NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL
3 9066 00057 0263

Crimson Log

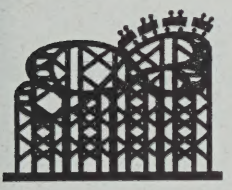
2007

RIDE of your life

Roller coaster design by Alex Jardin

Alex Jardin, one of our own NBHS students, has contributed to the 2007 yearbook by designing the inside front endsheet. The rollercoaster track across this page is one of Alex's original drawings. He is a very talented artist, not only in illustration, but also designing clothes, stenciling, oil painting, and spray painting. It took him about four hours to complete the piece, and he says that he was happy to contribute to the yearbook. "It was challenging, but I enjoyed doing it," he said. We appreciate him using his artistic abilities to add to the yearbook's design. Thank you, Alex!

Ride of Your Life
Opening

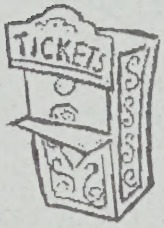


Season Passes
Sports

Special Attractions
Clubs/Activities

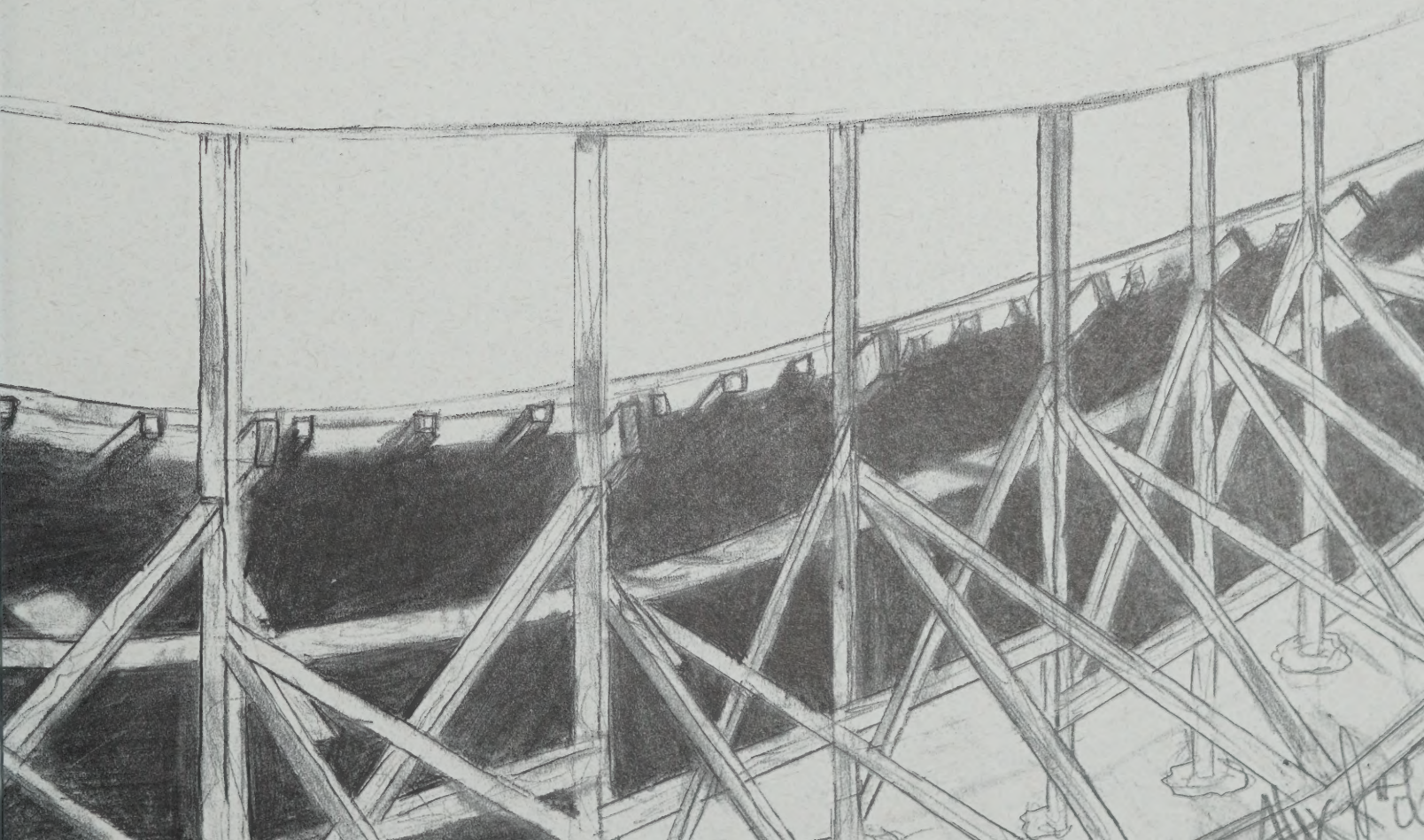
Thrill Seekers
Seniors

Ride Operators
Faculty



Gift Shop
Ads

The Last Ride
Closing



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
New Bedford Free Public Library

https://archive.org/details/crimsonlog2007newb

New Bedford High School

230 Hathaway Boulevard
New Bedford, MA 02740
508-997-4511
Fax: 508-997-4511, Ext. 2376
www.newbedford.k12.ma.us

Faculty and Staff: 400
Student Enrollment: 3,200

As we interrupted April Dupont during an AP Bio test, she was more than happy to take a break. She said, "AP Bio is hard. We study and then fail or get C's, so I get wicked sad, I actually need to go back to my test."

While sitting in Ms. Hawes's Portfolio Art class, Brett Fortes and Jasmine Bettencourt are enjoying their time in this class together. "Me and my boo were doing our homework, but laughing because Mr. Mare is funny," said Jasmine.

come one *come all*

You are strapped into a wild ride that has plenty of ups and downs. You hear the car climbing the steep tracks. You hear the slight silence as the car reaches the top. It starts off slow, gradually taking on speed and momentum. And then.... the car flies down the hill, flashes around winding corners, making twists and turns that are a thrill to experience, while taking you on the ride of your life - over one hill, up another, taking you upside down, inside out, racing around the tracks. It's like life in fast forward. It's the place where fun and stomach aches take over, and everything else is just left behind. It's the thrill of an *amusement park ride*.

The place, with all its excitement and thrills gets into your blood as a kid and stays there. "Here age relives fond memories of the past, and here youth may savor the challenge and promise of the future." Walt Disney said these words about Disneyland and isn't that what New Bedford High School is to us? As we go and years after we leave this school we will look back on the fond memories of the past; but, here, now, we are able to take on the challenge of life.

We are who we want to be. We are able to be who we want to be. The school lies within a memorandum of facts and ideas; but most importantly, of dreams. An amusement park is a source of joy and inspiration. It takes us up to another world, while still only within the park's gates.

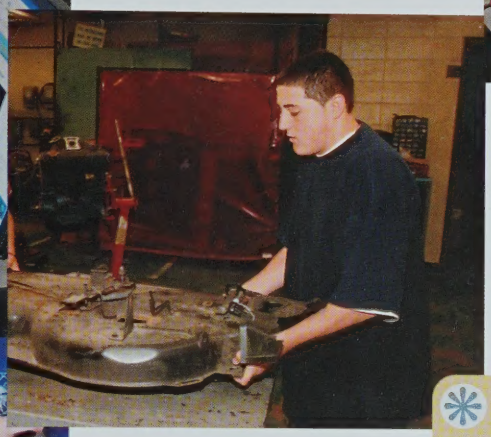
Copy By Courtney Nunes

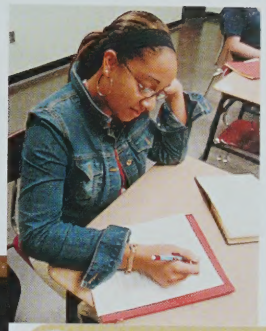
Sitting in English class, Brandon Carreiro makes an attempt at spelling a word that was on the board. "The class was very boring, but Samantha made it fun," Brandon said.

Participating in English class Samantha Johnson, and fellow classmates, raise their hands hoping to catch the teacher's attention. "The teacher was auctioning something off, and I raised my hand to place a bet on his guinea pig..HOLLER!" said Samantha Johnson. What class participation!

While recording a TV show in her TV Production class, Samantha Marques was getting a little frustrated with the TV itself. She said, "I can't wait to finish recording this and get out of here!"

When asked about his assignment, Bryan Letendre simply stated, "I was doing an English project using the new school computers."





Working the class away, Vania DePina was concentrating on completing an assignment in Senior English. "I was trying to skim through the book to get an overview of *Hamlet*," she said.

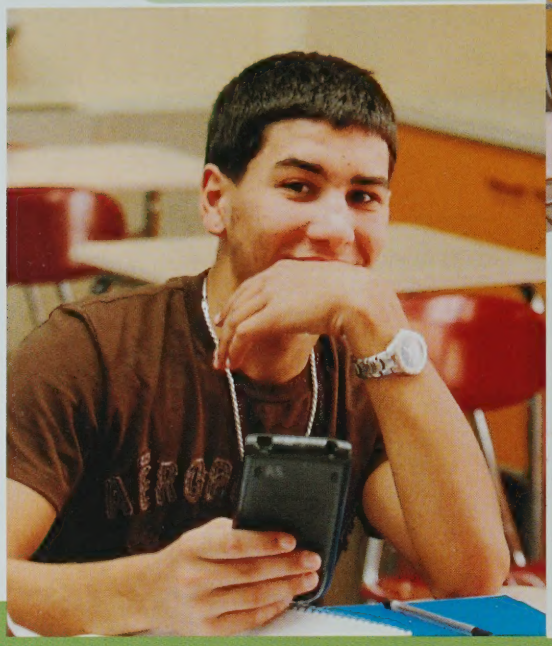
Trying to watch a movie in her Career Base Learning class, Jasmine Gomes gladly took her eyes off the movie to smile for the camera. "I really enjoyed this class, my favorite teacher would have to be Mr. Pimental," said Jasmine.

As he was finishing up fixing a lawn mower in his Automotive class, Luis Ortega chuckled as he said, "This took me two long, tedious days to finish"

First year Child Care student, Nicole Pepin was playing with the kids as they took a boat trip across the room. "I love working with the little kids and hope to continue doing so in the future."

In Computer Basics, Sonny Furtado was fixing a Cat-5 Cable with his fellow peers Zachary Guy and Nathan Vidal. "The class is interesting and cool," said Sonny. "Computer Support Tech is a fun class. Working with computers and rebuilding them is great," Zachary added.

Being artistic comes naturally for Kathleen DeMedeiros while she works in Mrs. Hawes's art class. "I really like the class. It's helping me earn my way to art school. My teacher is great!" said Katie. Hopefully the experience Katie received here will help her in her future.



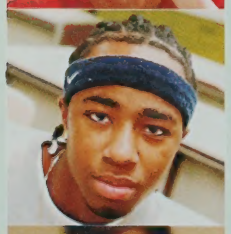
A.P. Calculus can be brutal. Ryan Silva said he was "trying to figure this problem out" In Mr. Allen's class. Working hard and staying busy is the usual. Many students admit it's a challenging class.

Ride of Your Life

What do you want to do after High School?

"I would like to go to Boston University and become a doctor."

- Zhen Jiang.



"I want to go to college and take up construction."

- James Cheshire.

"I want to go to Bridgewater and major in Athletics. I want to have a career that I enjoy and sports are a big part of my life."

- Brendan Mota.

"I either want to go to Brown or Weslley University and study Forensic Science to become a Forensic Pathologist."

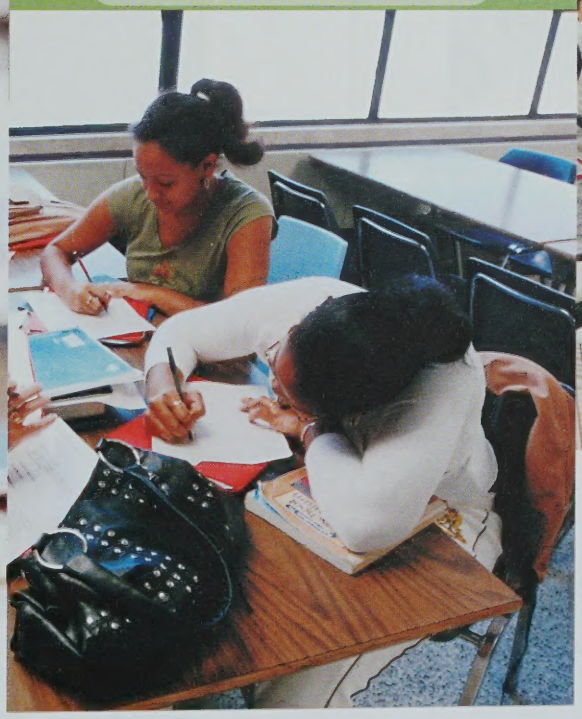
- Brittnei Green.

Automotive is dirty work, but for Carlos Ortiz, Francisco Ramos, and Ethan Deaguiar its an enjoyable job. In Mr. Gabdois's Power Tech II class, the three checked the engine for damaged parts. Ethan said, "I like this class."

Physics seems complicated to some, but it comes easily to Devin Fredette, Joseph Welch, and Arnaldo Valentin. In Mr. Crook's Applied Physics, the three attempted to measure forces and equilibrium. Although Physics sounds boring, Fredette admits, "I had a lot of fun in this class and ate madd good cookies."

In Mr. Rosa's class, Tasha Benevides writes a study guide for her first test of the year in her Honors Psychology class. Mr. Rosa's class is a class where students exercise logical thinking that will benefit them in college and in life. "I love this class, and Mr. Rosa is amazing," explained Tasha.

Gredy Asprilla and Karina Lara concentrate on their child care work. Mrs. Murphy and the class brought their work to the cafeteria. "We were in the cafeteria because they were cleaning the carpet for the child care room," says Gredy.



AP Computer Programming has its perks, said Thomas Harrington. Many students enjoy this class. William Wurm said, "This class is off the hook."

Juliane Morales and Allison Gonzalez are preparing for Halloween by making projects for the nursery. "It's a lot of hard work, but this class definitely pays off," said Juliane.

While working on an exciting project, Christopher Grande leans back in his chair to stretch. "I was thinking about lunch," he said.

Drawing the class away in Portfolio Art, Desiree Leger and Melice Santiago are creating masterpieces. "I've taken two other art classes and I like the portfolio one most, because I get to paint. Yay! I plan on being an illustrator, so art rocks," said Desiree.

Walking side by side around the core, good friends Danielle Nash & Kara Giasson show Mr. Mare around the building. Following behind, he snaps a picture.

In the Occupational Nursing class, Rachael Forrester prepares to read a chapter in her book. She's very interested in the medical field and wishes to become a registered nurse.

AP History is one of Brittney Howell's favorite classes this year. Seeming very interested in continuing an assignment, she hopes to recieve good grades and get accepted to a great college.

Joshua N'guia and his classmates are finishing up a project on the Medeival times in Ms. Sylvia's English class. "This is one of my best classes," he exclaimed.

Determined to help each other in Power Tech II, Anthony Marrero and John Nunes work on putting back together a lawn mower. Trying to hurry up and move on, they succeeded in finishing this in time.

grand *opening*

May 12, 2006. Junior year. Hundreds of our peers that we saw everyday were all dazzled up for the most exciting night of the school year. Dozens of limousines arrived at White's of Westport carrying the beautiful and impressive class of 2007. We hugged and kissed and snapped pictures like we hadn't seen each other in years.

With our nerves on edge, the doors opened and we waited our turn in line. Once inside, the atmosphere changed. The mood calmed down a little as we began to settle at our tables and walked around talking with and checking out our friends . . .

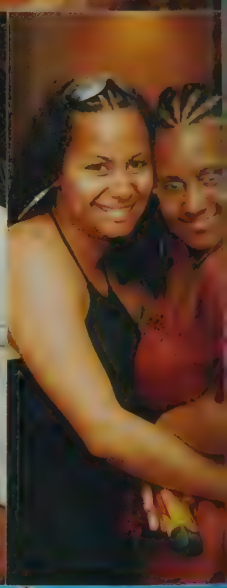
✻ Champagne Durden and Ryan Ladetto shared "times like these that we'll never forget." "It took me all the way until I got to Junior Banquet to get ready!" confessed Champagne.

✻ "Junior Banquet was madd fun!" Keri Silva declared. She was amused when she saw teachers dancing and thought to herself, "They need to stop!"

✻ The Banquet meant a lot to Caroline Meunier and Cara Desruisseau. Caroline said, "In freshman year everyone is close, but as time goes by people grow apart. Junior Banquet brought us close together again."

✻ To prepare for the night, Meredith Curry went to New York to find the perfect dress. "I liked how everyone seemed to be a lot closer and had such a good time together," she commented.

✻ For Kathryn Levasseur and her friend Casey McMullen, Junior Banquet was just one element in the fun night they each had. "I went in a limo with some friends from show choir, and afterwards we had a big sleepover," Casey remembered.



✻ For Stephany Caraballo, Junior Banquet was spent "dancing with my friends." She danced with a group of friends including Kathleen Fernandes.

The dancing and laughing Juniors at the banquet could not have had a more exciting time than Adrian Murphy, Merideth Curry, Hillary Boynton, Ashley Cardona, and Stephanie Castro who spent the night enclosed by their friends and classmates in the crowd.

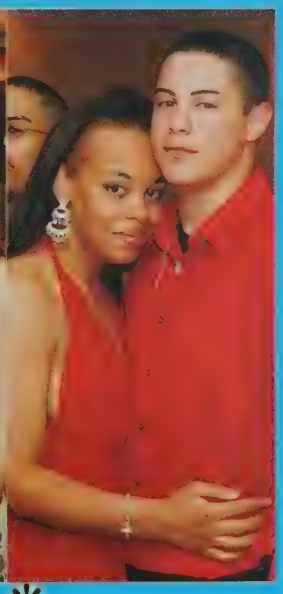
Dressed to impress, Brittany Sampson and Kendra Silva shined on the dance floor. Kendra admitted, "I had a great time at Junior Banquet chilling with my ladies."

Ashley Mello-Andrade and her friend Seanell Rudolph went to Junior Banquet together. Ashley's favorite part of the night was "spending time with friends and having fun dancing."

Best friends Natasha Costa and Stephanie Rego hugged on the dance floor. "Junior Banquet was a great night, and I had an awesome time with my "little sis' Natasha," Stephanie commented.

Tiffany Borges and Alex Demelo exchanged a hug at Junior Banquet. Alex "had lots of fun dancing with all the hot chicks." Tiffany revealed that "it was really fun to see my teachers dancing."

"Our whole class got together for the first time," Ashley Costa says. Her best friend Sara DaRosa went to the banquet and they danced the whole night together.



As far as Ashley Leca was concerned "the photograph explains itself!" Ashley spent the night with Adrian Torres. She disclosed that "we didn't even plan [to match] it was meant to be."

. . . While the class officers and Ms. Bizzarro made their speeches, the Class of 2007 stayed perfectly united. The buffet dinner could not have gone any faster as the anticipation started to fill the room. The amazing time everyone had been waiting for was finally here - ***the dancing!***

Getting together with groups of friends or with their boyfriend or girlfriend, the juniors danced under the dim lights while the buzz of the music could be felt through everyone in the room. The roar of the energetic dancers, the rhythm of the music in the air, and the look of enjoyment on everyone's faces was just the Grand Opening of senior year for the Class of 2007.

"Everyone was looking really good and it's definitely a night the Class of '07 will never forget."
- Elizabeth Silva

Copy By
Kaitlin Silvia

"I had fun at the banquet. I remember
and the moves and grooves I showed
floor and everyone else dancing, too,
time...Dancing! The music was really
not enough slow songs," said Justin
pictured here escorting his date Tarae
the banquet.

Kristen Ellly and Laura Pelletier

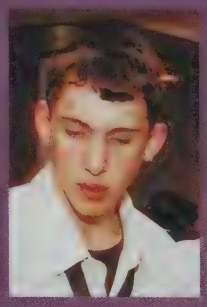
Brynne Carroll and Nicholas Irzyk

Jenna Hickey

"It was fun to see everyone dressed up. Junior Banquet was the first Class of 2007 function."
- Carlos Macedo

"The food at the banquet was actually good."
- Candice Gomes

"It was awesome. It was great! It was sick!"
- Trevor Vargas



Before the banquet, "a bunch of my friends came over my house and we all got ready."
- Julia Greene

"What I remember most was the wicked good food. I had madd fun."
- Derek Chisholm

"Junior Banquet was so much fun. Just to be with all of your friends and everything. It just adds to all the memories you have at New Bedford High."
- Vanessa Cardoso

the dancing
on the dance
just a fun and great
good but there were
Ramos,
Barboza into

"Junior Banquet was hot and something I will remember for a long time."
- Joseph Amaral

"Junior Banquet could not have been better!"
- Chelsea Vieira

"The best part was having a good time with all of my friends and dancing all night long."
- Katelyn Andrade

"I spent at least $500 with hair, nails, tanning, and my dress!"
- Megan Lacasse

"After the banquet I went out to eat with four of my friends, and then we went to a party."
- John Nunes

"Junior Banquet is something I will remember forever because it was the best time of Junior year."
- Evelyn Martinez

Anxiously awaiting their chance to speak, Laurelle Tetreault and Courtney Nunes sat on the stage and watched the class advisers deliver their speech.

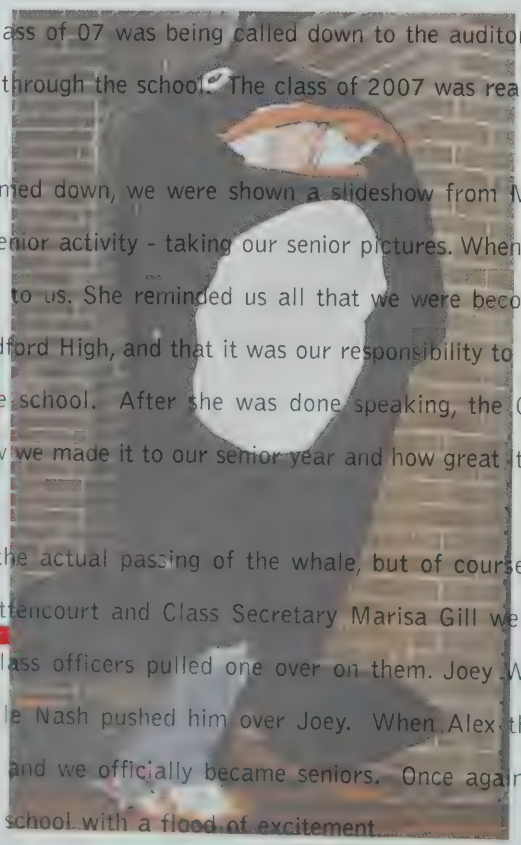
Mr. Dias proudly displayed the '07 drawn on the top of his head as the class of '07 screamed.

Clapping and cheering with the rest of the crowd, Sarah Pires, Morgan Victor, and Laura Perez watch as the whale is passed. "Obviously we were quite excited about being seniors," said Sarah Pires.

Front of the line

Screaming, jumping, clapping - if there was one thing Passing of the Whale was, it was loud! You could feel the excitement just stepping into the hallways during D-Block, one late June afternoon, as the class of 07 was being called down to the auditorium. The screaming could be heard all through the school. The class of 2007 was ready to become seniors.

Once we were finally calmed down, we were shown a slideshow from Mare' Studios. This would be our first senior activity - taking our senior pictures. When that was finished Dean Cetenich spoke to us. She reminded us all that we were becoming the role models for all of New Bedford High, and that it was our responsibility to set a good example for the rest of the school. After she was done speaking, the Class President gave a speech about how we made it to our senior year and how great it was going to be.



Finally, it was time for the actual passing of the whale, but of course the seniors of '06, including Alex Bettencourt and Class Secretary Marisa Gill weren't quite ready to give it up. Our class officers pulled one over on them. Joey Welch kneeled behind Alex while Danielle Nash pushed him over Joey. When Alex threw the whale, Ryan Grace caught it, and we officially became seniors. Once again the screaming began, and we left the school with a flood of excitement.

Copy By
Casey-Ann Dahlberg

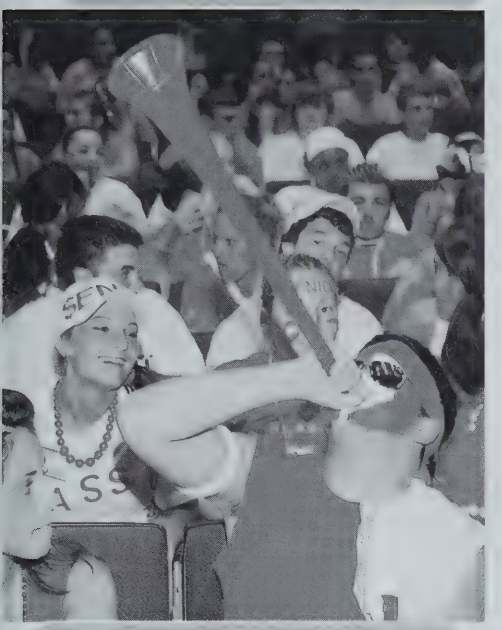
"This day started my senior year. I couldn't have been happier!"
- Jasmine Roderigues

"It was an amazing experience. It was something I've waited for, and it lived up to the hype. Passing of the Whale was just a crazy day for seniors to break out."
- Brittany Rapozo

After Nicole Pires was asked what she thought of Passing of the Whale, she said, "It was an awsome time. Being a senior is great."

Ashley Goncalves referred to Passing of the Whale as "an unforgetable experience."

*



*

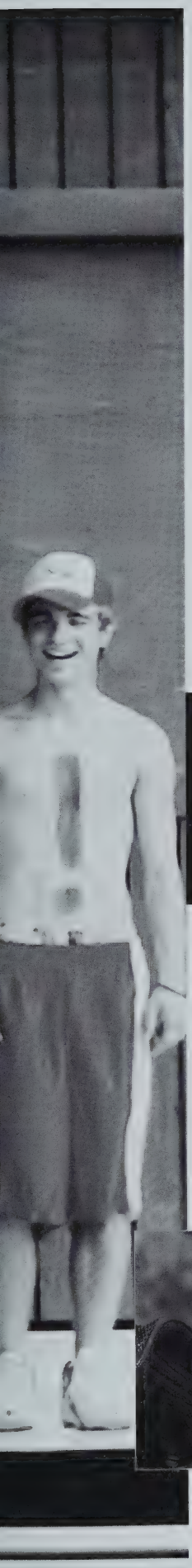
*

*

*

*

WHALERS
NEW BEDFORD
SWIMMING & DIVIN



Your heart's pounding in your chest. Your teammate passes you the ball. The clock's ticking down, the fans are on their feet cheering loudly. You aim, you shoot, and...

SWOOSH! Your arms slice through the water. You take a breath, kicking your legs as fast as you can. You get to the end, and the next person splashes into the pool with a...

DIVE! You get to the ball just before it bounces off the gym floor. Your teammate bumps it back over the net, but so do your opponents. You keep your eye on the ball as it comes towards you and...

CRACK! The sound of the bat as it hits the ball. Ground ball to third. You're sprinting as fast as you can towards first; you see the ball fly into the glove just after you reach the base. SAFE!

Whether it's making the final shot at the buzzer or running out a ground ball at first,

> "Sport is actually a chance to have other human beings push us to excel."
> - Tom Schulman

the athletes here at New Bedford High School play hard until the end. Through determination, effort, and lots of hard work our teams find success by working together and never giving up.

Copy By Courtney Nunes

season passes

Express Lane

Keep running, you can make it, you're almost to the finish line. Cross country is a sport that requires intense endurance and motivation. One might wonder how these girls are inspired to work as hard and perform as excellent as they do. When Coach Gardiner was asked where they muscle up this motivation he responded, "The motivation pretty much comes from within each girl; but for the newcomers we, the coaches, have to continue to encourage the girls that they can run further than they ever thought they could."

The girls on the cross country team this year have had many struggles to overcome. With a small team the season "has been difficult," according to Coach Gardiner. When asked how she felt about this issue Meredith Curry commented, "Being the only senior on the team has given me the opportunity to teach the younger runners what I've learned from the veterans."

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg

Coach Pires, Coach Gardiner, Captain M. Curry, Coach Tilton

SCORE BOARD

Brockton
43-18

Durfee
26-30

Barnstable
42-17

Dartmouth
40-19

*

Taunton
46-17

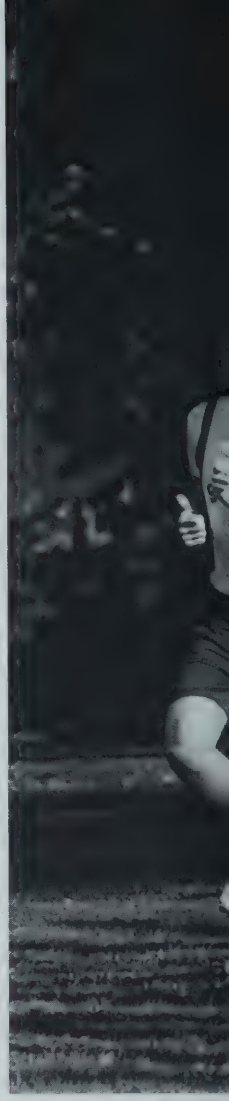
Bishop Stang
31-27

Bridgewater-
Raynham
31-25

Attleboro
50-15

Big 3 League
Championship
NB 58
Brockton 19
Durfee 60

*



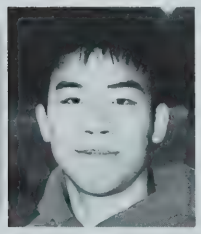
Fast Pass

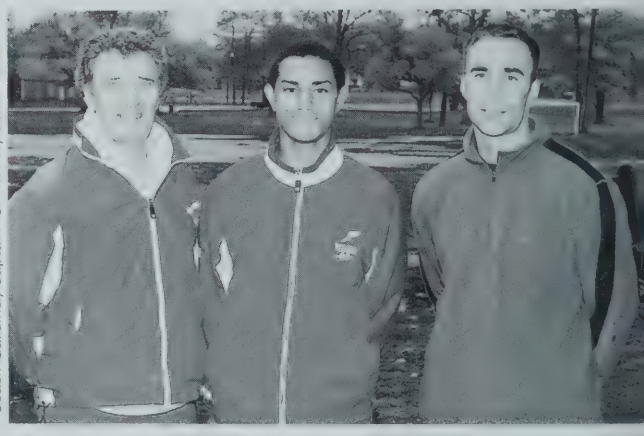
If Coach Gardiner could give only one piece of advice to his boys on the cross country team, it would be - "How you use today will determine how tomorrow uses you." These guys have been using each day to train and push themselves to achieve all that they can. When asked about his achievements, Joseph Welch mentioned the meet that he ran his best time was against Attleboro when he ran 3.1 miles.

The boys' hard work has paid off this season, having a record of 6-2. Not only have they been making themselves proud, but Coach Gardiner brags that they "have given 100% throughout the fall."

The guys on the team give 100% for themselves, for the coach, and most importantly, for each other. When asked about the relationship between the team members they all responded positively. "It's really good, everybody gets along and we're all friends and it makes the experience a lot better," said Justin Ramos.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg





Coach Gardiner, Captain J. Ramos, Coach Tilton

SCORE BOARD

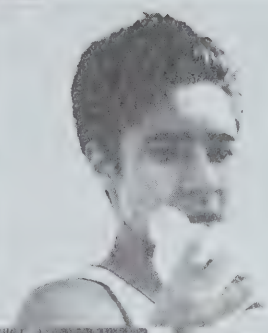
Brockton
33-22

Durfee
18-40

Barnstable
26-29

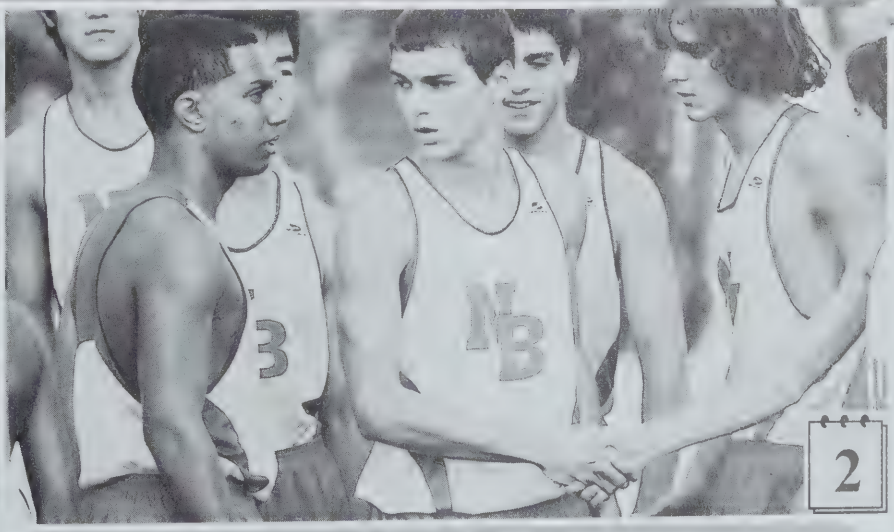
Dartmouth
27-28

*



1

3



2

Taunton
27-29

Bishop Stang
15-47

Bridgewater-
Raynham
16-43

Attleboro
30-25

*

Big 3 League
Championship
NB 46
Brockton 15
Durfee 82

Passion: an emotion that is deeply stirring. Love: to hold dear; to cherish. These are two words that describe how the field hockey girls feel about their team, their coach, and their sport. The girls have been training hard and had a great season to show for it, 13-1-3. They are devoted to their sport and to each other. The quote "Besides pride, loyalty, discipline, heart, and mind, confidence is the key to all the locks," is true for the girls on the field hockey team. They understand this and put all of it into their training and game.

Not only do they have a great love for the game, they had the utmost respect for their coach, Mrs. Rezendes. Danielle Nash said Coach Rezendes is her inspiration because "she believes in us and motivates us in every way possible." Coach Rezendes also shares in this respect. She said she is enthused "to have a team believe in themselves, to go out and play hard with total success on the field. I'm proud of this team."

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg

Test Your Strength

Captains: K. Levasseur, L. Mello-Frost, S. Patten, Coach Rezendes

SCORE BOARD

Somerset
3-3

Attleboro
1-1

Westport
2-0

Dartmouth
0-0

Taunton
5-0

Bridgewater-
Raynham
5-1

*

1

2

*

3

Brockton
11-0

Durfee
4-1

Bishop Stang
2-1

Westport
2-0

Attleboro
2-1

Somerset
1-3

Dartmouth
2-1

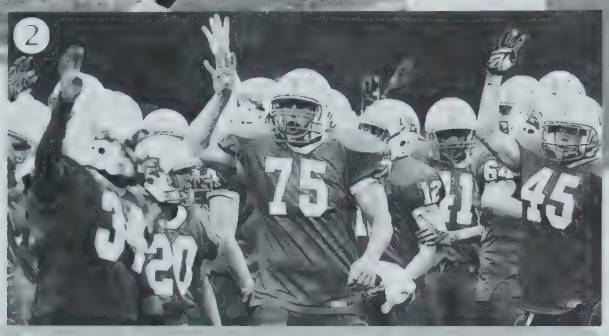
Taunton
5-1

Bridgewater-
Raynham
4-1

Bishop Stang
3-0

Brockton
9-2

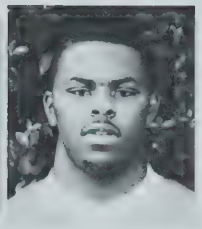
Durfee
4-0



In a pre-game huddle, only few words can be heard on the field through the cheers of the crowd. The team chants, "We love you. Whether we win or lose, give it your all. Let it rip." The New Bedford High School football team gave their all this year training hard and playing their best. Coach Golden inspired the boys to do their best. "Being on the team he makes us believe we can win," said Greg Hielckert. "We train hard by wrestling, running, and lifting," said Kiernan Murphy. The team requires "hard work, determination, and practice," said Jerome Hardy. Our football team has had a great season and worked hard to achieve this. Their constant effort, drive, and love for the game made them shine.

The team had a record of 3-7 at the end of the season. Their greatest success this year was defeating Bridgewater - Raynham 27-0. Overall, the boys fought hard and never gave up. They have a lot to be proud of this season.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg



Bumper Cars

Make a run for it!! Terrance Gales, number 26, passes opposing players as he makes his way down the field in an attempt to make a touchdown before getting tackled.

SCORE BOARD

Silver Lake
14-20

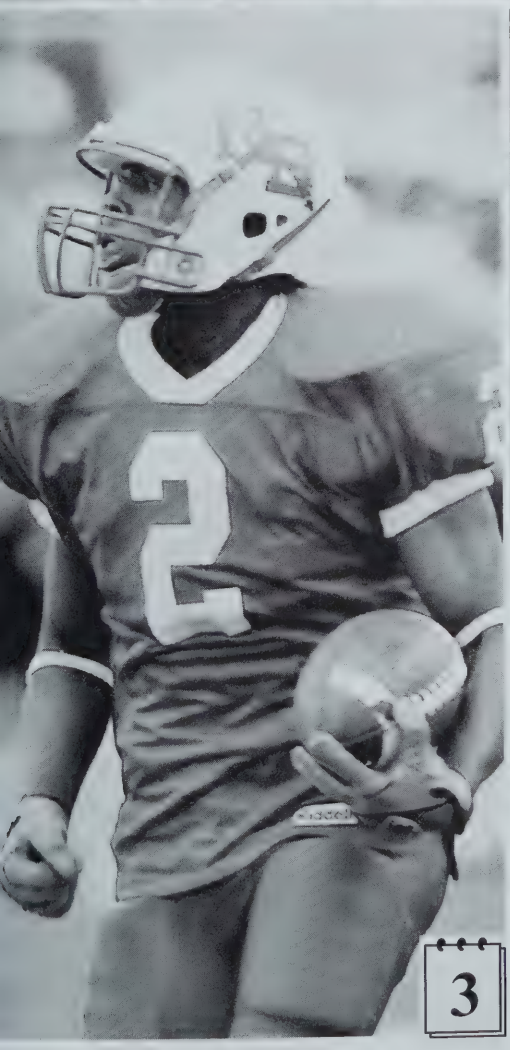
Boston College
14-23

Bridgewater-
Raynham
27-0

*

1

2



3

*

Barnstable
21-19

Attleboro
7-19

Dartmouth
7-27

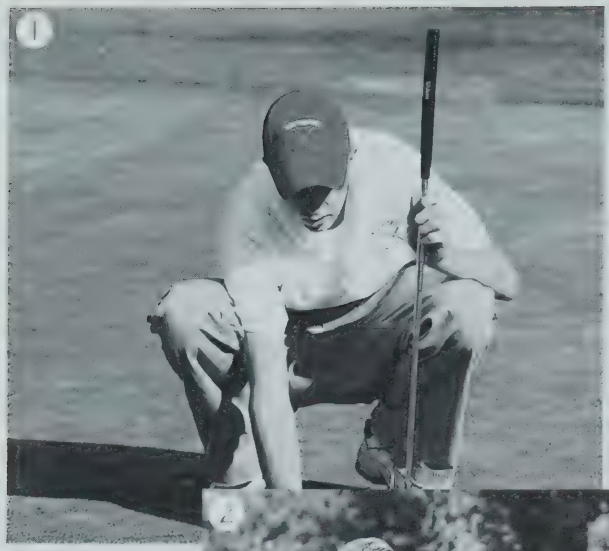
Cambridge
Rindge + Latin
0-28

Taunton
33-28

Brockton
0-20

Durfee
13-20

Pitch 'n Putt



Out of all the sports at New Bedford High, golf is of a completely different world. Golf focuses more on the individual's ability. The members have played for their team, but more so for themselves. The feeling of reaching your set goal is awesome because you know that you worked to accomplish what you've done. Derek Chisholm said he was proud of himself "at the end of the season when I finally shot a 9-hole round under 40 strokes." Bryan Letendre also shared his enthusiasm at "being the team medalist at the state tournament." As a whole the team has done great in the season and everyone's own personal accomplishments made the season an even greater success.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg

Captains: R. Massoud, D. Chisolm, F. Gomes

SCORE BOARD

Taunton
271-277

Bishop Stang
317-320

Somerset
264-277

Dartmouth
271-263

Old Colony
258-302

*

1

Wareham
258-316

Brockton/
Durfee
272-276-306

Old Colony
4 1/2 - 4 1/2

Wareham
38 1/2 - 15 1/2

Bishop Stang
272-276

Durfee/Brockton
265-273-297

Dartmouth
259-257

Taunton
261-270

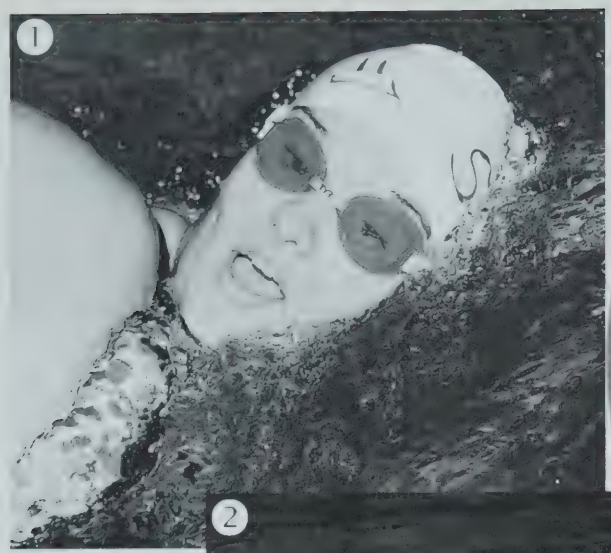
Durfee/
Brockton
235-250-278

Somerset
269-267

3

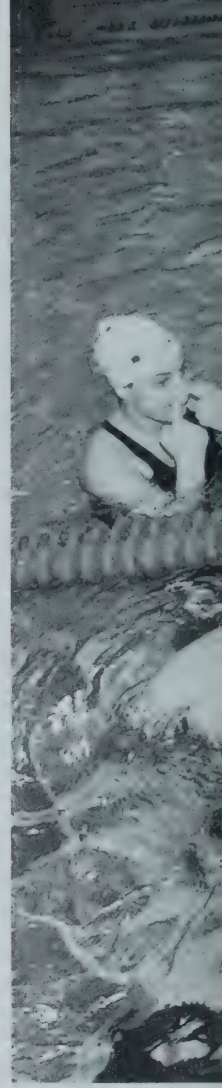
2

*



One thing that the girls swim team has is a bond for life. These girls spent hours practicing and competing with one another, and through all this work they created a family. Angela DeMello, who had been on the team since freshman year, told us one of her reasons for joining the swim team was "to make friends." When Shelby Sullivan was asked about the relationship between the team members she said, "We just have a lot of fun!" These girls mean a lot to each other. "The desire to not let my team or my coaches down" is Cara Desruisseau's inspiration. This is a sport where the girls compete for themselves and for each other. Their great bond is what helps these girls do so well. They want to do their best for each other and themselves. Whenever anyone was in need of support their teammates were always there for them.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg



The Flume

Captains & Coaches: Coach Kolby, L. Pelletier, A. DeMello, Coach Curry

SCORE BOARD

Seekonk
70-91

Milford
76-91

Apponequet
78-94

Westwood
69-102

*

1

2

3

*

Bishop Feehan
79-95

Durfee
70-93

Ursuline
Academy
73-96

Stoughton
88-94

Brockton
81-99

Canton
73-92

Notre Dame
67-99

Attleboro
95-75

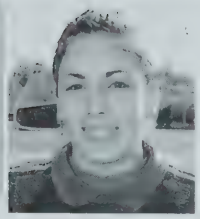
Bishop Stang
62-96

The Twister

Soccer has been a lifelong passion for the girls on the team. The girls love the game for many reasons. "The pressure, for me, of letting a goal in is what pushes me to play better. The intensity of the game also drives me to play well," says Stephanie Bender. The girls have put in lots of work to feel proud of. "The most exciting thing to me was when we played Dartmouth and beat them, because last year we lost to them and would have made it to states. It was like we needed to beat them this year, and we did" said Kara Giasson.

Their season has been excellent this year and this might have something to do with, not only the team's hard work, but also the special rituals they have. They are known to have "team bondings" before games, and according to Sabrina Centeio they also have a tradition where they "line up and run down the middle and touch the ball." Overall, the girls played hard and worked well together as a team.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg



Captains: L. Barber, E. Ryan, K. Duarte

SCORE BOARD

Attleboro
3-0

Old Rochester
2-0

Barnstable
3-0

Dartmouth
1-1

Bishop Stang
3-1

*

1

3

2

*

Taunton
3-0

Bridgewater-
Raynham
1-1

Brockton
3-1

Durfee
1-1

Bishop Stang
1-2

Attleboro
1-0

Barnstable
4-0

Dartmouth
3-0

Taunton
5-2

Bridgewater-
Raynham
0-1

Brockton
2-1

Durfee
0-1

Old Rochester
2-2

The Kicker

You chase after the ball, running across the field at full speed. Your heart's pounding in your chest as you approach your opponent. Side by side you fight for possession of the ball, and finally it's yours. Approaching the goal line you kick the ball hard and watch as the ball flies by the diving goalie and into the net. GOAL!

For the boys on the soccer team it's a feeling of excitement and achievement. They have worked together as a team scoring many goals and making their way to the State Tournement. They all had different strengths that contributed to their success. According to Yiming Xin his best ability is being able to "shoot the ball at the speed of light." Center midfielder, Douglas DeSouza said, "I'm very good at faking out the other team and getting the ball to my forward," whereas Steven Lauzon said his strength was defending the ball. Overall, the team's effort and hard work resulted in an unforgettable season.

Copy By Courtney Nunes

Captains: D. DeSouza, S. Lauzon, M. Rodrigues

SCORE BOARD

Somerset
2-1

Durfee
3-1

Brockton
3-0

Brockton
1-1

Durfee
0 -0

Silver Lake
7-0

*

1

3

2

*

Bridgewater
Rayham
4-0

Taunton
5-0

Dartmouth
3-1

Dartmouth
1-0

Attleboro
0-0

Silver Lake
4-1

Voc-Tech
2-0

Bridgewater
Rayham
2-0

Barnstable
3-0

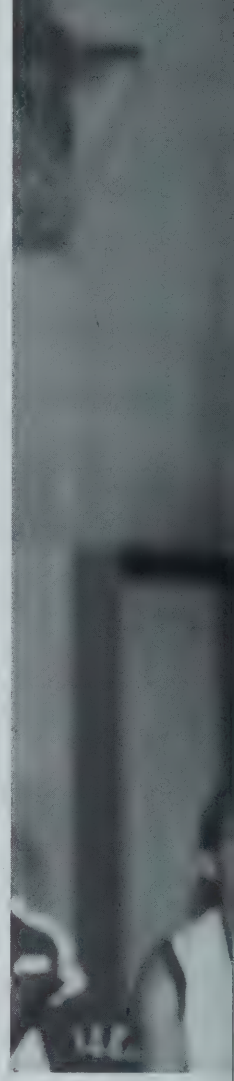
Attleboro
3-0

Barnstable
2-0

It's the last home game of the season, and the air is filled with emotion and determination. The girls had been training hard and hadn't lost a game yet. This game will be no different if it's up to the Whalers. Before the game the team had their traditional pre-game huddle, but this one was full of sobs. The senior girls could not believe this would be their last high school home game.

When Sarah Mello was asked how she felt about her team, she responded, "I will never forget the bond that we had! Every day it grew stronger and stronger, and that is what made this season so unforgettable!" Julie Clerc shared her experience at her last home game, saying, "At my last home game the tears couldn't stop coming because we've accomplished so much, and I never want this season to end." The girls ended their last game with yet another victory to complete their undefeated seson, winning every game 3-0.

Copy By
Casey Dahlberg



wac-a-mole

Captains: A. Perry, L. Safioleas, J. Clerc, K. Hellyar

SCORE BOARD

Old Rochester
3-0

Fairhaven
3-0

Dartmouth
3-0

Bishop Stang
3-0

Taunton
3-0

Bridgewater-
Raynham
3-0

Brockton
3-0

1

Durfee
3-0

Bishop Stang
3-0

Fairhaven
3-0

Old Rochester
3-0

Somerset
3-0

Dennis-
Yarmouth
3-0

Dartmouth
3-0

Somerset
3-0

Taunton
3-0

Bridgewater-
Raynham
3-0

Brockton
3-0

Durfee
3-0

Dennis-
Yarmouth
3-0

2

3

Bubble Bounce

Girls will be girls, unless they're Lady Whalers! The strong, powerful, and offbeat girls of the Varsity Lady Whalers Basketball team can not only outrun and outsmart anyone who crosses their path, but also do it with the utmost grace and true Whaler Spirit. Sweat, tears, and smiles brought on the victories of the team and Head Coach Gonsalves. Whether it was a loss or a win the team stuck together and overcame every obstacle. The constant drills, exhausting practices, and challenging games are all part of a normal day in the life of a Lady Whaler. With the help of the coaches and each other, the team overcame their individual flaws and learned to use each player's ability to the fullest. Running, jumping, shooting, and dribbling are all part of the game, but hard work and passion are part of the Whaler tradition. So go ahead, tell them they play like girls, they take it as a compliment.

Copy By
Kirsten Pereira

Captains: S. Houtman and S. DePina

SCORE BOARD

Somerset 45-50

Attleboro 64-51

Fairhaven 64-52

Barnstable 44-53

Dartmouth 40-26

Haverhill 47-34

Taunton 51-35

1

Bridgewater-Raynham 41-43

Brockton 42-41

Durfee 55-62

Whitman-Hanson 55-60

Fairhaven 59-49

Barnstable 51-48

Dartmouth 59-36

Taunton 65-58

Bridgewater-Raynham 39-35

Brockton 57-41

Durfee 52-51

Somerset 37-26

Whitman-Hanson 60-52

3

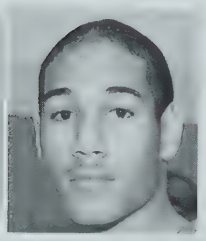
2

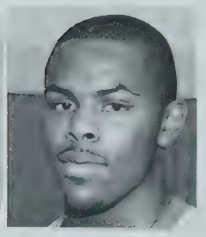
* ONE: Number 22, Julie Chon, [illegible] the ball as she gets ready to make a layup. [illegible] Coach Lebow [illegible] "We [illegible] lose together, Whalers for life." [illegible] TWO: Varsity coach [illegible] JV Coach, Mr. Bennett, round the team up [illegible] against Somerset. [illegible] "[illegible] part of a team that [illegible] other." THREE: Shelly Oakley, number [illegible], gets her hand caught into playing for the Lady Whalers. [illegible] the Bulldogs after playing Durfee with one of her [illegible] during the season.

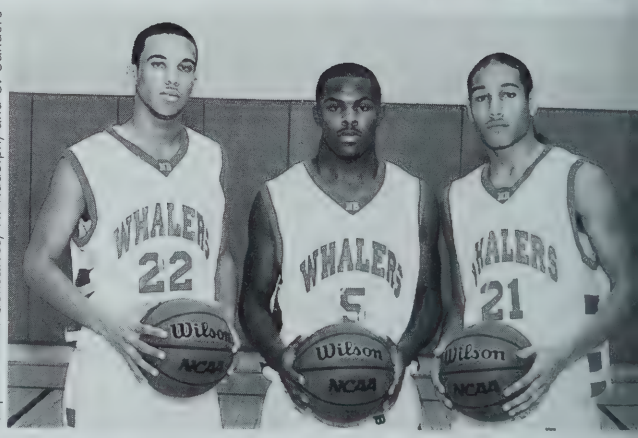
Through the screaming fans, the praising cheerleaders, and the referee, there's a game taking place. And on the sideline of that game, there's the boys basketball team encouraging their starters to play harder. Standing in front of the team is a man well-known for his passion for the game and his athletes. Throughout his coaching years, he has guided the Whalers to the Eastern Massachusetts South Sectional Tournament twenty-four times. With only two losing seasons for the New Bedford High team, Coach Rodrigues has definitely set the footprints for high school coaches all over the world. The team has been dedicated throughout the season to play hard and do their best.

Copy By
Jessica Teixeira

Bounce Back







Captains: K. Gonsalves, K. Rudolph, and C. Sanders

SCORE BOARD

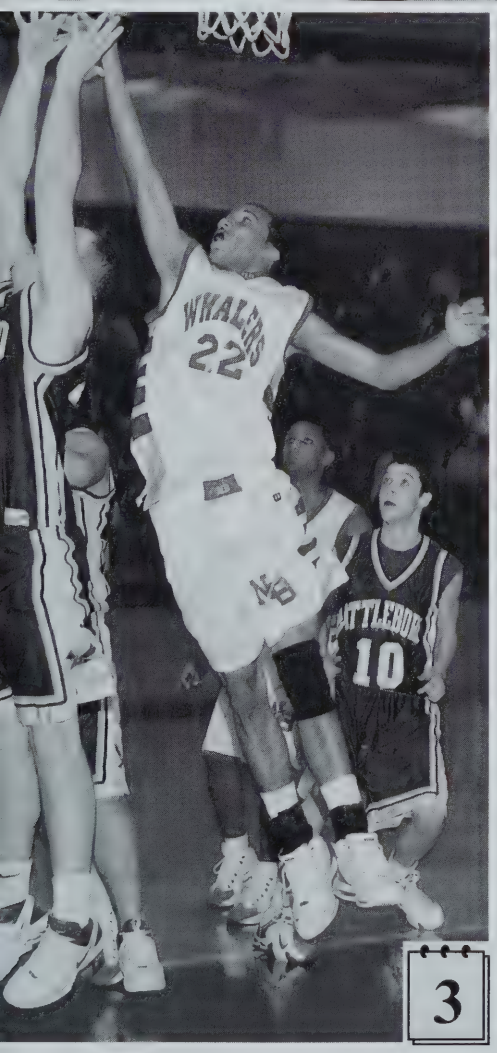
NB Voke
78-46

Attleboro
45-48

XMAS
Tournament
Timberlane
87-53

XMAS
Tournament
Haverhill
70-48

Dartmouth
49-67



Haverhill
84-70

Whitman-
Hanson
60-71

Brockton
54-74

Durfee
54-68

Boston
English
UMass Boston
54-66

South Eastern
Voke
77-75

Dartmouth
55-67

Rogers HS
74-77

Whitman-
Hanson
71-68

Holyoke
56-57

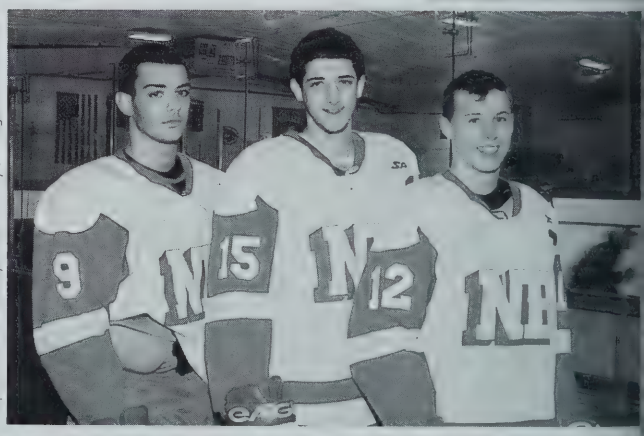
Brockton
51-85

Durfee
64-67

Plunk-a-Puck

You're standing before the goal. Your heart is beating in your ears. The opposing team is gliding toward you; the puck bouncing off the end of their stick. Time is running out, the crowd is cheering loudly, your teammates leave it all up to you. It may only have taken ten seconds but the next scene played out in slow motion. The other team is close enough to look you in the eye. Your opponent goes to slap the puck into the the net, aiming for the right... But something tells you to block on the left. You throw yourself to the left and land roughly on the ice, When you open your eyes you see the puck in front of you and your teammates cheering loudly. The buzzer goes off... "New Bedford High School has won yet another hockey game!"

Copy By Dawn Dias



Captains: A. Pontes, S. Gendron, J. Bogan

SCORE BOARD

Old Rochester
1-6

Attleboro
6-2

NB Voc-Tech
3-3

Dartmouth
0-0

Old Rochester
2-2

Wareham
7-1

Bishop Connolly
8-3

*

1

Dartmouth
1-4

Taunton
2-4

Brockton
5-9

Durfee
3-6

Taunton
7-4

Attleboro
6-4

Bishop Connolly
6-2

Dartmouth
6-3

NB Voc-Tech
4-4

Oliver Ames
2-3

Brockton
0-7

Durfee
1-4

Wareham
9-3

Springfield Cathedral
3-11

2

3

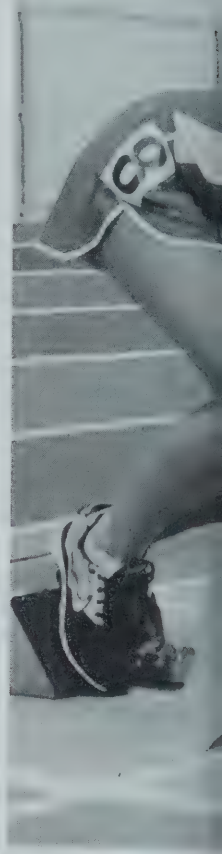
*

Test Track

The girls indoor track team has made great strides this year, winning meets, making it to States, and breaking records. The girls have trained hard all season, and it has paid off.

At the MSTC Elite Invitational, co-captain Lauren Barber completed the 55 meter hurdles is 8.36 seconds breaking her own school record of 8.42. Barber was the fastest runner in that event and placed first. Co-captain Linee Mello-Frost also ran the 55m hurdles and placed eighth in the state. She has given Barber some competition during practice, and the two have accomplished a lot throughout the season.

Despite these individual achievements, everyone came together and worked hard as a team.



Copy By
Courtney Nunes

Captains: C. Harold, L. Mello-Frost, L. Barber

SCORE BOARD

Bridgewater-Raynham 57-43

Dartmouth 50-36

Barnstable 96-2

1

2

3

Tauton 62-38

Brockton 49-46

Durfee 76-19

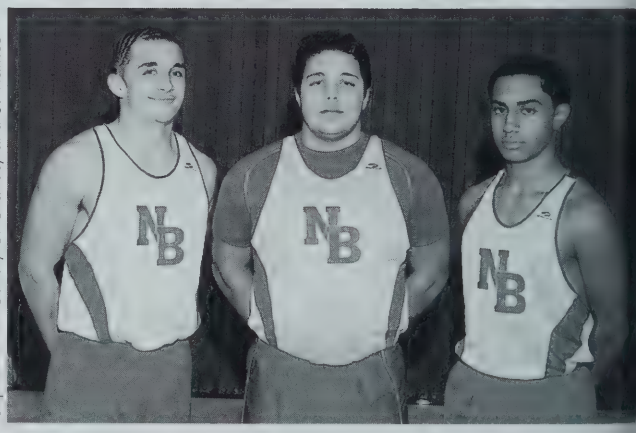
Attleboro 43-57

Conference Meet
Attleboro 1st 109pts
NB 2nd 101pts

Once Around the Track

Your heart is pounding. You keep telling yourself, "I'm almost there, just a few more feet." Your arms are swinging back and forth... You lift up the shot put with all your strength. It goes flying out of your hands. "Forty feet please- forty feet please," you whisper... Running up to the high jump, you thrust yourself over the bar. "Hopefully I'm higher than seven feet." The NBHS boy's track team had an amazing season. With six wins and one loss, this is one incredible team! When asked what he liked about track, Michael Jones responded, "The feeling you get after you win because you train so hard." This team had a great amount of team work and it showed.

Copy By Corday Silva



Captains: M. Jones, C. Grande, and J. Ramos

SCORE BOARD

Barnstable
34-66

Bridgewater-
Raynham
62-38

Tauton
58-42

Durfee
61-34

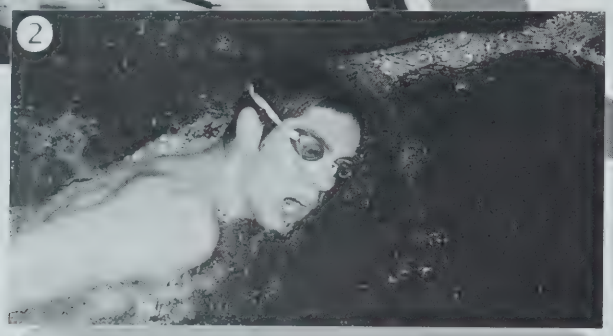
Brockton
43-52

Dartmouth
48-38

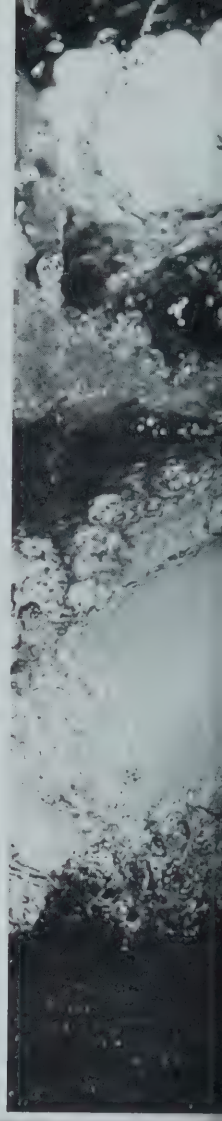
Attleboro
55-45

The Wave Pool

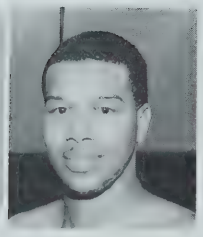
Competition, endurance, teamwork, and most importantly, friendship - these are what keep the boys swim team motivated throughout the season. Although swimming is an individual effort, when asked what made everyone a team, Ryan Grace who swam the 200 and 500 freestyle said, "We've all been best friends before swimming so we're already like a family. We all push one another to get better."



According to James Oliveira, his greatest accomplishment was, "breaking my best time midway through the season." Two year team captain, Joey Welch, whose favorite event was the 100 butterfly, said his best time was 55.88. Through practice and dedication the team has been successful in winning meets and achieving goals.



Copy By Courtney Nunes



Captains: J. Welch, E. Treadup, and B. Morel

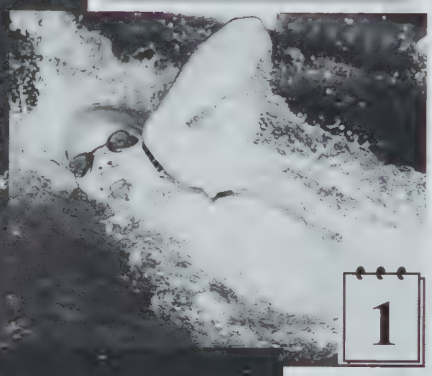
SCORE BOARD

Seekonk
98-72

Bishop Stang
83-97

Attleboro
100-70

Apponequet
99-82



Brockton
101-70

Milford HS
102-68

Bishop Feehan
80-99

Sandwich
100-72

Durfee
99-73

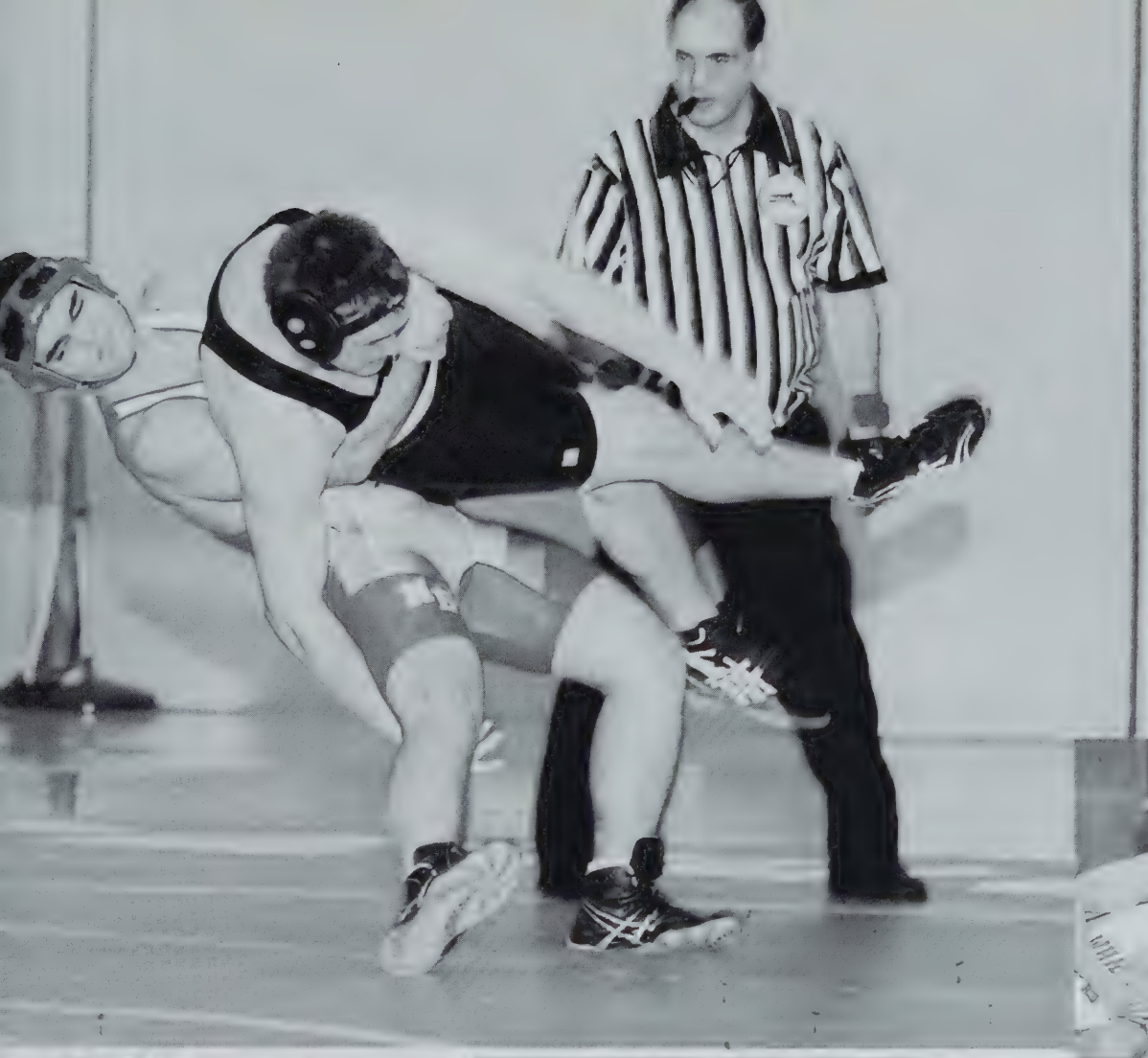
Westwood
104-64

The Terminator

Slam! The opponent hits the ground...the referee shouts, "1... 2... 3!" Another victory for the Whalers wrestling team! Like many other New Bedford High teams, the wrestling team is really close. Chris Fonseca said, "Our team gets along really well because we support each other, win or lose." The Whalers wrestling team definitely lives up to New Bedford High's tradition of excellence. Many of the players' goals are to win the Big 3 and become Sectional Champions. This team is amazing. Wrestler Michael DeOliveira said, "The thing I feel that separates this team from the others is the teamwork."

Copy By Corday Silva

Captains: M. Navedo, S. Lauzon, C. Varela-Fonseca, & K. Francis



SCORE BOARD

Xavarian
39-25

E. Providence
38-31

Bishop Hendriken
32-40

Bellingham
52-15

Southwick
37-36

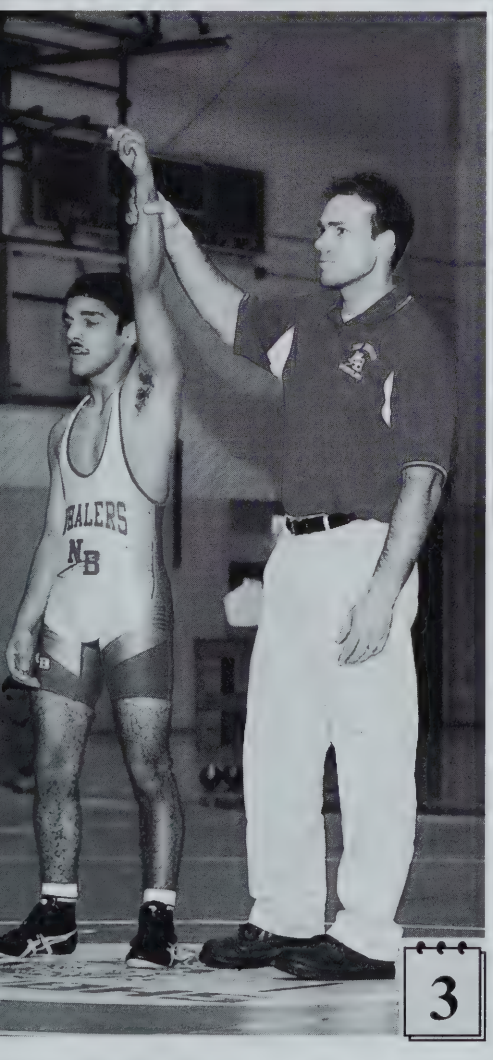
Longmeadow
63-18

South Hadley
45-10

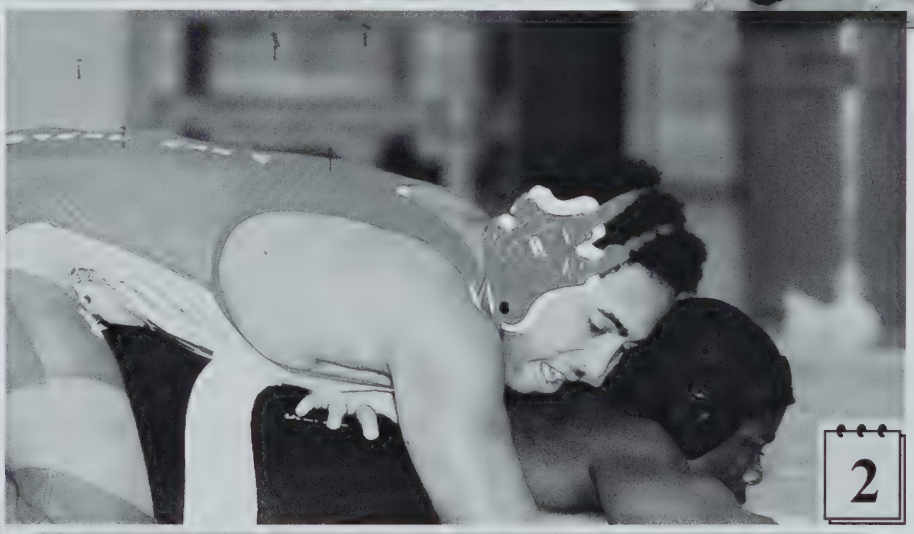
Westfield
45-16

*

1



3



2

*

Taunton
70-0

Plymouth South
19-42

Sharon
54-9

Carver
47-28

Bridgewater-
Raynham
41-21

Brockton
35-39

Bridgewater-
Raynham
53-11

Duxbury
34-30

Somerset
42-30

Durfee
40-22

Pioneer
12-30

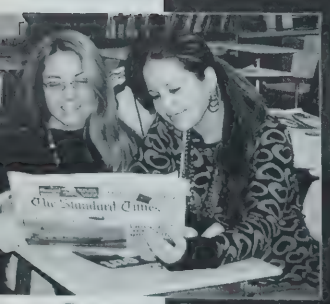
No. Quincy
40-18

Durfee
44-25

Weymouth
16-51

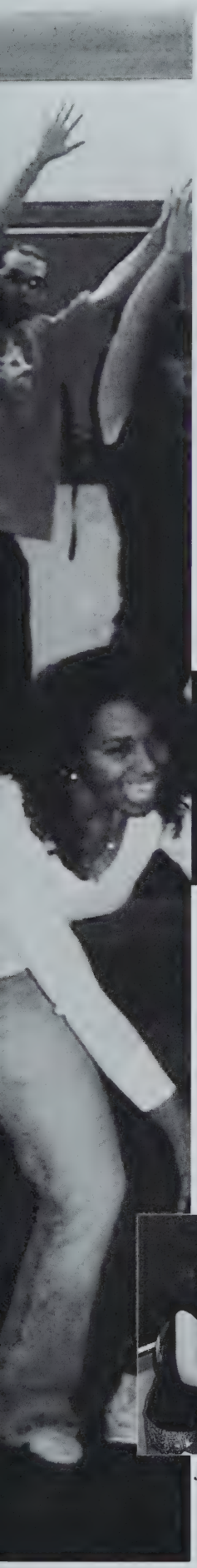
BC High
48-13

JQUS
48-27



Crimson ***Courier***

Show C



D-block. And the countdown begins. Only another 83 minutes left. But for some of us the day doesn't end at 2:07. Some of us will spend the next few hours working on the yearbook. Some of us might be singing and dancing in the Little Theater or practicing in the band room. Or maybe you're meeting to discuss the Great Outdoors Club's next trip. Maybe the steering committee is planning the Junior or Senior Banquet.

"Life shouldn't be measured by how many breaths you take; but by how many moments take your breath away."
-Anonymous

No matter what it is, we look forward to all of the clubs and activities New Bedford High School has to offer. We put our time in before 2:07, but the work doesn't end until much later.

Special Attractions

Copy By
Courtney Nunes

Japanese Animation Club

Junior Banquet

JROTC

WIMC-TV

Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps

The Junior Reserve Officer Training Corps is an excellent program that helps prepare students for the future and motivates them to become better citizens. Although the corps is taken as an alternative to gym and therefore is very physical, a major portion is academic. Also, there are several after school activities that are offered.

On Mondays and Tuesdays, the cadets have a classroom setting where they complete their academic assignments that relate to history, first aid, and government. Students must not be failing their academic courses to be part of any of the after school teams.

On Wednesdays, cadets wear their uniforms to school to be prepared for their weekly uniform inspection that takes place in the shooting range. This is also when general knowledge is drilled.

On Thursdays and Fridays, physical activitiy takes place. The physical training such as pushups, situps, and running occur in the shoot range.

In addition to each company (Alpha, Bravo, Charlie, Delta) and platoon (red/white day), the battalion cadets participate in the many after school activities that are offered.

A few of these teams are stepping team, led by c/2nd Lt. Susan Hardy, Cadet Police, led by c/ssg Sam Preciado, and rifle team led by c/1st LT. Brandon Cabral. Some other teams are Raiders, Wolverine Raiders, Armed Colorguard, Unarmed Colorguard, and Spinning Team.

Copy By Kaitlin Silvia

Charlie Company (White Day): **Row 1:** K. Plant, S. DeOliveira, A. Woodard, J. Mojica Barkley. **Row 2:** B. Cabral, S. Hardy, K. DaPonte, A. Rudolph, M. Gauvin, C. Amaral, C. Melendez, R. Brum. **Row 3:** R. Martin, A. Crowley, A. Gomes, D. Baker, T. Perry, C. St. Hilaire, L. Lobo Dorcey.

Holding the state flag at the New Bedford vs. Durfee football game is Brandon Edgerly who is on the Honor guard, the Drill team, and colorguard. Zachary Stanton confessed that physical training is the best part of JROTC. Also, in the picture, Benjamin Uma explained, "I was on colorguard and was asked to be there." Although it was cold and windy, these cadets held the flags proudly to represent their country, state, and battalion.

Alpha Company (Red Day): (left) **Row 1:** K. Brasseur, C. Camacho, E. Lopez, C. Rosado, G. Thompson, M. Gurney, E. Natal, S. Lima, C. Barrier. **Row 2:** K. Letourneau, B. Vega, J. Hernando, P. Melo, K. Rock, A. St. Onge, M. Labelle.

Colorguard: **Row 1:** E. Lopez, J. Neves, M. Lariviere, B. Edgerly, E. DePina, M. Partridge, J. Jacintho, D. Camara, A. Woodard. **Row 2:** R. Couto, Z. Stanton, S. Preciado, M. Labelle, J. Almeida, D. Souza, D. Ferreira, J. Medeiros, L. Correia, B. Lima, A. Cody.

Bravo Company (White Day): S. Soars, E. Ocasio, R. Sequeira, R. Couto, J. Guido, J. Furtado, L. Labelle, G. Cologne.

Cadet Captain Nicholai DeMello who has been in JROTC for all four years, is pictured marching in the Veteran's Day Parade. "I felt proud to be part of that event," he admitted. When asked how JROTC has helped him, he explained that JROTC has "built my confidence and leadership skills, and prepared me for my future in the Armed Services.

Delta Company (White Day): **Front**: J. Roderiques, J. Almeida, R. Frazier. **Row 1:** H. Hallins, J. Jacintho, M. Partidge, E. Costa, M. Montalvo, H. Burgnen. **Row 2:** K. Lafferty, E. DePina, A. Souza, G. Brazil, G. Louzo, J. Medeiros, M. Correia. **Row 3:** J. Matthews-Almeida, E. Costa, J. Teixeira, C. Dolon, A. Lopes, A. Lopes, D. Soto.

Spinning Team: B. Edgerly, E. DePina, J. Neves, A. Souza, T. Souza, M. Partridge, A. Barros, G. Barros, G. Brazil, D. Camara.

Raider Team: **Row 1:** M. Labelle, N. DeMello, M. Couto, D. Souza, C. Amaral. **Row 2:** S. Dupont, D. Ferreira, D. Clark, J. Texeira, J. Almeida, Z. Stanton, J. Medeiros, S. Johnson.

Rifle Team: **Row 1:** B. Cabral, E. Lopes, A. Cody. **Row 2:** M. Genereux, A. Woodard, T. Perry, B. Abdullan.

Cadet Police: **Row 1:** K. Fernandes, K. Letourneau, D. Souza, D. Ferreira, Z. Stanton, A. Cody. **Row 2:** R. Krupa, M. Genereux, M. Buitrago, C. St. Hilaire, B. Edgerly, S. Preciado, D. Clark, C. Amaral, M. Lariviere, A. Woodard, B. Lima.

Stepping Team: **Row 1:** R. Sequeira, P. Cruz, D. Spinner, A. Gomes. **Row 2:** S. Hardy, M. Buitrago, A. Rudolf, M. Perreira, G. Cologne, C. Fernandez, J. Alvarez, L. Correia.

Armed Colorguard: J. Medeiros, N. DeMello, J. Teixeira, D. Souza, D. Ferreira.

A company of JROTC cadets march down Union Street during the Veteran's Day parade. The parade began early Saturday morning on November 11th. This annual event traditionally forms at Buttonwood Park and disassembles where Union Street ends downtown.

Unarmed Colorguard: (below) B. Edgerly, L. Correira, M. Butrago, G. Brazil

Wolverine Raider Team: **Row 1:** T. Souza, M. Couto, R. Goncalves, J. Almeida. **Row 2:** J. Teixeira, N. DeMello.

New Bedford High School

The New Bedford High School Marching Band and Whaler Colorguard are a very involved and visible part of the music department. They perform all styles of music from Latin to Jazz and Classical to Classic Rock. The Marching Band performs at local parades, school functions, football games at half-time, and competes in the New England Scholastic Band Association field show circuit. The colorgaurd participates in all the events with the marching band. The concert band performs at all school functions, concerts, and also competes nationally at music festivals in various locations around the country.

Drum Majors
L. Yankowitz, J. Nightingale

Band

Saxophones Row 1: L. Gaulieur, J. Macedo, C. Sylvia. **Row 2:** A. Eaton, J. Besse, D. Medeiros, P. Collins.

NBHS band plays in the bleachers during halftime at the Thanksgiving game.

Low Brass
M. Vaughan, M. Coulombe

Percussion
Row 1: M. Purdy, C. Demello, E. Santos.
Row 2: J. Spinale, T. Perry.

Clarinets
N. Abreu, J. Silva-Jones, A. McCoy-Moniz

Flutes
K. Almeida, L. Douglas, L. Yankowitz, A. Couto, S. Santos, J. Nightingale

*

*

*

*

*

Band Scoreboard

		Score
Malden	9/23	71.65
Best Colorguard		
Weymouth	9/30	75.45
Best Colorguard		
New Bedford	10/7	78.45
Best Colorguard		
Everett	10/14	91.45
Best Colorguard		
East Bridgewater	10/21	85.25
Best Colorguard		
Finals	11/5	91.45
Best Colorguard		

Concert Chorale

Row 1: C. McMullen, C.Leahy, R. Mendes, B. Carreiro, C. Ponte. **Row 2:** K. Farrell, A. Amaral, A. Fernandes, K. Baptista, K. Cotter, C. Eubanks, S. Johnson, E. Couto, K.Parker, M. Bola, M. Santos, S. Santos, M. Gilfeather. **Row 3:** N. Costa, S. Guerreiro, B. Rios, N. Patricio, J. Stephens, R. Aguiar, T. Nunes, S. Bailey, J. Machado, B. Britto, L. Eldridge, K. Lewin, A. Couto. **Row 4:** C. Shields, E. Lozano, P. Gouveia, B. Friedland, A. Henriques, S. Santos, M. Lira, M. Caetano. **Row 5:** A. Freitas, M. Macedo, M. Souza, S. Castro-Barboza, J.Urguheart, K. Cotter, K. Almeida, A. Freitas **Row 6:** K. Pedro, B. Maiato, A. Oliveira, C. Los, C. Medeiros.

SSA Show Choir

Front: A. Theodore, A. Fernandes. **Row 1:** J. Urguheart, M. Spindola, N. Costa, C. Sheilds. **Row 2:** T. Costa, B. Friedland, S. Sousa, C. Amado, E. Shelley, M. Bertrano, C. Brown, S. Santos, A. Mello, C. Medeiros. **Row 3:** J. Goncalves, A. Henriques, M. Spindola, K. Cotter, J. Matos, C. Amoral. **Row 4:** C. Grace, A. Fermino, A. Carreiro.

Jazz Choir

Row 1: C. Leahy, K. Cotter, B. Carreiro, C. Eubanks, S. Johnson, M. Santos, C. McMullen, A. Amaral, C. Ponte. **Row 2:** M. Lira, A. Freitas, T. Nunes, B.Rios, J. Stephens, C. Los, S. Castro-Barboza, K. Lewin. **Row 3:** A. Freitas, B. Britto, J. Machado, A. Caito.

New Bedford High

Sama[illegible] Johnson an[illegible] Carreiro

The SATB Show Choir members hold their pose as the audience applauds. The Christmas Concert was a huge success, complete with songs such as "White Christmas," "Shepard's Arise," and "The Spirit of Hannukah."

Select SSA

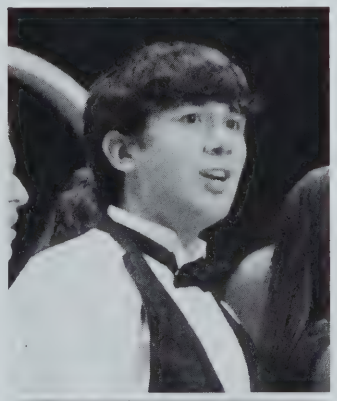
Front: A. Theodore. **Row 1:** J.Viveiros, T. Costa, S. Sousa, C. Amado, J. Regan, A. Fermino, A. Carreiro. **Row 2:** S. Castillo, K. Daponte, A. Mello, E. Selley, C. Brown, C. Amaral, J. Goncalves. **Row 3:** J. Matos, C. Carvalho, S. Hinchex, N. Maxo, S. Kelley, J. Marques. **Row 4:** M. Spindola, C. Grace, M. Bertrand.

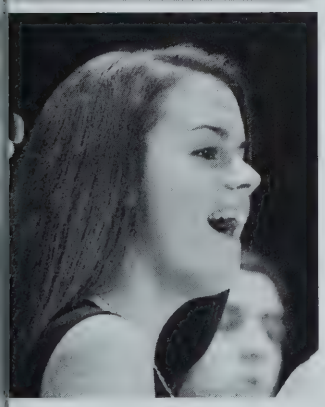
SATB Show Choir

Row 1: C. McMullen, C. Leahy, K. Cotter, B. Carreiro, E. Couto, R. Mendes, C. Poute. **Row 2:** K. Farrell, A. Amaral, K. Baptista, M. Santos, C. Eubanks, S. Johnson, M. Boia, S. Santos, M. Gilfeather. **Row 3:** S. Guerreiro, B. Riod, N. Patricio, J. Stephens, R. Aguiar, T. Nunes, J. Machado, M. Lira, B. Britto, L. Eldridge, K. Lewin, A. Couto. **Row 4:** A. Freitas, M. Souza, M. Macedo, P. Gouveia, S. Castro-Barboza, E. Lozand, A. Freitas, K. Almeida. **Row 5:** K. Pedro, C. Los, A. Oliveira, B. Maiato.

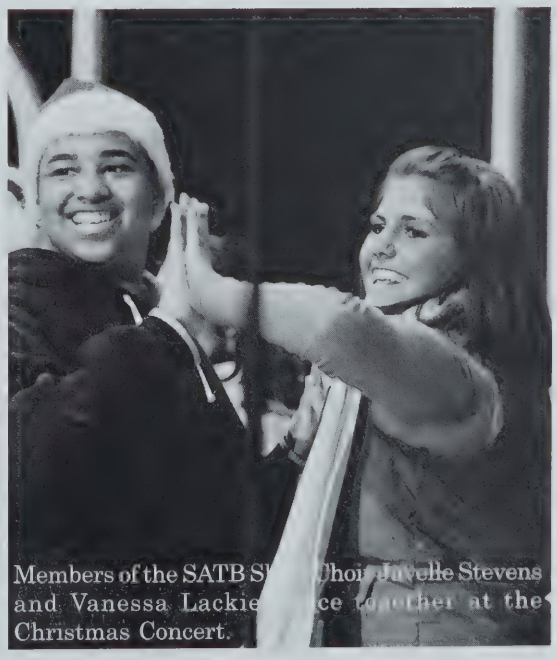
School Choral Groups

*





*



Members of the SATB S[illegible] Choir Juvelle Stevens and Vanessa Lackie[illegible]ce together at the Christmas Concert.

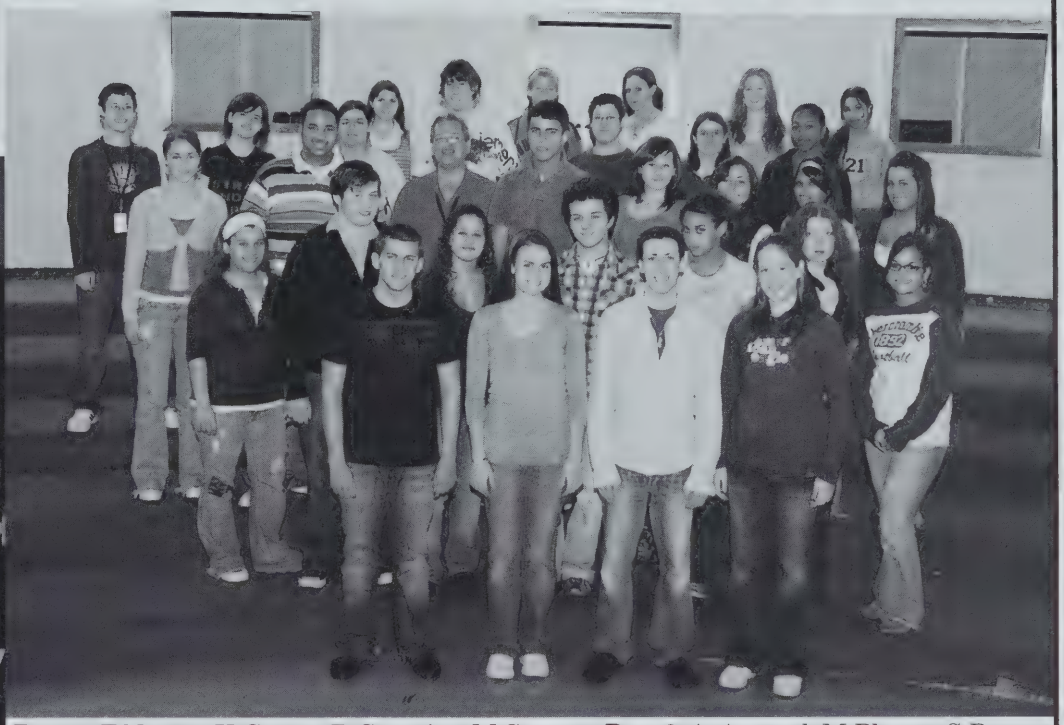
*

National Honor Society

Row 1: C.Nunes, A.Perry, M.Boia, L.Barber, S.Rego, D.Nash, M.Yankowitz, A.Dupont, R.Grace, J. Lacasse, S. Johnson, B.Carreiro, E.Couto. **Row 2**: D.Galvao, K.Cotter, K.Baptista, S.Bender, R.Sequeira, S.Patten, K.Racine, M.Resendes, A.Lambalot, J.Abaray, K.Andrade, R.Reed, B.Roderick, J.Guillotte. **Row 3**: E.Labelle, T.Johnson, M.Victor, J.Mello, Z.Jiang, J.Drolet, S.Conde, J.Nightingale, A.Mello, Mrs. Letourneau.

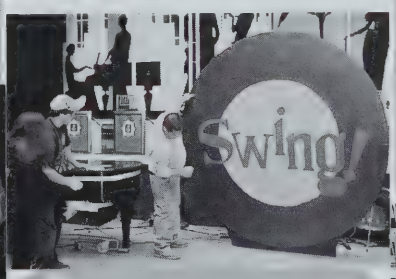
The National Honor Society is an organization for the students and community. It is a club that helps the members to experience helping out the community, as well as developing leadership skills, and growing as people. As a requirement to be in the club, members must perform service projects for the community, demonstrate good citizenship and maintain a high GPA. The members have high standards for themselves and each other.

Drama Club



Row 1: T.Nunes, K.Cotter, B.Carreiro, M.Santos. **Row 2**: A. Amaral, M.Plante, S.Rego, R.Mendes, S.Johnson, P.Thibault, E.Couto. **Row 3**: B.Rios, J.Stephens, Mr. Lackey, R.Aguiar, S.Bailey, L.Eldridge, B.Britto, K.Lewin. **Row 4**: A.Freitas, K.England, S.Kramer, M.Souza, A.Freitas, R.Heben, B.Moniz. **Row 5**: J.Viveiros, B.Fluegel, C.Carvalho, S.Castillo.

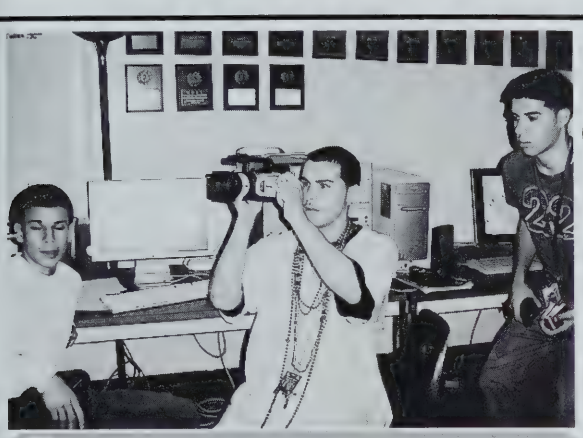
The Drama Club introduces its members to creative theatre on a semiprofessional level by way of personal participation. Aside from participating in and sponsoring theatre and field trips, there are two major annual productions each year. Members of the cast and backstage crew are chosen by the club sponsors on the basis of talent, ability and merit.



Cheerleading

We've got spirit, yes we do! We've got spirit, how 'bout you?! The New Bedford High Cheerleaders stuck it out all season and came out on top. The head cheerleaders were Tarae Barboza, Tiffany Carrezedo, and Brittany Howell, who define spirit and motivation in every way. The cheerleaders not only support our school, but they support our community by participating in fundraisers and parades. Their enthusiasm lifts the spirits of many wherever they go.

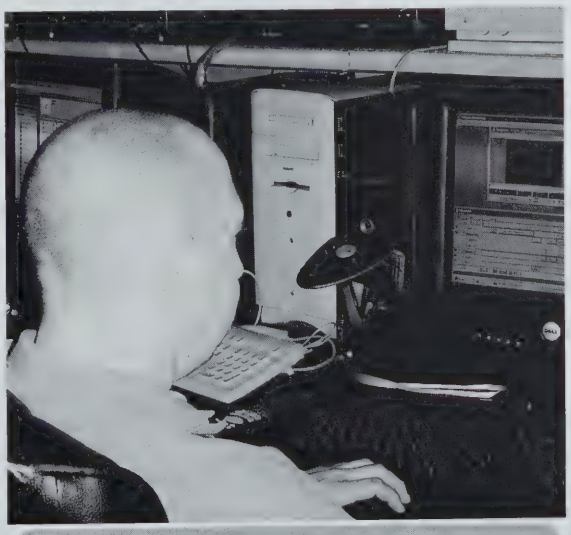
Row 1: J. Pimentan, B. Howell, T. Carrazedo, T. Hopwood, T. Barboza, J. Smith, K. Andre. **Row 2:** A. Souza, J. Sylvia, T. Debrito, M. Cregan, M. Friedland, K. Martin, J. Gonzalez. **Row 3:** M. Hathaway, E. Lozano, K. Medeiros, K. Stevens, E. Goncalves, A. Butler, T. Ferreira, R. Grace, T. Garron.

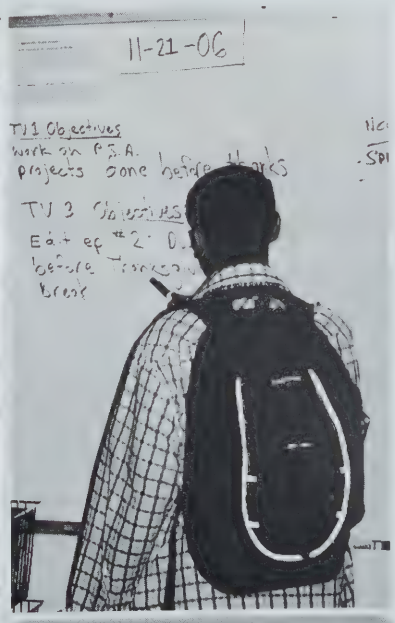


W.I.M.C.-TV

You've seen them all year on NB Live at all the school events - it's the WIMC-TV club members! They have worked hard all year to keep you entertained and posted on what was going on at our school. Being a part of WIMC-TV was a great opportunity for anyone interested in the entertainment field. It provided first hand experience to better prepare its members for their future careers. Great work you guys!

Row 1: K. Grandmaison, S. Acevedo, A. Borges, E. Lopez.
Row 2: M. Penles, D. Corchado, Mr. Perotti, R. Grace, A. Burkley-Mejia.





Row 1: E. Varela, J. Riggins, C. Martinez, L. Robinson, R. Colon. Row 2: H. Victor, S. Pires, M. Victor, C. Pires, E. Lima, B. Oliveira, M. Fonseca. Row 3: L. Peres, J. Hickey, S. Mello, S. Depina.

Peace & Unity

Peace & Unity Club is designed to make NBHS a safer, less angry learning environment. Members participate in training programs which will help them make early interventions in potentially violent situations. Members are also taught who to refer students to, and members participate in fund raising activities which allow other students to pledge to assist in making NBHS a happier, safer place for all. Members also participated in the Passing of the Whale ceremony.

AHANA Club

The purpose of the AHAHA Club is to encourage the students of NBHS of various ethnic and cultural backgrounds to bond together and gain a better understanding of each other. Students are also motivated to further their education beyond high school through college visits and complete listings of opportunities for minorities for college acceptance and scholarships.

Row 1: M. Oliver, D. Gomes, C. Harold, M. Rivas-Silva, J. Higgins, J. Guilotte. Row 2: L. Perez, S. Pires, S. Mello, C. Silva, S. Andrews, S. DePina Row 3: Z. Jiang, Z. Jiang.

B. Stillerman, A. Stiong, J. Drolet, Mrs. Robinson.

Sailing Club

The Sailing Club is a wonderful experience to learn about the tricks and moves of sailing. Community Boating provides students with the opportunity to learn how to sail and learn about racing with the use of Capri 4.1's and Club 420's respectively. It is a club open to all students experienced or inexperienced. It was a great club to build confidence amongst youth.

Japanese Animation Club

The Japanese Animation and Cultural Club is a fun-filled club where the Anime 'otaku or obsessed fans can meet other people to discuss their favorite Japanese shows, books, food, holidays, and more. We celebrate worldwide cultural events like New Year's, Valentine's Day, and birthdays of famous personas, authors, and characters. Throughout the year we discuss various topics of Japanese culture, but one of the most memorable discussions is on Anime Boston. JACC is a fun club for people long into Japan, and those who've just discovered it.

Row 1: T. Mackie, C. Wu, D. Ellis, K.Conchinha, E. MacDonald, A. Areias. **Row 2:** L. Chumack, R. Racine, W. Zhen, K. England, H. Bergmann, P. Racine.

S. Preciado, T. Barboza, S. Rego, E. Haela

Crimson Courier

The *Crimson Courier* mainstay here at NBHS is a periodical newspaper. It functions as a student service and a teaching medium for students who are interested in the many facets of newspaper production.

Key Club

Key Club is a community service club sponsored by Kiwanis International. It is the oldest & largest service program for high school students.

Key Club members build themselves as they build their schools & communities. We have raised over $500 during Lee Teams National Denim Day on October 6th. All proceeds went to Breast Cancer Programs.

Row 1: R. Forrester, M. Hernandez, J. Guillote, J. Riggins, S. Castillo, K. Giasson, D. Nash, K. Levasseur. **Row 2:** A. Dupont, M. Curry, M. Cabral, R. Grace, J. Welch, M. Montille, S. Mello.
T. Conrad (not pictured)

Row 1: A. Areias, T. Mackio, B. Carroll, T. Dupuy, T. Borges. **Row 2:** R. Pontagarca, A. Wetzel, A. Rodriques, J. Branco. **Row 3:** T. Alahmar, G. Larsen, L. Chumack, E. Feeney, C. Souza.

Photography Club

The Photography Club offers greater opportunities to those students who show an interest in photography. We help them to experiment with and improve techniques in photography.

The Photography Club is open to all NBHS students. They are encouraged to supply their own cameras and equipment.

All members have the opportunity to take part in our various club activities. Including field trips to different cities and museums, as well as some participation in fund raisers.

Medical Careers Club

The Medical Careers Club helps to educate students of the options in health professions by offering opportunities within the community. Some activities include volunteering at St. Lukes, a teddy bear clinic, a Teacher Appreciation Health Fair, blood drives, and encouraging community awareness and support by participating in a "Caring About You" program. The 2006-2007 year focus is the students and their awareness of health and safety.

Row 1: D. Gulvao, M. Partridge, K. Levasseur, D. Nash, S. Castro, R. Forrester, A. Dupont, R. Grace, A. St.Onge. **Row 2:** C. Isaac, S. Pires, H. Victor, A. Lambalot, K. Santos, R. Reed, S. Bender, E. Lozaro **Row 3:** J. Kelley, S. Klien, M. Oliver, J. Viveiros, S. Castillo, E. Dias, G. Malen, S. Asquino, K. Macedo. **Row 4:** C. Jean, C. Jones, Y. Ortega, N. Nunes, J. Hickey, G. Lima, B. Howell, K. Ahore, J. Pimental, B. Roderick.

Row 1: F. Cordero, N. Rivera, N. Mejia, D. Gomes, L. Camacho, K. Ayala, V. Silva, L. Henriques. **Row 2:** M. Brum, A. Fermino, A. Chumack, L. Payne, E. Fernandes (VP), M. Njorugi, K. Lara, E. Cormier, J. Johnson. **Row 3:** S. Padilla, N. Pacheco, K. Bravo, R. Finch, C. Padre, S. Andrews, M. Gamer (P), S. Silva, I. Rodriguez, B. Grayson. **Row 4:** E. Ocasio, H. Hernandez, D. Mojica-Bancley, Y. Mojica-Bancley, E. Sanchez, I Perez, R. Acevedo, T. Reynolds, C. Cintro, S. Caldwell, S. Andrews, C. Rodriguez.

Hip-Hop Club

Organized by various community agencies with the financial support of the Community Foundation of Southeastern Massachusetts and the Massachusetts Cultural Council/Youth Reach, the Hip-Hop Club provides an opportunity for students to express themselves in healthy, creative ways and crafting important messages of social change and empowerment. Hip-Hop is about overcoming adversity through dance, music, arts, and expression.

This year was very memorable. The Hip-Hop Club held a sold-out performance on March 3, 2006. Also, we participated in a city-wide event in April called "The City is Mine." In addition we went on various fun field trips to AS220 for a youth and adult poetry slam in Providence, a Teen Empowerment Event in Boston and several trips to the Zeiterion Theatre in New Bedford.

GSA

The Gay Straight Alliance is a New Bedford High School Club that provides a place for students to meet and support each other, talk about issues related to sexual orientation and work to end homophobia. GSA functions as a social group that provides confidentiality to gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender students.

Row 1: K. Albano, S. Andrews, E. Martinez, K. Delgado.
Row 2: S. Andrews, C. Silva, M. Rivas-Silva, Mrs. Jacobsen, K. Peterson, J. Jean-Pierre, S. Newett, E. Fernandes.

Ambassador's Club

The Ambassador's Club mission was written by club members. The objectives of the club presents a positive image of the school and its students to the community, demonstrating a high level of commitment to helping the less fortunate through community service and serving as an influential role model to our peers and fellow members of the community.

Our club members have been involved in many community events such as designing a logo for a community-based organization, volunteering at the Community Health Center in downtown New Bedford and NBHS's Toys for Kids Telethon.

This year club members are collaborating with the WIMC-TV Club to design an outreach media campaign for the CAAP program. CAAP-Comprehensive Approaches to Alcohol Preventon is a community wide program with a goal to reduce underage drinking. The media campaign will include print messages, TV commercials, and radio announcements.

Book Club

The Book Club was formed to encourage and promote reading among students. The objective is to read one book per month and discuss it at meetings. The club's objective this year was to get one hundred kids to read more than just in the classroom. They did this by having library card signups and raising money to buy books for elementary aged children.

Row 1: J. Drolet, B. Roderick. **Row 2:** K. Peterson, J. Jean-Pierre, A. Goncalves, M. Boia, S. Santos.

Row 1: B. Roderick, M. Benoit, T. Conrad, A. Raposa, M. Taylor, K. Rozario. **Row 2:** A. Vieira, K. Albano, J. Raposo, M. Landry, R. Massoud, D. Chisholm, T. Duarte. **Row 3:** S. Mcenfarafer, A. Cumha, M. Day, A. Machado, J. Ramao, R. Oliveira, M. Goncalves.

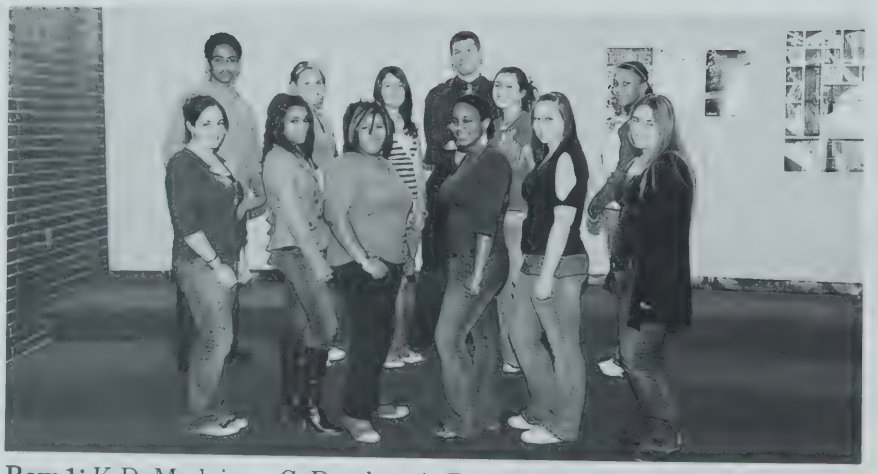
Bowling Club

Our bowling club gives students an opportunity to enjoy the game of bowling while at the same time spending time with and meeting friends. Our activities for the year include monthly competitions with the Voc-Tech bowling club, a student-faculty tournament and several other weekly tournaments determined by the officers and the membership.

International Club

Amnesty International is a world wide movement working to fight for equality among all peoples of the world. The club works for the release of prisoners who are arrested because of their political or personal views. Club activities include the Anti-Hate Rally at Boston University, Rally Against Violence, and attending conferences and presentations on human rights.

Row 1: M. Cubha, O. Jurkewrtsch, C. Durden, J. Guinotte.
Row 2: L. Hassoun, M. Barbero-Menzel, E. Sanchez, K.Nunes.
Row 3: M. Montille, Z. Zentia, M. Baptista.



Row 1: K.DeMedeiros, C. Durden, A. Burkley-Mejia, J. Jean-Pierre, K.Peterson, C. Dahlberg. **Row 2:** T. Patas, H. Hollins, N. Lacerda, Mr. Everett, L. DaRosa, J. Johnson.

Debate Club

The Debate Team works very hard to compete in a league made up of Massachusetts schools on a nationally selected resolution. Members become highly skilled researchers, critical thinkers, and public speakers. Debate Club challenges the intellect, builds self-confidence, and prepares students for a variety of careers.

Jazz Band

The New Bedford High Jazz Band is a select group of outstanding musicians. This Jazz ensemble performs throughout the year at various concerts, public events, and competitions. The Jazz band also competes in the International Association of Jazz Educator's Jazz District Festival each year. The Jazz Band has been the recipient of many top honors and gold medals. The New Bedford High Jazz Band is highly regarded throughout the greater New Bedford community as one of the top performing groups at the high school.

Row 1: C. Pinnancos, S. Sylvia, A. Savino, D. Medeiros, A. Zarecki, L. Barber, S. Soares. **Row2:** M. Teixeira, A. Mello, M. Coulombe, J. Besse, P. Collins, J. Nightingale. **Row 3:** T. Perry, M. Vaughan, M.Grasela, C. Machado, S. Raherts, J. Ramas, J. Lacasse.

Row 1: J. Guillotte, E. Ramos, B. Keleher.
Row 2: M. Taylor, A. Zarecki.

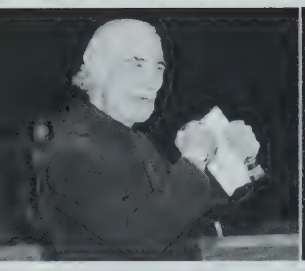
F.C.A.

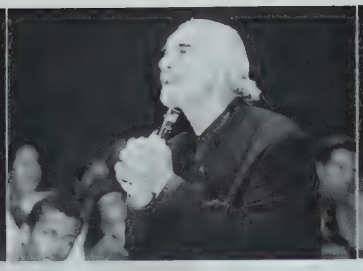
The Fellowship of Christian Athletes is a club where students who wish to join together for mutual support based on Christian values and beliefs can meet. They plan social and community service events such as Christian gift giving at the Children's ward at St. Luke's Hospital and bowling with other Christian groups from area schools. The highlight of their year is a rally in the auditorium that features live music, games, and inspirational speakers.

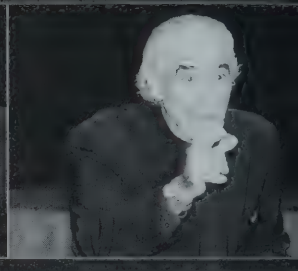
Great Outdoors Club

In this club we enjoy the outdoors through hiking, white water rafting, camping, skiing, and other activities. We also help the community by cleaning up Pope's Island and Buttonwood Park.

Row 1: B. Coito, A. Waino, S. Krama, A. Moura, M. Macedo, K. Pavao, J. Drolet, L. Calvao, A. Morgan, J. Souza, K. Uzzell. **Row 2:** Mr. Florio, G. Hielkcurt, C. Nieves, L. Tabor, Ms. Oliveira.







The SCREAM Ride

October 19, 2006 was a busy day for the senior class. It wasn't like any other Thursday, but an eventful day indeed. All decked out in red and white, the students were anticipating the end of the day for two reasons: the senior assembly and the '07 class picture.

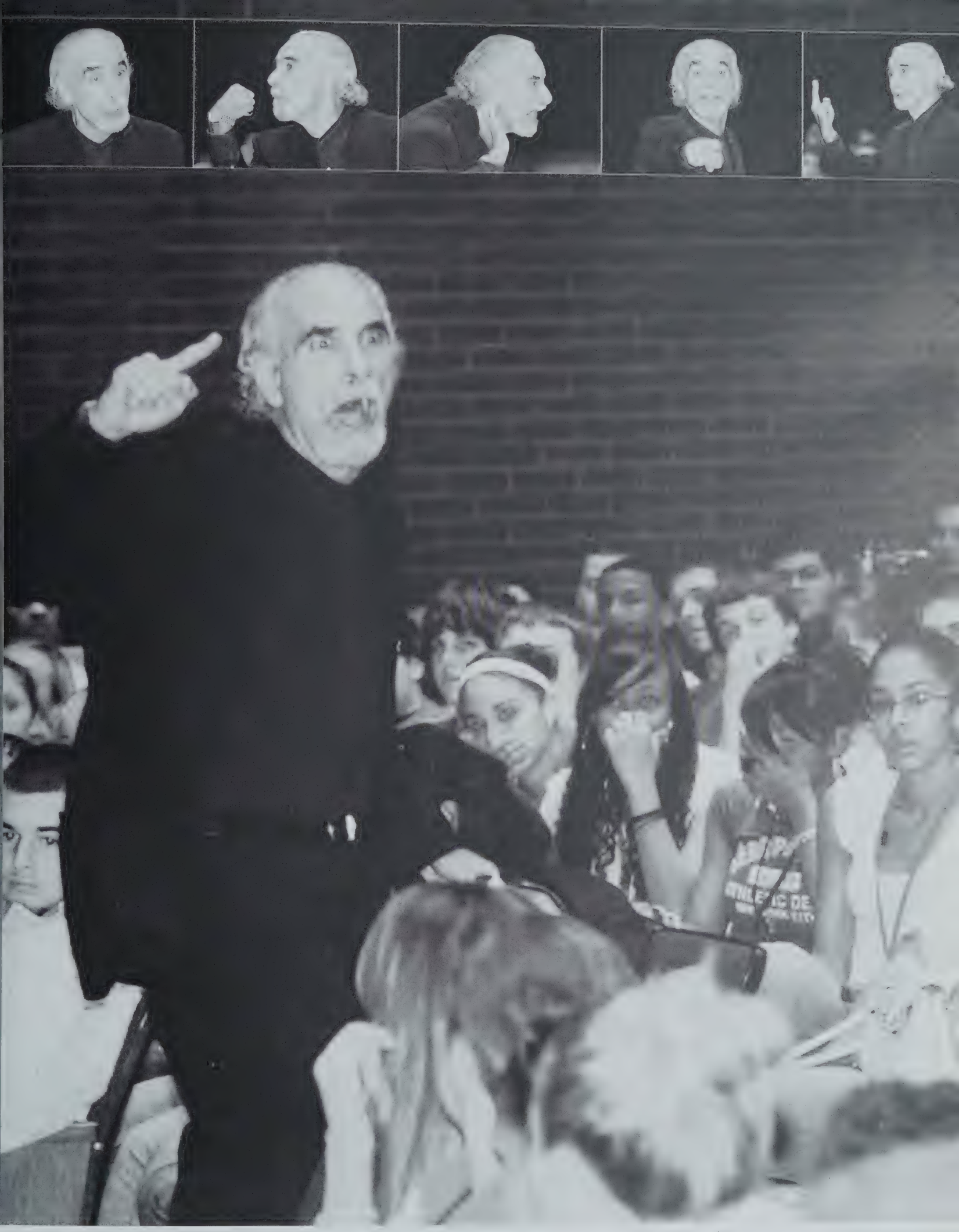
At this particular time every year, just before we gather to take our picture, we have a special guest speaker - Mr. Mark Mainella. Mr. Mainella is an eccentric man who delivered a motivational and forceful speech. The audience was very captivated and paid close attention to every word Mr. Mainella said. He spoke of things that he'd gone through in life, whether it was good experiences, rough times, lessons he learned, or problems he had. There was a lot to be learned from him.

After Mr. Mainella was through, just before the bell rang, we all went outside for the class picture. The entire senior class took the form of a giant "0" and a giant "7." The shot was taken, and we all departed. One of our senior days was completed.

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

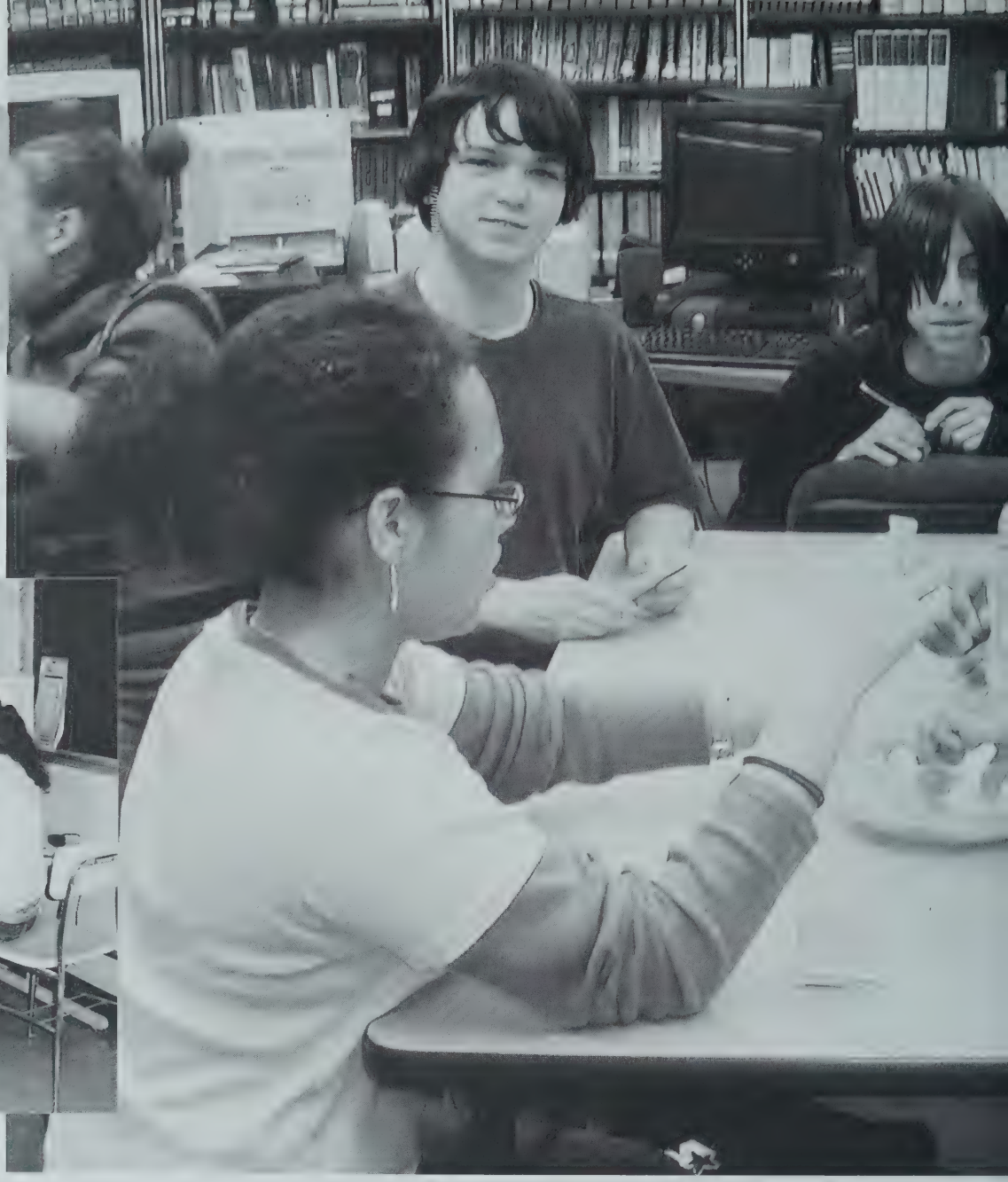
* Meghan Leal pays very close attention during Mark Mainella's speech. Good thing, too, because Mr. Mainella had a habit of pointing people out when their focus wasn't on him.

* Roland Goncalves and Nicole Corkum look up as Mr. Mainella draws nearer to them. They listen to him wide-eyed and very intently as he speaks of things they may remember forever.



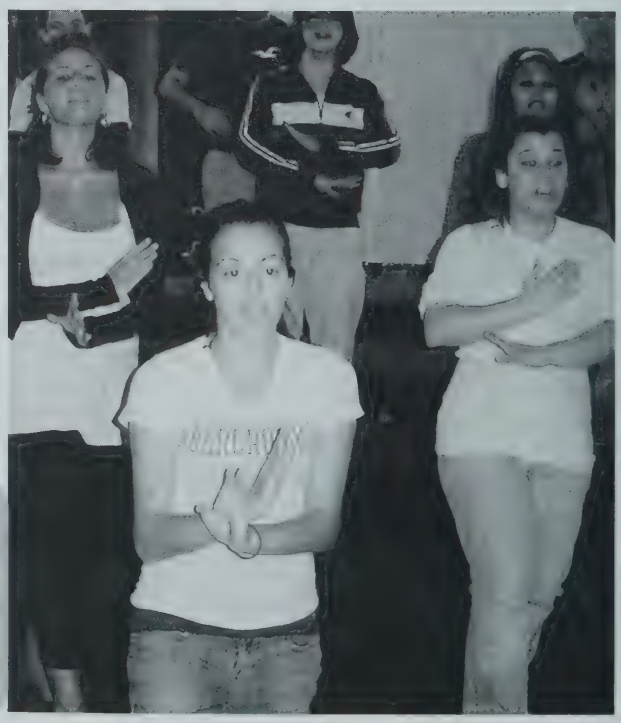
*

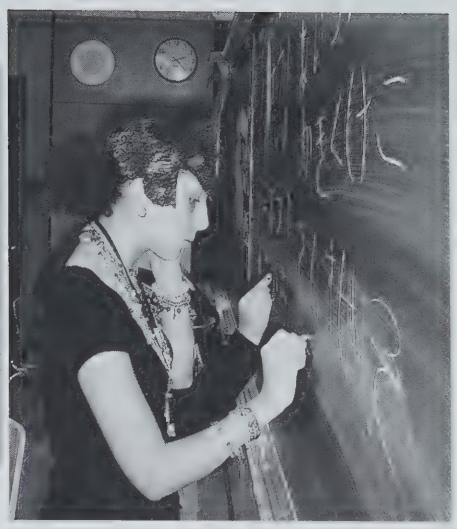
*

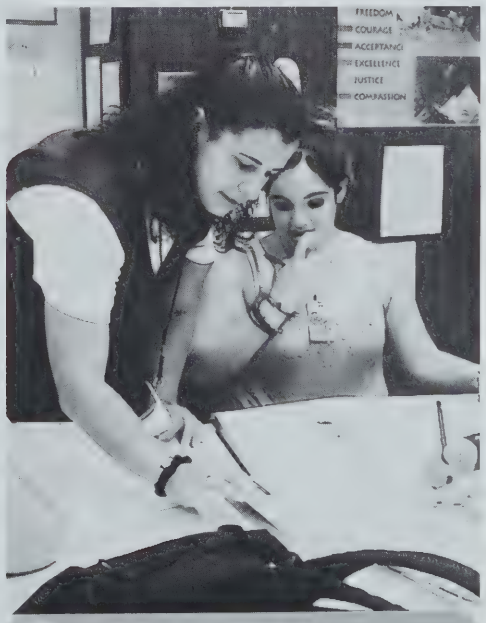


*

*





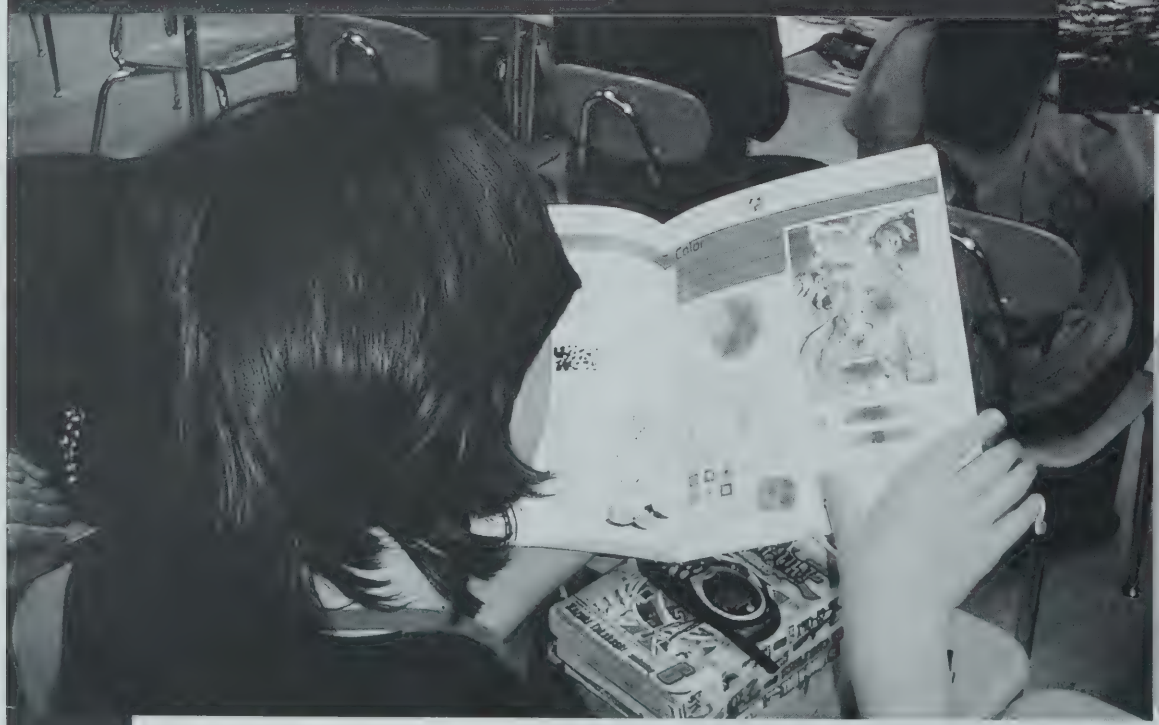

FREEDOM
COURAGE
ACCEPTANCE
EXCELLENCE
JUSTICE
COMPASSION

*

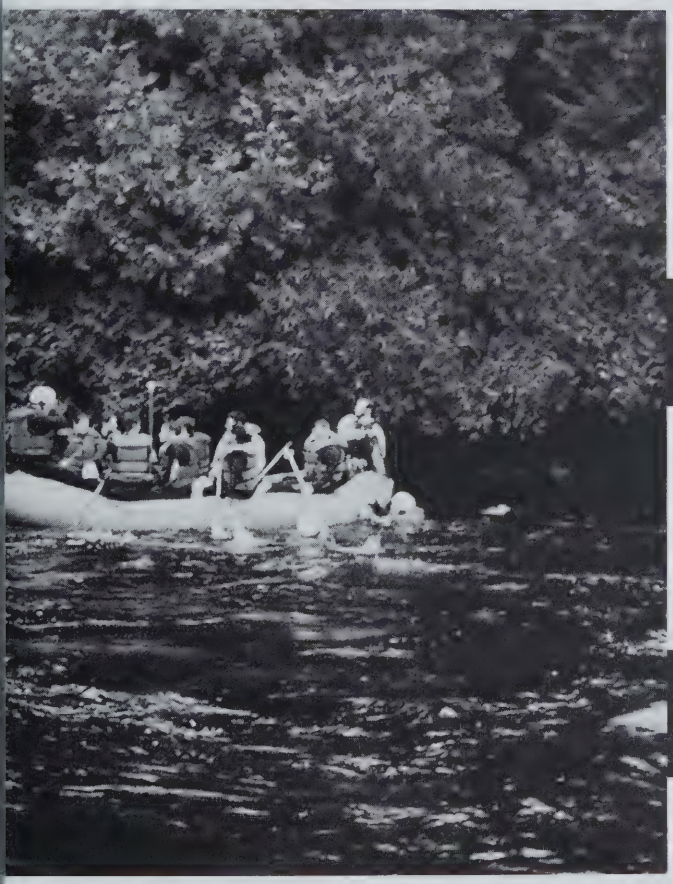
*

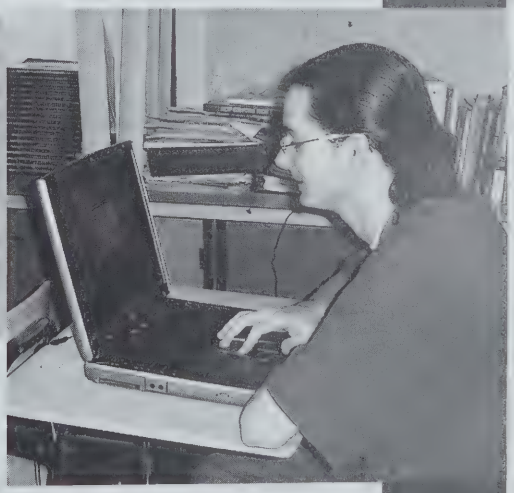
*

*



*





Row 1: J. Matos, L. Andrade, N. Macedo, C. Duarte, C. Mclue **Row 2:** E. Sanchez, R. Hart, P. Gamache, J. J. Souza, A. Perez, B. DeBarcelos. **Row 3:** T. Patel, Z. DePina, A. Cruz, M. Montille, E. DePina, B. Fluegel, N. Tetreault.

Freshman Steering Committee

The class of 2010 was involved in many activities during the 2006-2007 festivites, conducted a fundraising activity, and took part in a community service project. They welcome the opportunity to introduce the class of 2010 to our Whaler family.

Sophomore Steering Committee

Class advisors Ms. Borges and Mr. Perrotti, encourage the sophomore steering committee members to be positive and active role models throughout their high school years. Over the four years, students are kept busy planning and helping to construct the float for the rally and bonfire parade, and to complete school and community service projects.

Row 1: J. Johnson, J. Leung, R. Grace, L. Yankowitz, E. Lozano. **Row 2:** Mr. Perrotti, M. Penler, R. Oliveira, D. Vieira, A.Henriques, S. Dupon, K. Albano, Ms. Borges. **Row 3:** E. Saunders, L. Borges, E. Mahre, N. Bergmann, H. Hollins, L. Sylvia.

Row 1: J. Hudon, J. Guenette, K. Lewin, J. Riggins **Row 2:** Ms. Alves, M. Pereira, S. Bailey, A. Cunha, L. Neves

Junior Steering Committee

The class of 2008 is an enthusiastic group of students willing to take on tasks presented to them. This year the '08 class will help in collecting canned goods for the needy and work on the 2008 float for the night of the bonfire. They will also help the class of 2009 at the annual Christmas party by setting up a table with activities for the children at the party. They will then prepare for the Junior Banquet this coming year.

Senior Steering Committee

The senior class advisors think it a priviledge to have known and worked with the young men and women of the senior class. From the first project, (The "Cook Durfee" Turkey), to the Senior Prom, there was humor, commitment, care, and decency in this class. Through their efforts, a class identity and spirit emerged. Good, better, best - never let it rest - till your good is better, and your better best.

Row 1: K. Santos, K. Silva, S. Rego, S. Castro, J. Welch, M. Lacasse, G. Asprilla, M. Curry, E. Couto. **Row 2:** R. Reed, D. Nash, K. Giasson, R. Forrester, A. Dupont, C. Fontes, R. Grace, S. Santos, B. Roderick, J. Lacasse. **Row 3:** Mr. Morey, E. Ryan, K. Levasseur, S. Mayo, S. Mello, C. Harold, C. Silva, S. Johnson, Ms. Cruz.

Mr. Morey, R. Grace, Ms. Cruz, J. Welch, C. Fontes

Senior Class Officers

The Senior Class Officers kept busy throughout the year planning meetings, representing the student body to the administration about imortant issues, and helping to build the Thanksgiving Day football game float.

S.A.C.

The Student Advisory Council represents the student body to the administration. They are a group of five students elected by their peers. These students sponsor fund-raisers, assemblies, and community involvement with the NBHS family.

S. Johnson, C. Durden, Dean Cetenich, A. Savino, K. Lewin, S. Sullivan

Heidi Pereira Rebecca Belanger Alina Gonsalves

fancy teacups

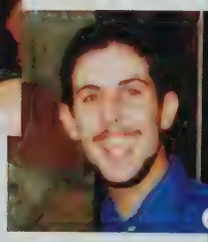
"Oh my goodness! You look great!" That's all that was heard as people spilled through the doors of White's of Westport. Senior Banquet was finally under way.

The doors opened at 6:30PM, but the official start of the banquet wasn't until 7:00. This left us 30 minutes to mingle with everyone, take pictures with all of our friends, and say a hearty "hello" to our favorite chaperones and guests.

"Senior Banquet was a lot more fun because over the summer the class bond had grown, and it felt like we were a big, fun family."

-Joy Nightingale

After we were told to take our seats, the class officers took turns giving announcements and introducing this year's honorary guests Mr. Everett and Mr. Jellison. When these introductions were finished, the buffet was brought out. A fantastic array of salad, mashed potatoes, roasted veggies, turkey, and many other delicious selections were followed by a beautiful Brownie A La Mode . . .



❶ Amanda Medeiros-Mayall enjoys a memorable night with friends. "The thing I enjoyed the most about Senior Banquet was walking in, everyone looked AMAZING, and I was so excited to take pictures so we could remember the night," Amanda recalled. ❷ Paulo Antonio and Corey Ponte wait to finally get a taste of the delicious buffet at Senior Banquet. Paulo said his experience was one of a kind and that he was happy to see "friends that I haven't seen in a long time, and I also got to meet new people." ❸ "They played Backstreet Boys this year. It was my favorite song of the night," said Kailyn Wood. ❹ Though Ryan Massoud didn't dance much at Senior Banquet, "It was as much fun as Junior Banquet." ❺ Anxious to get the night started, good friends Keith Haskins and Christopher Raposo wait in line for the buffet. When asked how the food was, Chris responded by saying, "The food tasted just how it smelled - delicious!"

The dance floor

"I wouldn't change anything about Senior Banquet," said Americo Barboza. "The food was great, the DJ was good, so I had a fun time. My favorite song at the banquet was the two creole songs they played."

❶ Close friends Melanie Borges and Darcey Prenda look glamorous in their dressy attire. Other than the delicious food and wonderful music, Darcey also went to Senior Banquet to "spend time with friends who I might not see again as we go to college." ❷ "Everyone was a lot more relaxed and got along great," said Brittany Braga. Brittany explains that she went to Senior Banquet "because you're not in high school forever, and these are once in a lifetime events." Along with seeing her friends, excitement, she remembers most "the mashed potatoes." ❸ Getting up for their turn for food, Jamalya Lopes and Marla Taylor sit together with a few of their other friends. Although Marla thinks there should have been "more time to dance," she still praiseed, "It was fun and exciting, you get to go with your best friends." ❹ Amy Viveiros and Alexandra Wetzel look beautiful as the night goes on. Amy went to Senior Banquet "for the memories" and stayed for the dancing. While Alexandra's experience included "getting together with people I hadn't seen around school and ...enjoying myself." She also remembers "the good music and the class officers speeches."

...Everyone rushed through dessert, worrying that they wouldn't be on the dance floor for the first song the DJ played.

For some people, this was the highlight of their senior year; for others, it was just another party night. Either way, everyone laughed and danced the night away, experiencing our first social event of our senior year.

Copy By
Kathleen DeMedeiros

Tom Chau, Juan Sanchez, Tiffini DaCosta, Sarah Medeiros, and Kayla Booker gather around their table at the Senior Banquet.

Mr. Vasconcelles, our headmaster stood to talk to the senior class. Everyone was excited to be at the banquet and had a great time together as a class.

The reason Paulo Melo went to banquet was to "make it a night to remember." Along with himDawn Dias remembers, "at the end of the night, nobody wanted to go home." Kristen Rose agreed and said, "Everyone had a lot of positive energy and there was tons of excitement." ForKayla Delgado, "I loved that there was a buffet, but the chicken fingers were the best."

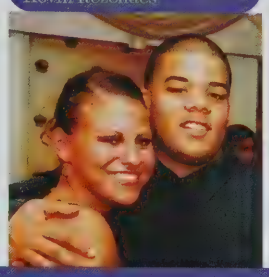
(Far Right) Getting the party started Mr. Houtman and Ms. Purcell get down to the cha-cha slide. Sudents aren't the only ones that enjoy their time at these event, and for Mr. Houtman it was a blast. "I enjoyed seeing the seniors dressed up and having fun in a non-school atmosphere," explained Mr. Houtman.

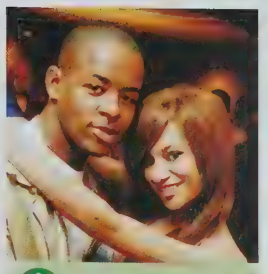
"The best time I had at the Senior Banquet was with my beautiful girl Shira."
-Ricardo Rosario

"I liked dancing to the Cha-Cha Slide and seeing everyone I know."
-Brad Morel

"I went to Senior Banquet because it symbolized the celebration of being a senior."
-Tara Brownell

"Senior Banquet was so much better than Junior Banquet. The music was better, and it was in a better room," said Julia Chongarlides, pictured with Kevin Rezendes.





"It was fun when 'Chicken Noodle Soup' came on. Everyone went crazy!" said Vanessa Andrade, dancing with Renaldo Almeida.

Sara Raposo and Eric Indyk spend the night of the Senior Banquet together. When asked what she remembered most about the banquet, Sara said, "dancing and taking pictures." She also said she wouldn't change anything about that night if she could.

Clapping to the words of the song, Shawna Nogueira, and the rest of the crowd get down on the dance floor. Senior Banquet was one of the last few events where the seniors could get together for one of the last times as a class. However, it's safe to say that these seniors are making the best of this one.

"Senior banquet had to be one of my favorite memories of this year. It was

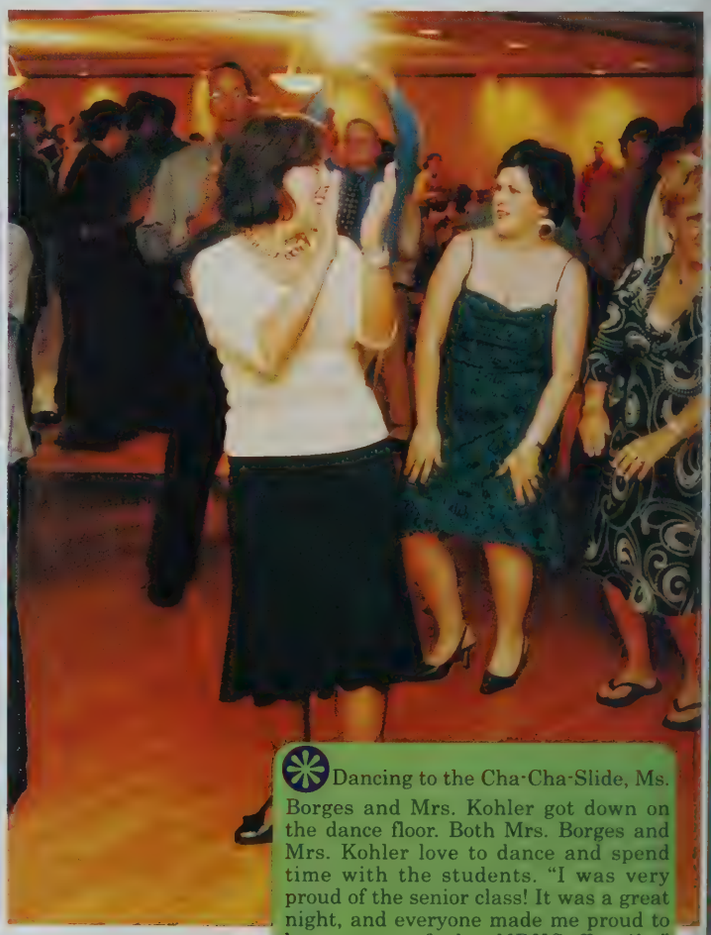
Enjoying the night, Gregory Hielckert and Lauren Calvao laugh as they watch their friends fill their plates with food. Greg enjoyed being with his friends, but having all that food available made the night even better. Senior Banquet was the first of the last two great nights during senior year which Lauren and Greg will not forget.

As part of a night they will always remember Jessica Smith, Antonio Rebelo, Ashley Tavares, and Joshua Simas spend one of their last dances together. Senior Banquet will stand out as one of the highlights of senior year where students got to eat and dance all night. "My favorite part was the food because if you know me, I like to eat," said Antonio.

Patrick Andrews, John Raposo, Michael Landry, Matthew Vankowitz, and Brian Guillotte stand in the crowd and enjoy their time at the senior banquet. "I'll definately miss it because I got to see a lot of people out of school," says Brian Guillotte.

Mrs. Oliveira and Sonja Mayo ledthe conga line. Spending time with the seniors was significant for Mrs. O since they were the first freshman academy students and they will always have a special place in her heart. As for Sonja, "spending time and dancing with my friends is always fun and I'll always remember it".

Student Isaias Iraola and teacher Mrs. Cardullo stop to get their picture taken. Isaias enjoyed eating the delicious food that night and Mrs. Cardullo enjoyed seeing the students all dressed up and spending time together. Mrs. Cardullo is going to be sad when Isaias graduates, "I have known Isaias since 5th grade, he has been one of my favorites since then."



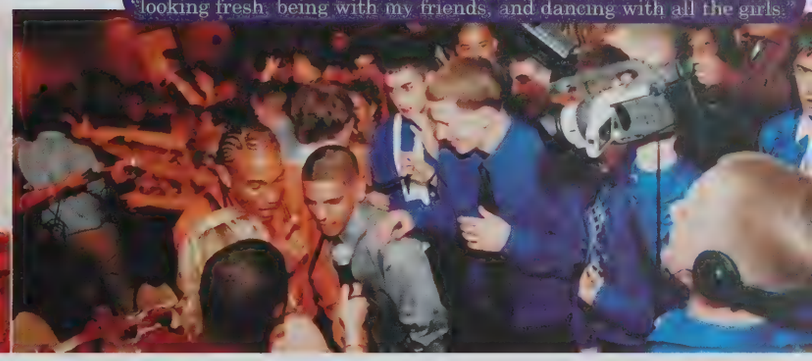
Dancing to the Cha-Cha-Slide, Ms. Borges and Mrs. Kohler got down on the dance floor. Both Mrs. Borges and Mrs. Kohler love to dance and spend time with the students. "I was very proud of the senior class! It was a great night, and everyone made me proud to be a part of the NBHS Family," explained Mrs. Kohler.

fun being with new and old friends dancing the night away." - Ryan Mendes

Couples make their way to the dance floor in the middle of the night. Most attendants of the dance enjoyed dancing to "Chicken Noodle Soup." "One of the best parts of senior banquet was dancing the night away with my sweetheart!" explained Kristin Rose.

At dinner Dean Cetenich and Mr. Cetenich sit down to enjoy the wonderful meal. Senior Banquet was a time to dress up and spend time with our fellow class and Dean Cetenich enjoyed seeing this happen. The dean explained, "I'm going to miss this class and to see all the kids dressed-up so nicely and enjoy themselves was the highlight of the night."

Claude Sanders, Michael Nevedeo, and Michael Walsh get interviewed at the banquet. When asked "Why do you like 07," Michael answered, "because our class is the best class." Although there were many moments to remember that night, Claude liked "looking fresh, being with my friends, and dancing with all the girls."



As Mr. Letendre is being introduced he raises his hand to greet the class of `07. As housemaster of gold house, Mr. Letendre received the award for highest attendance of seniors. Although Mr. Letendre did not dance much, he still had a great time, "Top notch event!" explained Mr. L.

Lauryn Ferreira and friend Keith Miranda tooka break from the dancing at the Sr. Banquet. Not being able to spend as much time with all her friends is going to be one of the things Lauryn is going to miss most. "I love my friends. Rock on!" said Lauryn.

Craig Johnson and his date Ashley Lambalot pose during a slow dance to the DJ's choice. For Ashley, attending Senior Banquet was more exciting compared to Junior Banquet since she got to dance the night away with more of her friends. "Just being with my friends and getting to know more people was the best part of the night!" said Ashley.

Under the skin of The Cat in the Hat, Antonio Rebelo looks good but kind of goofy in the suit with Sarah Mello and Courtney Fontes as Thing 1 and Thing 2. He was wearing his girlfriend's Halloween costume, and it was her idea for him to wear it. He enjoyed his costume because he liked seeing people's reaction. "If I could make up my own day it would be free food day where anywhere you go that sells food, its FREE!" he explained.

Spirit Week

Cartoon Day

As Dopey and Bashful, Kara Giasson and Megan Lacasse act out their cartoons. Although Decades' Day was Kara's favorite day she still had a lot of fun dressing up for Cartoon Day. "I had the best time dressing up with all my friends," revealed Kara.

Decade's Day

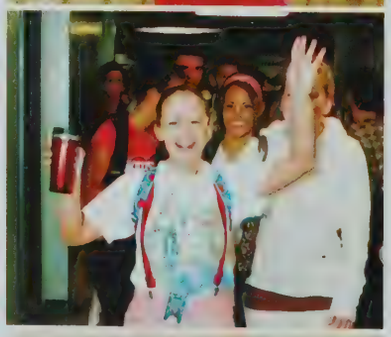
Walking through the halls Analin Sanchez was dressed up for Decades Day. Analin got her inspiration from the movie "Animal House," and it was easy to get since her aunt helped her make it. "I absolutely loved walking around in a toga. They're so comfortable," said Analin.

Pajama Day

On Pajama Day, Stephanie Cormier joyfully rolled out of bed to spend a comfortable day at school. Pajama day is one of the most comfortable days out of Spirit Week, and many students enjoyed this opportunity. "I love seeing everyone get all excited, Spirit Week was great!" said Stephanie.

Nerd Day

Winning "Most School Spirited" Rachael Forester shows off her outfit for Nerd Day. Even though Red-n-White Day was Rachael's favorite day out of that week, she still went all out by getting her trendy outfit at Savers. "I loved Spirit Week and had so much fun," explained Rachael.



Mardi Gras Day

Borrowing a mask from her friend, Jessica Teixeira participates in Mardi Gras Day. Her favorite day was the cartoons because she and her best buds dressed up as the Gross sisters from The Proud Family. "The thing I liked the most about Spirit Week was laughing at everyone else's ridiculous costume and of course the rally," she claimed.

Character Festival

So you're standing in the hallway, with your hair sprayed to the consistency of concrete, and suddenly Steve Urkle walks by. No, this is not a nightmare. It's Spirit Week at New Bedford High School!

Spirit week is five days of entertainment and fun; five days of being able to express the craziness in you with outrageous clothes and hairstyles. This year's Spirit Week days were Cartoon Day, Decades Day, and Pajama Day for the seniors, and Invasion of the Nerds Day, Mardi Gras Day, and of course, Red and White Day for the whole school. Students, as well as faculty are allowed to run around and try to put together the most insane, crazy, and original outfits. Then, we come to school and laugh at the silliness that ends up walking the halls.

This is the time of year we are allowed to support our school the most, and break out our good old school spirit!

Copy By
Kathleen DeMedeiros

Having all the stuff already at home is what [illegible] Kristen Pavao dress up like Angelina Ballerina. Her favorite day of Spirit Week was in fact Character Day, which was the only one she dressed up for. "No one knew who I was," said Kristen, but now they will.

❶ All dressed up for the 50s, Elizabeth Robichaud and Casey Dahlberg take part in the school's Spirit Week. Decade's Day. Casey dressed up as Stephanie Zanone from "Grease II" because she loves the Grease series. ❷Disguised as nerds, Carlos Fernandes and Jonathan Brito participate during Spirit Week. For Carlos, getting his outfit together was an easy task since most of the things came from his grandfather's drawers. ❸Dressing up in purple, green, and gold are Brittany Raposo and Britney Oulette. Dressing up for every other day, Brittany put some extra effort in making her outfit. One of her favorite days of Spirit Week was the rally. "I really liked the rally. We were able to have fun and be loud without getting in trouble," said Brittany. ❹Dressed up as Lilo (from Lilo and Stitch), and Eeyore Amanda Conchina, and Kimberly Santos join Courtney DeOliveira as Kim Possible (from the Disney channel). Cartoon day was Courtney's favorite part of Spirit Week.

Thrills and Chills

We're not number 5, not number 4, number 3, number 2, we're number 1!!! The annual rally and bonfire took place as preparation for the Thanksgiving Day game against rival Durfee High. This was the most intense game, and it brought the football season to a close; thus, we come together and celebrate!

As the hallways rang with cheers and chants, the students poured into the gym filling every available space. Waiting in anticipation for the show to begin, we heard "Wha-lers! Wha-lers! Wha-lers!"

After the speeches, the spirit link contest, "most spirited" contest, and the performance by the senior football players and the cheerleaders, the students were ready for the upcoming events. Next was the float contest in the gym parking lot and at night the gathering for the bonfire at Buttonwood Park. We sure know how to support our teams!

Fight red! Fight white! Fight, fight tonight!

Copy By
Sandra Verissimo

In the decorated car contest Erin Couto and Ryan Mendes came out on top. They led the parade from the school to Buttonwood Park the night of the bonfire.

Perfecting this complicated stunt, the cheerleaders are all smiles. The girls practiced before hand and performed at the rally with success.

1) Standing on the stage at the bonfire, Mr. Vasconcelles pumps up the crowd. His energy was pure, and we were ready to WIN! 2) Dean Cetenich is announcing the winners for Spirit Week. The entire school was congratulated for their cooperation.

"It was absolutely freezing outside, but we had a beautiful Snow Queen."
Rebecca Reed

"It was exciting to see the whole school supporting us. It was also fun to do the cheerleading thing."
-Christopher Varela-Fonseca

"The rally was so much fun. I was with my best friends cheering the football players on."
-Courtney Fontes

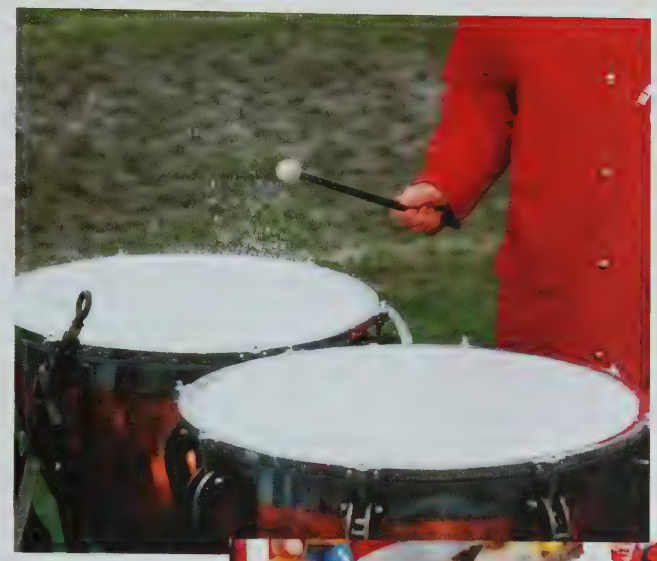
"It was bittersweet for me because it was my last rally. Everyone did a good job and showed their school spirit."
-Antonio Rebelo

Doing the Can-Can, senior football players Christopher Grande and Gregory Hielckert dance with the cheerleaders. The team actually practiced this dance two nights before the rally.

At the bonfire best friends Laurelle Tetreault and Caitlyn Oliver watch the lighting ceremony. "Besides being cold it was a really fun time," said Laurelle.

* Throwing up their hands the team cheers on a fellow player as he walks out to continue on with the game. The Whalers played well as a team fighting hard until the end.

* Number 93, Michael Murrell and 95, Greg Hielckert celebrate after completing another play which was completed with a 15 yrd. touchdown reception caught by Hielckert putting the Whalers up 13-12.



Rain or shine the New Bedford High cheerleaders always have spirit. Dressed in clear ponchos they cheered and clapped the entire game. They never gave up hope even when defeat was near.

Turkey Toss

New Bedford High School Whalers vs. Durfee Hilltoppers

It's windy. It's raining. And Paul Walsh Field is soon to become a mud bowl. Bring your umbrellas because nothing will stop the annual Thanksgiving Day rivalry match up between the New Bedford High School Whalers and Durfee Hilltoppers.

The Hilltoppers were first on the board scoring 6 points in the first half. For the Whalers the action didn't begin until the start of the third quarter, although their red jerseys were covered in mud within minutes. Number 7, quarterback, Michael Walsh ran for a 10 yard touchdown tying the score at 6. Moments later, kicker, Carlos Fernandes came in and converted the extra point kick giving the Whalers their first lead, 7-6, 33 seconds into the third quarter. Just over three minutes Durfee fought back with a touchdown of their own taking the lead 12-7. New Bedford continued the battle with a nine-play drive and a 15 yard touchdown reception caught by Gred Hielckert from Walsh. This put the Whalers up 13-12 with 27 seconds remaining in the third quarter.

If only the game could have ended there. Unfortunately for New Bedford, Durfee went into the fourth scoring another touchdown, and running in two more ending the game 20-13.

Copy By
Courtney Nunes

The swings

Scattin', swinging, and swaying - no, it's not the 40s, it's the Drama Club production of *Swing*. It's all about the singing and dancing in this brightly colored musical. With songs like "Throw That Girl Around," "It Don't Mean a Thing," "Bli-Blip," and "Boogie Woogie Bugle Boy," the show took the audience back to the time of swing dancing.

Even though the cast was made up of only ten people, a lot of hard work and effort was put in by everyone in the Drama Club. Cast member Kelsey Cotter said, "I think the play went great! I had so much fun. Having a small cast, we all really bonded, and I think that I really showed on stage."

Overall, the production was a huge success, being one of the best shows to hit New Bedford High School.

Copy By Courtney Nunes

"My favortie scene in the play would have to be the finale. There was so much energy from the audience and the dance was fun too."
-Christine Eubanks

Brandon Carrow, Anthony Freitas, Javelle Stephens, Andrew Freitas and Tyrese Nunes sing to "Throw That Girl Around." The show was full of music and dance from the time of swing. Leading into the music, Kelsey Cotter, Samantha Johnson and Christine Eubanks threw their arms in the air. When asked why they joined Drama Club, Kelsey replied, "My love for being on stage!" Christine responded, "I joined the Drama Club because it looked like fun. A couple of my friends were in it so I decided to give it a try."

The entire cast came together for one last applause as the audience cheers loudly. The show was a success, and everyone had a lot of fun.

❶ "What a bad facelift!" Samantha Johnson quickly recovers after her date, Javelle Stephens, shows up late by mocking a member of the audience. Samantha has been a member of the Drama Club for the last three years and said this was her favorite scene of the play. ❷ Maureen Santos dances during the finale. The most memorable scene for Maureen was her number "Hit Me With a Hot Note." The hardest part of the play would be having to remember all of the choreography, but in the end it became second nature.

Trisha Gomez [illegible] "[illegible] the [illegible] of the [illegible] I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and Trisha.

Kelsey Carter sings and dances along with the rest of the cast [illegible] everyone show [illegible] "Hit Me with Brandon." I really got to really show off my voice and dance ability," said Kelsey.

Welcome to Yearbook...

"What I liked most about yearbook was all of the people I met in class and doing interviews."
-Tamyka Ferguson of the Clubs/Activities Staff

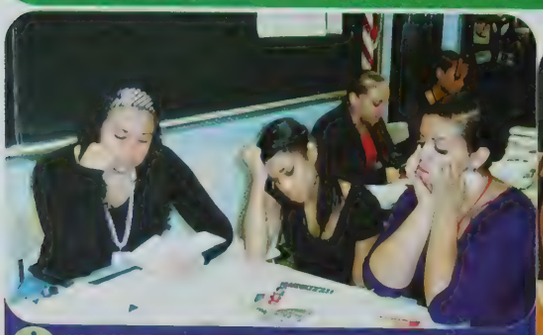
Being a part of a staff that makes the NBHS Yearbook is one of the most stressful yet rewarding experiences imaginable. It takes dedication, organization, diligence, and having our fantastic advisers, Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis, working to the max. Every B block and every day after school we spend time cropping

pictures, writing captions, drawing layouts, and running all around the school looking for interviews, surveys, and quotes.

Making this yearbook provides unending tension and excitement. We know our class will be looking back on these pages for years to come. We will never forget the times we had laughing, crying, and working with our friends in order to make the yearbook a huge success.

Copy By
Kathleen DeMedeiros

2007 YEARBOOK STAFF **Row 1**: Melissa Gomes, Laurelle Tetreault, Elizabeth Silva, Tamyka Ferguson, Lourry Fernandes, Jessica Fernandes. **Row 2**: Lauryn Ferreira, Champagne Durden, Courtney Nunes, Katie DeMedeiros, Casey Dahlberg, Kayla Delgado, Corday Silva, Jessica Teixeira. **Row 3**: Ashley Medeiros, Ryan Ladetto, Sandra Verissimo, Brynne Carroll, Kaitlin Silva, Cristabelle Tavares, Ashley Costa, Ms. Oliveira, Dawn Dias, Kristin Rose, Ryan Mendes, Kirsten Pereira



With looks of pure distress Corday Silva, Champagne Durden, and Kristin Rose try to complete their layouts before deadline. Corday worked on sports and Kristin was part of the interview staff. Champagne said, "Although yearbook can be stressful at times, I love being a part of my high school memories."

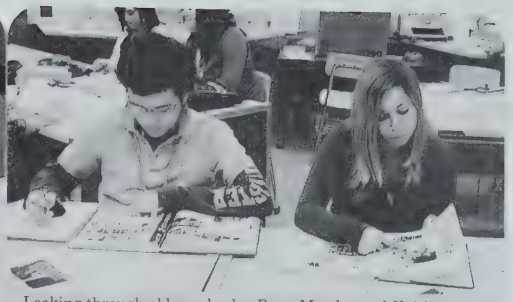
Cropping some sports pictures, Jessica Fernandes and Lourry Fernandes prepare images that will be used in the yearbook. Jessica was part of the Senior Section Staff. "I like this class because I got to see what was going in the yearbook," said Jessica.

Working on the computers, Elizabeth Silva and Brynne Carroll, input layouts. Brynne and Liz worked on the Input Staff, transferring the layouts and designs onto the computer using Adobe PageMaker. Brynne said, "I've been here since sophomore year, oh how I love yearbook class." Liz said, "I look forward to this class everyday, and Ms. O is my hero."

enjoy your stay!

Getting ready to crop a sports picture, Dawn Dias asks Ms. O for some help. Dawn was on the Faculty and Sports Staff. She said, "Yearbook is AMAZING. There is no drama between the people in the class... except when the words, 'say it to my face!' come out!"

Concentrating on her layout, Sandra Verissimo finds the perfect spot to put her picture. Sandra was a member of the Seniors and Opening Staff. "Yearbook is nothing but chaos, but I'm pretty sure we all love it" says Sandra.



Looking through old yearbooks, Ryan Mendes and Kaitlin Silvia look for ideas for their spreads. Ryan was part of the Input Staff and Kaitlin was part of the Faculty and Opening Staff. Ryan said, "I joined yearbook because Ms. O is my favorite teacher and I wanted to be a part of making our yeabook, which we will have forever.

To the class of 2007:

Four years ago when we first entered New Bedford High School everyone told us that the four years we spent here would go by fast. And now that they're just about up, we almost feel sorry that it's over. The school and all the people here have given us memories that we will never forget, some good and some bad. We have experienced and learned new things and encountered endless possibilities that we will take with us wherever we go.

This yearbook was made so that we will always remember our time here and be able to relive our past, years into the future. Laurelle, Ms. Langis, Ms. Oliveira, and myself have spent countless hours in class and after school trying to make this yearbook something that all of you will like. The entire staff has worked hard in completing this book. I hope it is everything you thought it would be. Congratulations!

-Courtney Nunes

To my fellow classmates:

Well, we made it to our Senior year! Although these past four years haven't been the easiest, hopefully they've at least been enjoyable. The fun times had and the great friendships made are an unexplainable experience. Hopefully this yearbook can symbolize some of the memories made here at New Bedford High. The reason for this yearbook is to always remember your time here in high school. So enjoy your yearbook, and appreciate it. Not only appreciate the memories you've had or the people you've met, but appreciate those who made it possible.

I'm hoping that even if you don't like this yearbook as much as you had wished you will at least take into consideration all the time and hard work that has been put into making it. Courtney and I, along with the rest of the yearbook staff and our Advisors, Ms. O and Ms. Langis have dedicated a remarkable amount of time, effort, stress, and work in making this yearbook amazing. So please remember and value our efforts. Congratulations guys! Good Luck!

-Laurelle Tetreault

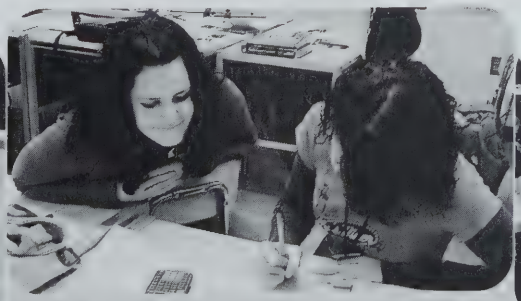
Kayla Delgado
Secretary

Jessica Teixeira
Business Manager

Kirsten Pereira
Sports
Section Editor

Melissa Gomes
Clubs/Activities
Section Editor

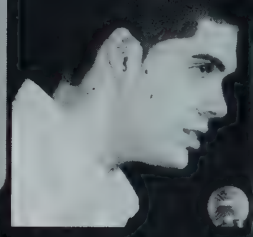
Helping Casey Dahlberg crop a picture, Kathleen DeMedeiros holds the cropper steady. Casey was on the Sports Staff and Katie worked on the Ads Staff. "Yearbook has probably been the best time I've had in a class this year. I LOVE the people and I LOVE Ms. O... even if she is a little nuts," said Katie.



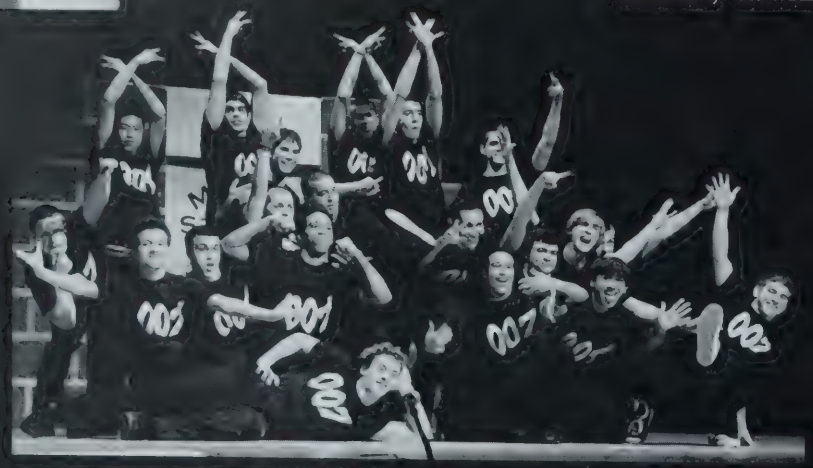
Lauryn Ferreira watches as Cristabelle Tavares plots out the design for her layout. Lauryn and Cristabelle were both on the Clubs/Activities Staff. Lauryn said, "Yearbook is my favorite class. It's a good atmosphere and the people are great. I love it."

With a great deal of concentration, Ryan Ladetto examines one of two possible pictures. He was a member of the Input Staff. "Yearbook makes my hair stand up!" said Ryan.

Superman
Ride of Steel

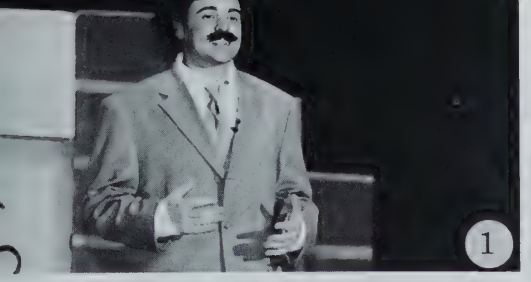


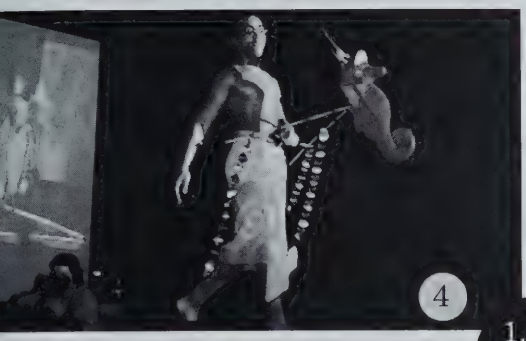
Mr. Whaler 2007, Anthony Savino wears his crown with pride. "The funniest moments during rehearsal were endless games of Rock, Paper, Scissors," said Anthony.

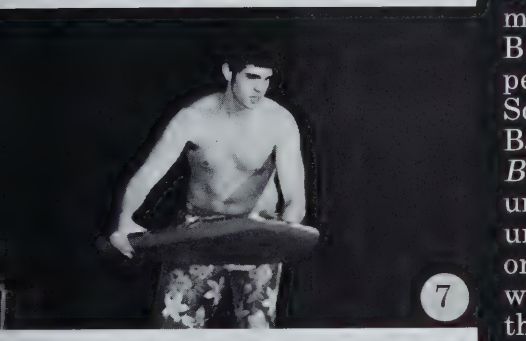


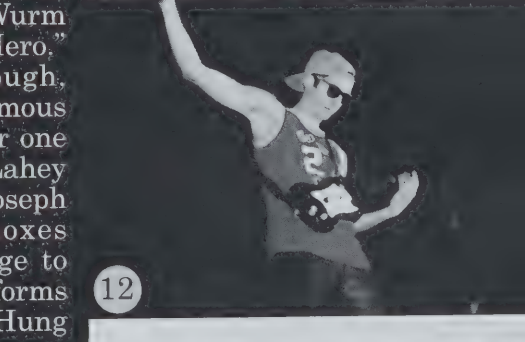
ach year twenty boys are selected from the Senior class through a lottery as contestants for Mr. Whaler. The school is filled with excited students as that Saturday night draws near. Finally, it's time - January 27th. Students, parents, friends, and photographers all gather in the Bronspiegel Auditorium. Then the lights dim and the spotlight turns on...A dance to start the show! Formal wear, swim wear, casual wear, and a talent portion. Who will win? The finalists are announced...five boys remain. The tension is high and nerves are frantic as they answer a final question. Then it's time. Five boys stand. Two are named as runners up - Ryan Mendes and Ryan Grace, and Mr. Whaler 2007 is Anthony Savino!

Copy By Dawn Dias

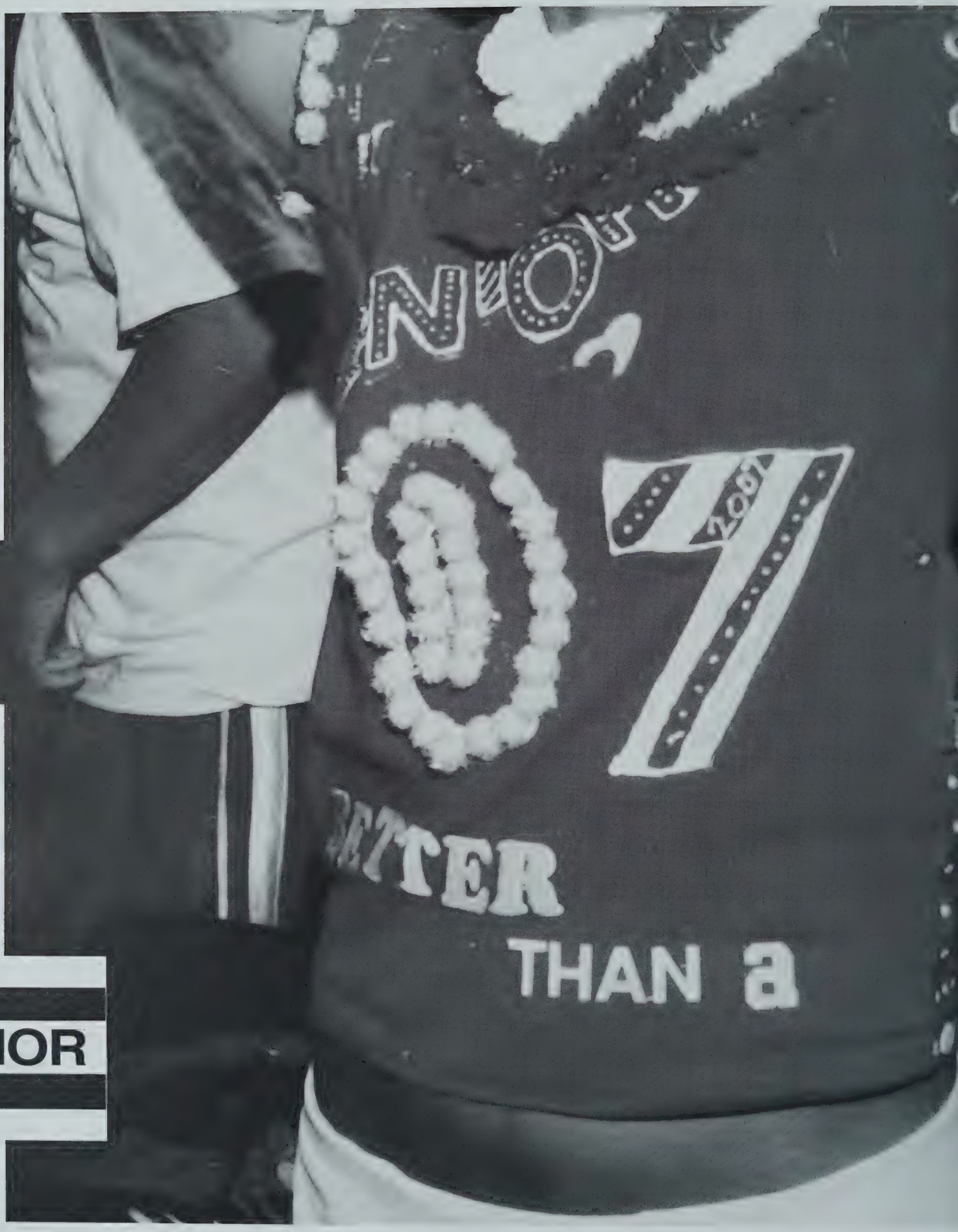








1. Alex Jardin disguises himself in a fake wig, mustache, and tuxedo as he performs a New Bedford version of Borat. 2. Thomas Sousa performs a rap about life at New Bedford High School as his talent. 3. Dressed up as Carlton Banks from the old TV show *The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air*, Joshua N'Guia does the Carlton "It's unusual to be loved" dance. 4. Walking out in a unique swimwear, Chris Fonseca struts his stuff on stage. 5. The Mr. Whaler contestants, along with their beautiful escorts, perform a dance for the ending of the show. 6. Jeffrey Lacasse bangs on his drums as part of his Jamaican performance. 7. After getting ready to surf in his beachwear, Derek Chisholm then realizes that there's no water and is disappointed that he cannot go surfing. 8. In a blue sequins ensemble, Brian Guillotte river dances on stage. 9. Justin Ramos plays a medley of songs on the piano. 10. Escorted by Melissa Sousa, Casey McMullen hands his escourt flowers and candy, as he gives her a kiss on the cheek. 11. Being friendly as usual, Ryan Grace shakes hands with the judges while showing off his casual look to the crowd. 12. Playing on his guitar, Billy Wurm performs a song from a video game "Guitar Hero." 13. Knowing the flowers wouldn't be enough, Michael Vaughn gave Kara Giasson an enormous ring. 14. The contestants gather on stage for one last dance with their escorts. 15. Connell Lahey plays a song on his guitar as his talent. 16. Joseph Welch takes it up a notch as he beat boxes Jeopardy. 17. Ryan Mendes dances on stage to "Everybody Dance Now." 18.Yiming Xin performs a Chinese rap before inpersonating William Hung from *American Idol*.



SENIOR

Let's go back. You're standing in the middle of a crowded hallway. You're not exactly sure how to get to your next class. A couple of upperclassmen walk by and as they pass you, you hear them mutter, "freshman."

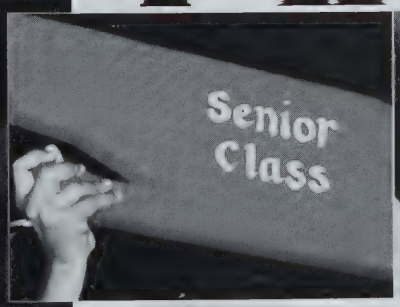
But now, only a few years later, we have become seniors. We have watched the classes before us and waited year after year for our chance to lead the school. Everything from the friendships we have made to the knowledge we have gained will help us as we go on to bigger things. How we deal with things says a lot about us. Through trial and triumph we have learned from our mistakes and found success one way or another. We

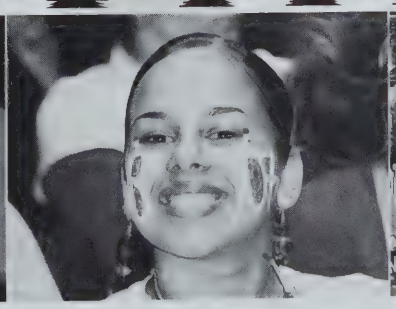
"This is not the end. It is not even the beginning of the end. But it is, perhaps, the end of the beginning." - Winston Churchill

look back over the past few years and realize that somewhere between laughing with our friends and cramming for tests, we have had an experience we will never forget.

Copy By Courtney Nunes

Thrill-seekers





Shira Nieves

Savannah Dumont, Alicia Mello, Lauren Barber, Alyssa Theodore

Joseph Mello, Kayla Delgado, Alina Goncalves, Corday Silva

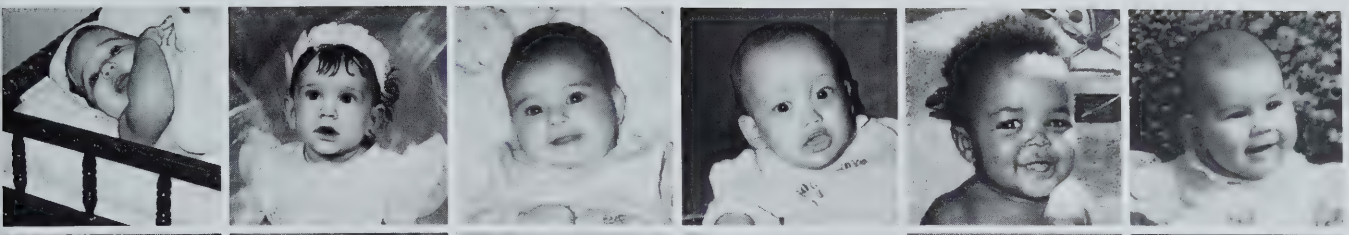
You remember when you were small and you always thought that you'd never be like your parents? Well, now that you're actually acting like them, you appreciate all they did for you. Like that time they stuck you on the bus to first grade with nothing but your eyes showing through all of your scarves & sweaters. Or when they told your first best friend about all the embarassing things you do. How about when they tucked you in , read you a story and gave you kisses every night? Take a look at these pictures, and relive the great memories of childhood.

Copy By
Kathleen DeMedeiros

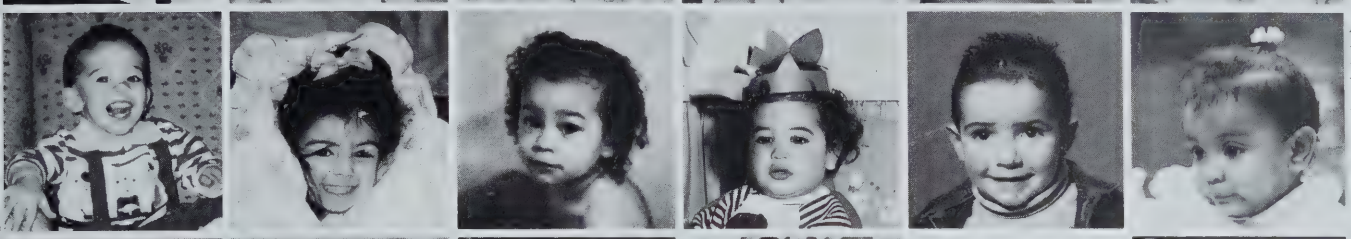
Kiddie Land

Danielle Alferes

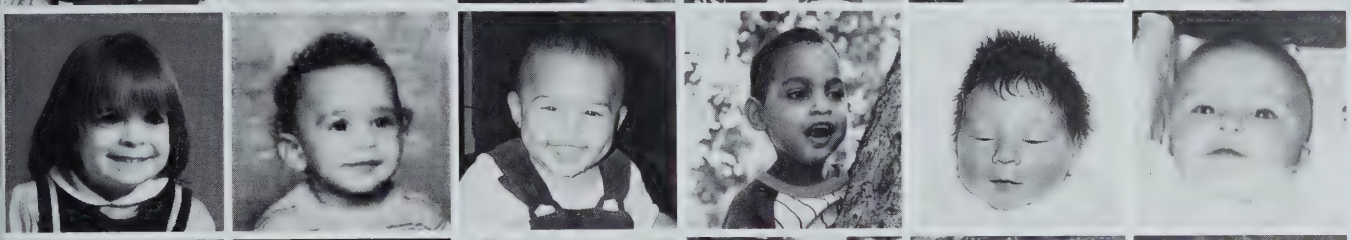
When you were little what did you dream of being when you grew up?



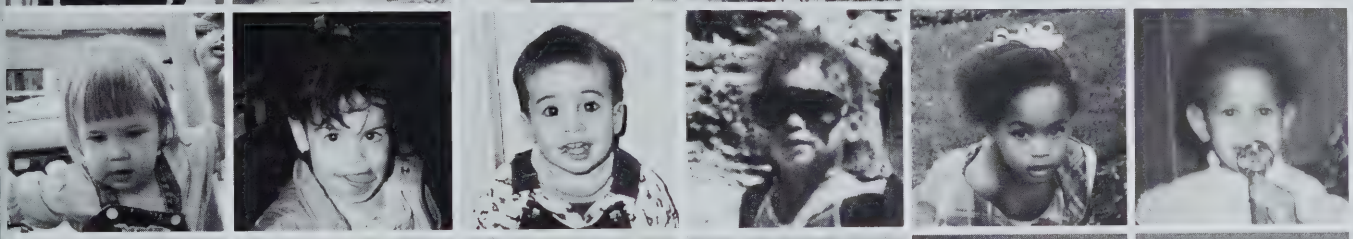
Jocelyn Abaray
Yaisary Acevedo
Ana Almeida
Ogive Amado
Renaldo Almeida
Leonor Amaral



Adam Amaro
Katelyn Andrade
Vanessa Andrade
Patrick Andrews
Paulo Antonio
Gredy Asprilla

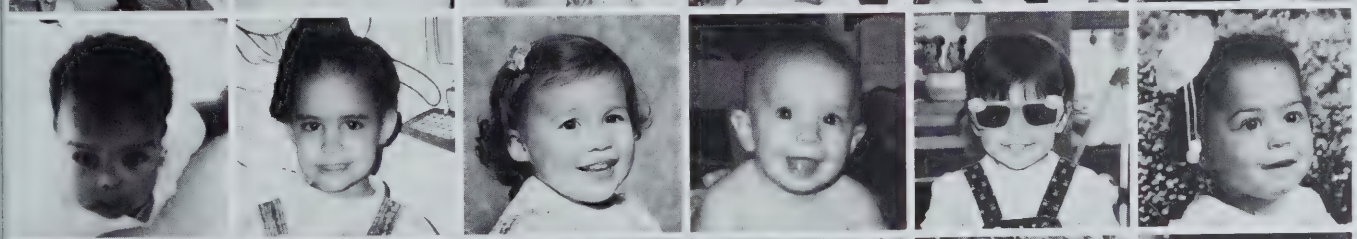


Kaitlyn Baptista
Peter Baptista
Tarae Barboza
James Blakely
Melanie Borges
Tiffany Borges

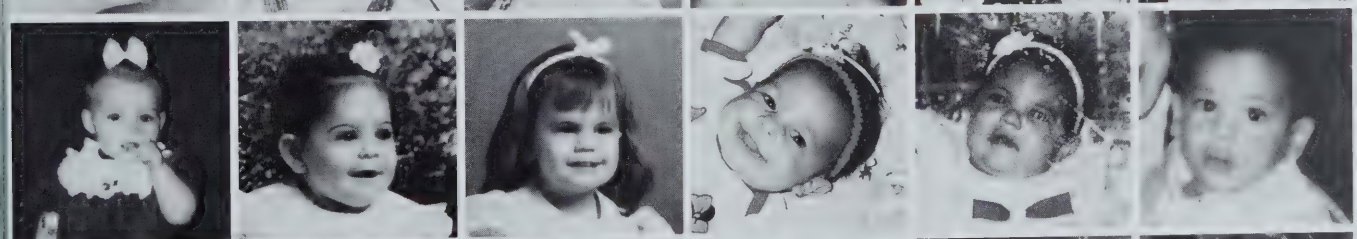


Hillary Boynton
Brittany Braga
Ryan Brum
Keila Bruno
Valeria Cabral
Vanessa Cardoso

Tiffany Carrazedo
Shallyn Carreiro
Brynne Carroll
Peter Carvalho
Stephanie Castro
Julia Chongarlides



Kyle Christian
Cassandra Cintron
Julie Clerc
Taeler Conrad
Stephanie Cormier
Amanda Cortes



Britny Costa
Natasha Costa
Kelsey Cotter
Erin Couto
Janira Cruz
Lamont Cruz

Meredith Curry
Tiffani DaCosta
Casey-Ann Dahlberg
Sara DaRosa
Amanda Deaton
Kara Decarvalho

Jarren Delgado
Kayla Delgado
Angela DeMello
Nicholai DeMello
Rachel DeMello
Alex Demelo

"Maturity knows no age. It is a concept that can only become a reality when one completely relinquishes their childhood tendencies and fully embraces the ideals valued by those who are already matured." - Andy Mastay

What was your favorite show or movie as a child?

"Our First Video- Mary-Kate and Ashley Olsen"
- Rachael Forrester

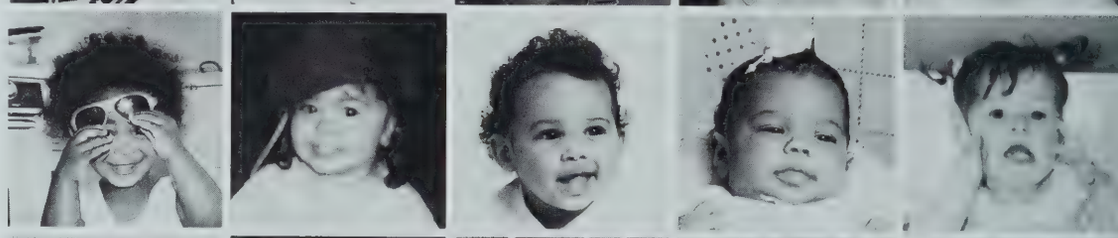
"Little Miss Sunshine"
⇦ - Sonja Mayo

"Fox and the Hound"
- Savannah Dumont ⇨

"Tom and Jerry"
- Douglas deSouza

Cara Desruisseau
Dawn Dias
Ricardo Dias
Courtney DosSantos
Joshua Drolet

Brandi Duarte
April Dupont
Christine Eubanks
Tamyka Ferguson
Amanda Fernandes



Jessica Fernandes
Lauryn Ferreira
Diane Figueiredo
Janet Fortes
Caitlin Franklin

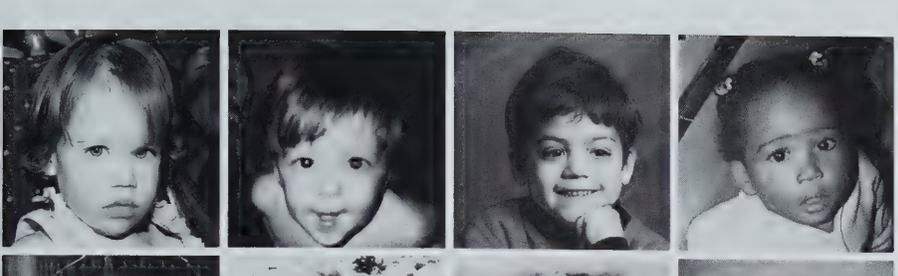
Evan Franklin
Courtney Fontes
Galen Fuller
Teresa Furtado
Felicia Furtado

Kara Giasson
Molly Gilfeather
Kara Glossop
Fernando Gomes Jr.
Jasmine Gomes

Tameika Gomes
Alina Goncalves
Ashley Goncalves
Amy Gonzalez
Ryan Grace

"Everything starts with yourself - with you making up your mind about what you're going to do with your life...it's a cruel world and the world will bend you either left or right, and it's up to you to decide which way to bend."

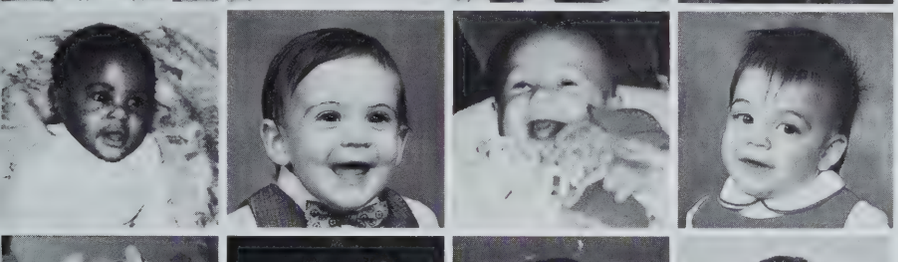
- Tony Dorset



Julia Greene
Brian Guillotte
Zachary Guy
Susan Hardy

Chelsea Harold
Caitlin Healy
Ambar Hernandez
Angel Hernandez

Jenna Hickey
Tara Hopwood
Brittney Howell
Isaias Iraola

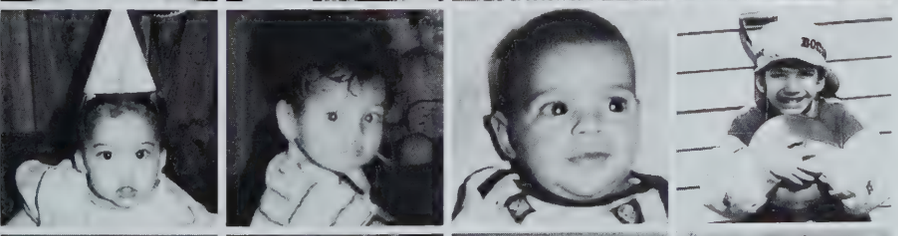


Jeanelle Jean-Pierre
Craig Johnson
Brianna Keleher
Jeffrey Lacasse

Megan Lacasse
Vanessa Lackie
Catherine Lacourse
Krystal Lafferty

Ashley Lambalot
Karina Lara
Stacey Lavimoniere
Conal Leahy

Meghan Leal
Courtney Lemieux
Kathryn Levasseur
Jamealya Lopes



Zuleica Lopes
Pablo Lopez
Alex Machado
Victoria Machado

Justin Mare
Laura Marques
Samantha Marques
Capri Martinez

* [illegible] McMullen

* Sarah Mulvey
Laura Pelloren

Evelyn Martinez
Devin Medeiros
Nicole Medeiros
Amanda Medeiros-Mayall
Alicia Mello
Joseph Mello

Sarah Mello
Laura Mello-Frost
Shane Mendonca
Brittany Mendes
Robert Mendes
Ryan Mendes

Caroline Meunier
Gina Mills
Keith Miranda
Marilyn Morais
Juliane Morales
Joshua N'Guia

* [illegible]

* Danielle [illegible]

Antoine Nicol
Joy Nightingale
Samantha Nobrega
Courtney Nunes
Taryn Offley
James Oliveira

Caitlyn Oliver
Megan Oliver
Alfredo Ortiz
Elaine Ortiz
Veronica Ortiz
Katie Parker

Kristen Pavao
Kimberly Pedro
Nicole Pepin
Heidi Pereira
Katie Peterson
Stephanie Petz

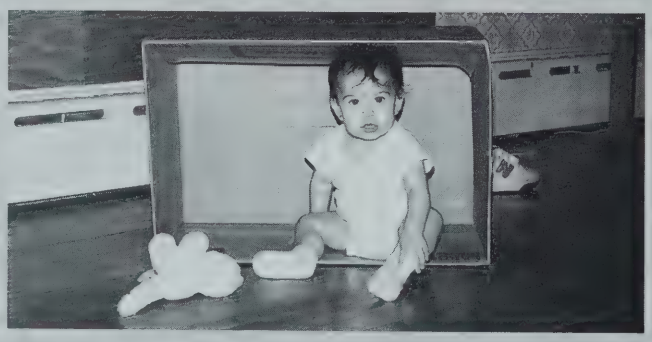
What was your favorite thing to do as a child ?

Antonio Rebelo

"I loved running outside, playing soccer, watching T.V., and playing video games. I loved elementary school, but only because of recess - kickball was my favorite game to play ... My all time favorite thing to do when I was younger, and it still is my favorite thing to do, is to eat."

Alyssa Sanchez

"I was a really busy child. I would spend hours playing with my Barbies. When I wasn't playing Barbies, I was either dressing up in costumes or making things with Play Dough. I used to play house inside of empty moving boxes. I always had something to do."

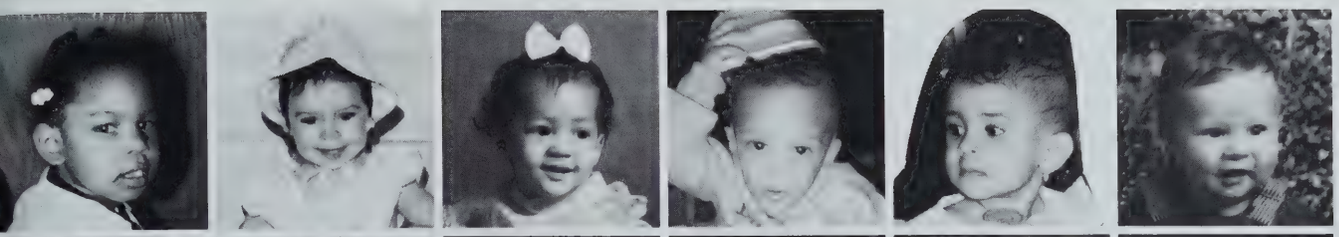


"My favorite thing to do as a child was to sing and dance to the songs from my favorite Disney movies. I was always either singing or dancing. I would put on a show in the living room. My grandparents, my mother, and my aunt would all come to sit and watch their little princess. I was always the center of attention."

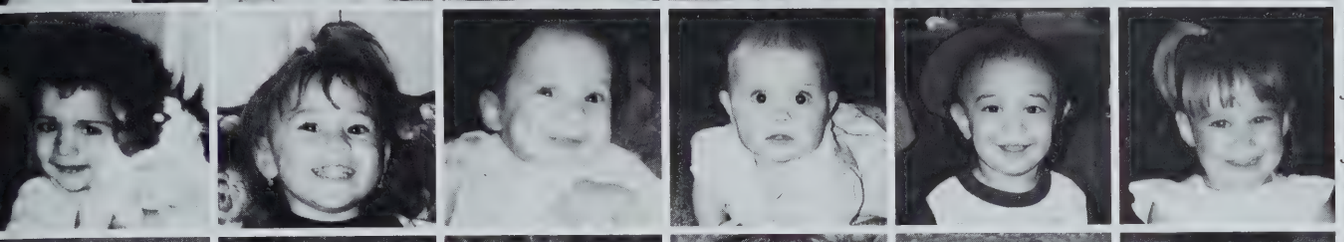
Claude Sanders

"When I was little, I loved to just sit in my purple bean bag chair in front of the big screen T.V. and watch Power Rangers. I would be in the zone. I wouldn't talk to anyone, and nobody would talk to me. I remember the Black Ranger was my favorite, and I had the toy in one hand; watching him on the T.V. Yep, those were the days."

Monique Rivera



Brandie Pina Hubbard
Amanda Pires
Christina Pires
Kevin Pires
Nicole Pires
Marcel Plante



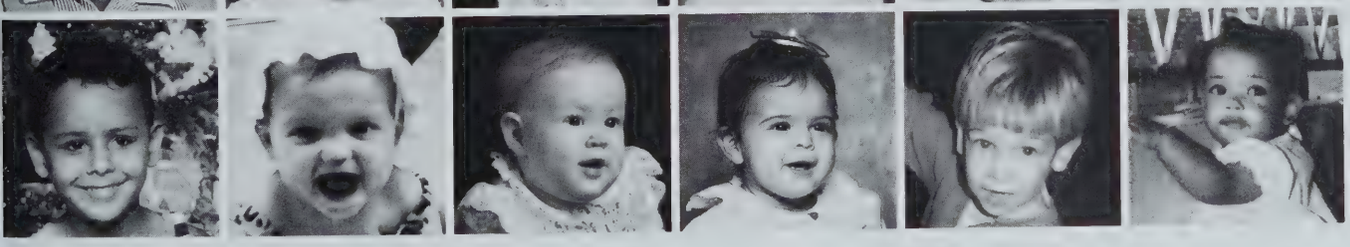
Ricardo Pontagarca
Ashley Ponte
Jade Pontes
Darcey Prenda
Justin Ramos
Andrea Raposa

Brittany Raposo
Raquelle Raposo
Sara Raposo
Rebecca Reed
Stephanie Rego
Derek Resendes

Michelle Resendes
Mercedes Riggins
Elizabeth Robichaud
Andrew Roderick
Brandon Roderick
Anycarmen Rodriguez

Ivan Rodriguez
Samary Roman
Ricardo Rosario
Eric Rose
Kristin Rose
Laura Rose

Keith Rudolph
Seanell Rudolph
Elizabeth Ryan
Lauren Safioleas
Brittany Sampson
Analin Sanchez



Samuel Santiago Arroyo
Kimberly Santos
Maureen Santos
Stephanie Santos
Anthony Savino
Rilda Sequeira

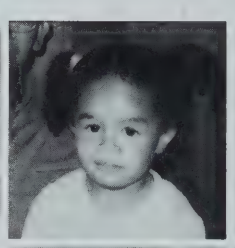
Keri Anne Silva

Amy Vincent

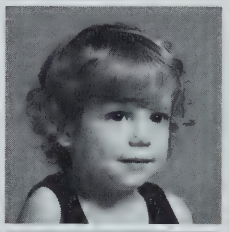
Caroline Sylvia

Caitlin Silva

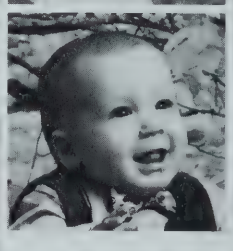
Elizabeth Silva
Kristine Silva
Jessica Smith
Katelyn Snell
Natalie Soares
Nicholas Soares



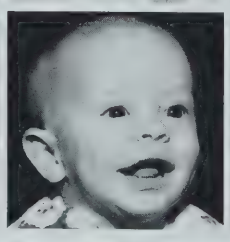
Christina Souza
Melissa Souza
Matthew St. Jean
Marla Taylor
Jonathan Teixeira
Melissa Teixeira



Alyssa Theodore
Cindy Torres
Arnaldo Valentin
Elizandra Varela
Michael Vaughan
Angelina Verissimo



Sasha Vicente
Jessica Vieira
Joseph Welch
Nina Wilson



William Worm

Thomas Souza

Brittany Souza

Shelby Sullivan

What was your favorite thing to do *at parks and why?*

* "My favorite thing to do was the seesaw because I was little and liked going up in the air."
—Chelsea Viera

* "Climbing the caterpillar thing at Huntington Park because I loved to climb."
—Janelle Todman

* "Swinging because I thought I was flying."
—Cinday Silva

* "Playing on the Moon because I liked the feeling of the wind in my hair."
—Alexandra Weaver

* "My favorite thing to do was rip scotch because I thought it was fun to hear it rip real."
—Nikka Vega

* Tara Silva

* Laurelle Tetreault

* Ryan Silva

* Eamon Treadup

It's a small world

For most students at NBHS the idea of traveling to a foreign country to experience new things would be an amazing opportunity. But for Olly Jurkewitsch not only was this an opportunity, it's a reality. Although leaving your family and home country may be scary, the experience of a new, exciting chapter in your life outweighs the bad. "I came because of the great experience and adventure, to get to know a completely different life, to learn about the culture and the country, and to understand the world a little bit better," said Olly.

Olly's adventure to America began on August 9, 2006. Olly says she loves it here although there is a tremendous difference from her home country, Germany. "The architecture, the houses, the school system, the food, and the people are so different from Germany," explained Olly. In Olly's spare time she enjoys playing on the NBHS volleyball team as she did in Germany where soccer is the common sport. After graduation Olly will end this exciting chapter in her life, but will always look back and remember all the fun times that she experienced here at New Bedford High School.

Copy By
Cristabelle Tavares

*

*

FORD HIGH SCHOOL

*

*

*

*

*

*

NB FACT: NOVEMBER 14, 1851 Herman Melville, who worked in New Bedford as a whaler, wrote and published the

Jocelyn Ann Abaray

5/4/89 "Abs/Joc"Fav.Quote: "Do what makes you happy, be with those who make you smile, laugh as much as you breathe & love as long as you live."Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa Happiest w/my bffs.Best Times: Whaler softball, RI Thunder ladies, Jr.Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Blaine & family.

Julissa Abreu

84 Pawnee Court

Melinda Abreu

7/7/89 Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Ventura/ Chemistry, Mr. Medeiros/US History II. Happiest w/ Carlos. Best Times: Fort Phoenix Beach! & Mendon Drive In. Thanks to: Carlos for helping me believe anything is possible. Love You Babe.

Felisha Acevedo

68 North St.

Juan L. Acevedo

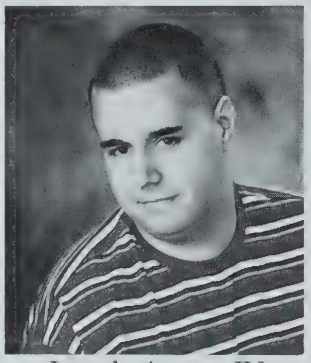
971 Glen St.

10/22/89 "Juany Fresh" Fav. Quote: "Praise be to Allah." Fav.Tcher/Subject: Mr. Lackey/ English. Happiest w/BG,CS, RM,KR,MF,KML,MLS,KLC, AD,BL,BM,MAG,TC, MSJ, CG,JD,KC,HJB,SC(Not Castro).Best Times:Jr.Banquet, summer`06, being w/ friends. Thanks to:family,friends & me.

Yaisary Acevedo

233 Sawyer St.

2/1/89 "Yaisa" Fav.Quote: "Yeah Right!" Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Polanco/Matematica. Happiest w/my boyfriend & my best friends. Best Times: on my 16th birthday when I got my first ring from my boyfriend. Thanks to: mom & dad & teachers for all that I have achieved, boyfriend Samuel.



Joseph Aguiar IV

10/1/89 Fav.Quote:"Never judge a book by its cover." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Monty/ US History II. Happiest w/all my friends. Best Times: My 4 years of High School. Thanks to: My friends & all the staff at NBHS.

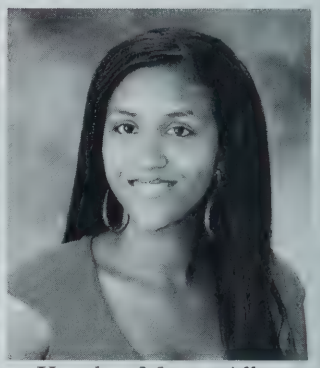
Sara Irene Albert

10/26/89 "Live today like it's your last because tomorrow doesn't exist." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Hawes/Art. Happiest w/my girls & the boys. Best Times: Hanging out w/Beth, Manda, Lexie Koochie Kooche & T.J. Thanks to: My mom, Dad & everyone who was there for me.

Danielle Marie Alferes

183 Leonard St., Acushnet

2/6/89 Fav.Quote: "Dance like nobody's watching, and love like you're never going to get hurt." Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/MGD, BEC, VJL, KRL & my family. Best Times: Junior Banquet & summers. Thanks to: Mom,Dad, Grama, Grampa, Caitlin & all friends.



Kendra Marie Allen

10/10/87 "Kenny" Fav. Quote: "Don't follow your dreams, chase them." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Houtman, Miss Nunes, Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/VC,NP,SC,LR,CV Soldiers, Saved up boys. Thanks to: all my teachers that helped me.

Ana Sophia Almeida

8/12/89 "Sophie/Tiger" Fav. Quote: "Good things come in small packages." Fav. Teacher/ Subject: Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/true friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet & Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: all the teachers I have had.

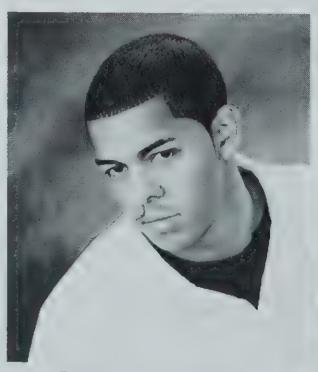
Edward Joseph Almeida

197 Tremont St.

5/23/89 "Ned" Fav.Quote: "It's not who you are on the inside but what you do that defines you."Fav.Teacher:Ms. Forman. Happiest w/SP, JN, LB, SJ, JM, LC, VA, MG. Best Times: Lunch. Thanks to: friends & family.

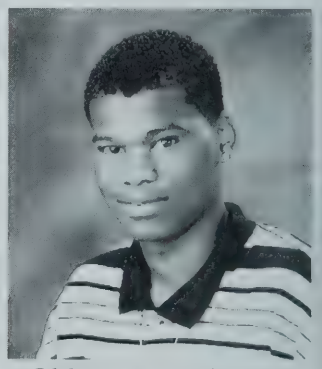
Fred Almeida

592 Cottage St.



Joseph Almeida

773 So. First St.

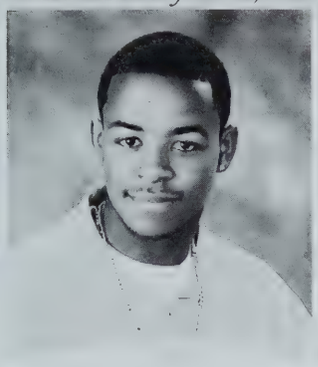


Oldemar E. Almeida

592 Cottage St.

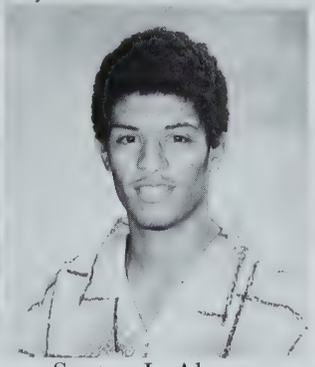
6/23/85 "Benny" Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. DaGraca, Mr. Palumbo, Mrs. Cunha & Mrs. Bullard. Happiest w/Gilre Gomes. Best Times: at Six Flags w/my girl Gilre Gomes. Thanks to: my dad, mother, brothers & all my friends & my girl Gilre Gomes.

novel *Moby Dick*; the city would be the initial setting of the book.



Renaldo Antonio Escalera Almeida

11/3/89 "Renn" Fav.Quote: "If you make it through the night there's a brighter day." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Chillin at Calvin's house & football. Thanks to: God, my parents, my brothers & sisters.



Santos J. Alvarez

615 County St.

7/21/89 "Bocho" Fav.Quote: "Be all you can be." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Grace/ English. Happiest w/my baby boy Jayden. Best Times: with my girlfriend Jessica. Thanks to: Mr. H., Ms. Grace & Jessica.

Ogive Tamiris Amado

254 Tinkham St.

2/26/89 "Geeves" Fav.Quote: "Don't fight fate, whatever happens, happens." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/Psych. Happiest w/NS, KA, NP, CC, LO, NM, MM, MV, SK. Best Times: "G.N.O" UMass parties, prom of '06. Thanks to: Ody, Kathy, family & friends.

Ashley M. Amaral

3/1/89 Fav.Quote: "Why don't we hit restart and pause it at our favorite parts; we'll skip the goodbyes." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/Chorus. Happiest w/ KB, KB, BF, CL, KC, AF, GR, CE, SPOML, CM. Best Times: Show Choir Comps, NY '06, summer.

Joseph Mark Amaral

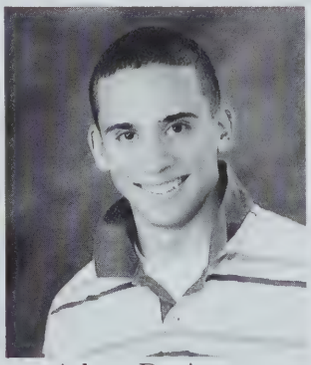
10/24/89 "Joey" Fav.Quote: "Sometimes ur up, sometimes ur down." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Gomes/History. Happiest w/KL, SG, TD, CM, JC, DR, CF, LR, BL, JH, PC. Best Times: Chillin w/the Boys & the Girls. Thanks to: my mom & dad.

Kayla Ann Amaral

1/15/89 "Kay" Fave.Quote: "I can accept failure, everyone fails at something. But I can't accept not trying." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/ English. Happiest w/Val & Jordin. Best Times: Going on vacations. Thanks to: my grandparents for helping me through everything I love you!

Leonor de Jesus Amaral

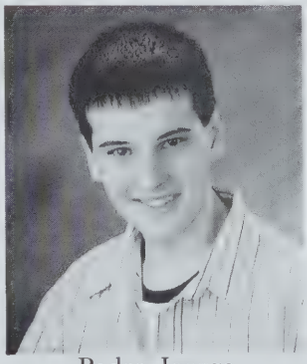
12/9/89 "Leo/Benfiquista" Fav.Quote: "Viva o Benfica." Fav. Subject: Port. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Spending time with the familia. Thanks to: My parents, my sisters & brother for always being there,my godparents for being my second parents,vavo. RIP Vavo Jose.



Adam D. Amaro

251 Wilson St.

4/5/89 Fav.Quote: "Don't worry about it." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Dean/11th grade Chemistry class. Happiest w/ LS & my Boys KG,KV, JP, DF, DG,DS,NS,FV,CM,KAG,FG, VD & family. Best Times: Prov., hanging out at Wendy's, being w/my friends, family & LS. Thanks to: family, LS.



Pedro Jeorge Lopes Anastacio

7/27/89 "Sonie" Fav.Quote: "No one makes me bleed my own blood." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/Algebra II. Hapiest w/friends. Best Times: playing baseball with friends. Thanks to: my parents for helping me throughout my high school days.

Katelyn Lee Andrade

384 Harwich St.

10/11/89 "Kate" Fav.Quote: "Live for those who make your life beautiful!" Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.Macedo/Child Care. Happiest w/BFFS (HP, AP, JA, AL, BC) NR, JG, SW, NP, CM, MB. Best Times:Gym w/NP & SW,Jr.Bnqut,chillin w/BFFs, Dancing w/The DC Girls, SWHP.Thanks to:Mom&Dad.

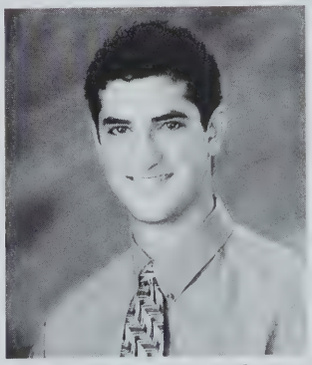
Melissa Andrade

1/6/89 Fav.Quote: "It's not a lie if you believe it, it's no mistake if it's always repeated." Fav.Teacher:Mr. Gill. Happiest w/TS, RA, SD, SR, FF. Best Times: With the crew. Thanks to: My mom, auntie & uncle Tommy.

Vanessa Alisha Andrade

8 Glover St.

9/19/89 "Nessa" Fav.Quote: "It's better to have loved & lost than to never have loved at all." Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/Monique, Sabrina, Alisha & Americo. Best Times: Nights out with the girls during summer "06." Thanks to: Jillian. My cousin & the best friend I've ever had.



Patrick Francis Andrews

72 Brigham St.

10/31/89 "Pat" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Couto/Algebra 2. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: In AP Bio. & Mr. Couto's Algebra 2 class. Thanks to: My family, esp. my Mom.

Paulo Pereira Antonio

26 Willard St.

4/25/88 "Paul/Portugee Kid" Fav.Quote: "Hey chorico." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Santos/ Portuguese. Happiest w/ Friends & family. Best Times: With Claudio Tavares & Jessica Cabral. Thanks to: All the ones that have been there for me since day one. I love them all.

Andrea Christine Areias

235 Conduit St.

7/28/89 "Cpt. Gigglebox" Fav.Quote: "See the world through eyes unclouded by hate." Fav.Tchrs:Mrs.Macedo, Mrs.Baptiste. Happiest w/ CD,HB,CW,LC,SC,KE,DL,KD, JM,SR,KP,JF,TM,KC,JC,SC, DK. Best Times: Algebra II, Latin, ATF, lunch. Thanks to: God, Mom

NB FACT: OCTOBER 2005 Internationally renowned environmental artist Wyland completes whaling wall #93, which is

*

Katelyn Marie Arruda

25 County Street

8/8/89 "KayBoo" Fav.Quote: "If you love something set it free; if it comes back to you it's meant to be."Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Scott/History. Happiest w/ Kyle Duarte; May 8,2006; Jamara,Renaldo,Paige&Shira. Best Times: Fresh-man year; 5.8.06 I Love You & Felicia. Thanks to: God & mom.

Gredy Elena Asprilla

8/8/88 "La Colombiana" Fav. Quote: "Yo soy Colombiana." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Varela /Tutoring. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: When I went to Colombia, R.O. Thanks to: My mom because without you I would never have made it. "Estoy es para ti Mami!"

Kaitlyn Courtney Baptista

7/28/89 Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Baptiste, Mrs. Brazil & Mrs. Goncalves. Happiest w/AA, KB, SB, KC, AD, KE, BF, GF, TJ, CL, LP, GR. Best Times: Pure Energy, Italy 2006. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Kristen & friends.

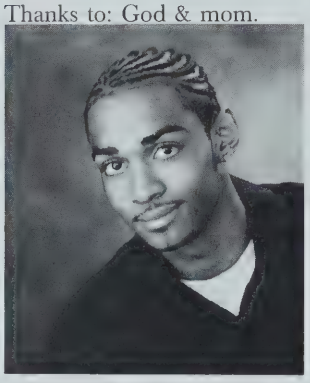
Peter Joseph Baptista Jr.

5/4/89 "Big Pete/Smiles" Fav. Quote: "Within difficulty lies opportunity." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Wilson/Intermediate Art. Happiest w/Charles Costa, Ivan Rodriguez & my girl-friend.

Lauren Elizabeth Barber

334 Hawthorn St.

6/13/89 "Barber Juice" Fav. Quote: "Only those who dare to fail greatly can ever achieve greatly." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Science. Happiest w/ SP,JN,AM,MG,GF.Best Times: Lunch, Latin class, soccer & track seasons. Thanks to: my parents, Jameson, Bryant, the school staff & all my friends.



Americo Barboza

39 Locust St.

Sean Michael Barbosa

3/1/89 Fav. Quote: "So it goes." Thanks to: my family.

Tarae J. Barboza

525 Cottage St.

3/31/89 "T-Rae" Fav.Quote: "You haven't lived until you've loved." Fav.Teachers: Ms.S/Mr. N. Happiest w/Jessica S, Julie S, my future husband Justin R. Best Times: Cheer-leading, January 14th. Thanks to: my family, Justin. You'll be in my heart always, I can't wait to see where our future takes us.

Timothy Joseph Beaulieu

15 Julie Pl.

10/30/88 "Ghost/Ox/Blue/ Goose/Ninja" Fav.Quote: "Gotta live hard to be hard." Fave.Teacher/Subj: Sergeant Major Ricker/JROTC. Best Times: Raider Team.

Rebecca Marie Belanger

15 Plante St.

6/15/89 "Becka/BB Queen" Fav.Quote: "Portugal has my Melissa?" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Scott, Mrs. Robinson, Mrs. Viveiros. Happiest w/family, Andrew, MG, JH, ED, AM, JG, Gothic Spice. Best Times: Summer of "06" & those Italian Stalions. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Mems & Andrew.

Stephanie Jean Bender

71 Orchard St.

12/29/89 "Bendah" Fav.Quote: "Wanna take this outside." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/ Algebra II. Happiest w/SJ, KK, CG, MG, RG, GR, CL, DC, AM, AA, KB. Best Times: Soccer, shows, late nights, summer birthdays, ghost busters, campouts. Thanks to: My family & friends.

Tasha Ruan Benevides

331 Brook St.

9/1/89 "Tashy" Fav.Quote: "Always up or down, never down & out." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/ Alysha, Lauren, Ashley, Tara, Nikki, Ethan, Phil & Chris. Best Times: "Coming," "Route 6" & the ride to Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: My best friend, my mom, dad & my Tia Mandi.

Matthew David Benoit

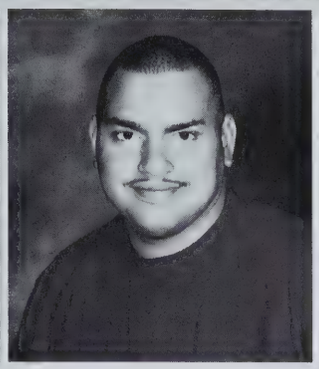
73 Longview Rd.

1/10/89 "Matt" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Best Times: Art class, 2005. Thanks to: All of my friends & family.

painted on four walls of the Maritime International's West Terminal facility on MacArthur Drive.

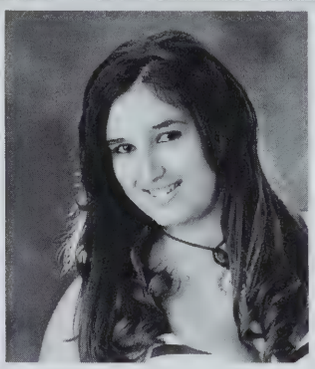
Jasmine Anne Bettencourt

6/23/89 "Jaz/Jazzie" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Rodrigues/English. Happest w/BF,SP,KB,TD,RB, SJ,NM,SM & everyone else. Best Times: high school years & all the good times w/my friends.Thanks to:my family & friends for always being there.



James Blakely

75 Madison St.



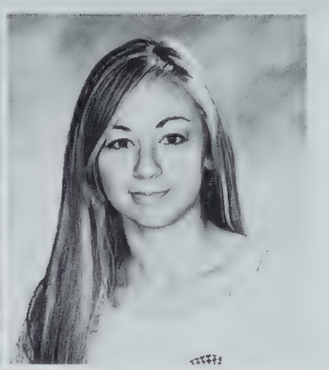
Mariana Cravo Boia

153 Clara St.

12/15/89 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Gary Rosa. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Show Choir Competition & summers in Portugal. Thanks to: God, family, LE & AH.

Kayla Beth Booker

3/21/89 "K Biz" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Hedyt, Mr. Perry, Mr. Silva. Happiest w/ TD, JB, SM, BF. Best Times: With the people I Love... Thanks to: My parents & friends.



Melanie Andrea Borges

140 Newton St.

12/29/89 Fav.Quote: "Seize the moment." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/Suzanne, Erik, family & friends. Best Times: With Suzanne, Erik, friends & family. Thanks to: SB, ER, my family.

Susanna M. Borges

62 Aquidneck St.

2/8/89 "Suzie/Fruitcup" Fav. Quote: "A Chopa!!!!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Ventura/ Chemistry. Happiest w/BT, TR, SM, CS, MB, DV, MP, CB. Best Times: Summer '06. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Michelle & David.

Tiffany Leigh Borges

9/27/88 "T-Leigh" Fav.Quote: "You won't." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Miss Cruz/History. Happiest w/GG, NM, TD, MV, SR, BG, EM, The BFF Crew*. Best Times: J.B, 09/4, long summer nights, shower '06. Thanks to: My beautiful sister, my fam, Galena, NM.

Julie Botelho

9/12/89 Fav.Quote: "Love Live Life." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Motta. Happiest w/William Lewis. Best Times: 7/24/05.

Hillary Jane Boynton

15 Tremont St.

11/4/89 "Hill" Fav.Teachers: Mr.D, lil G, Mr.Sykes. Happiest w/AC, BS, 2-2, Hayles, SR, SC, KR, MS/JL, KC, Fitty, NBHS CG. Best Times: With my best friends, JB, colorguard. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Haylee, Hannah & Benny.

Brittany Lynn Braga

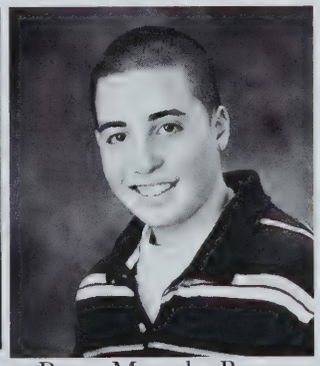
129 Doreen St.

7/13/89 "B Littles" Fav.Quote: "A true friend never gets in your way unless you happen to be going down." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. O./Gym. Happiest w/Castro, B-lo, JFG, NBL, JLA. Best Times: JB, Fort Tabor, Mc D's,"Those Nights." Thanks to: Mom, Daddy, Nikki, Steven, SSBF.

Tara Darcy Brownell

264 Bonney St.

8/9/88 "Tara Brownie" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Riley/ Art Teacher & Mr. Pimental/ School to Career. Happiest w/ My friends Nicole P. & Natalie S. Best Times: All the times we went together in school. Thanks to: Mrs. Oliveira, all the teachers, people who made my IEP & staff.



Ryan Macado Brum

100 Rth St.

4/2/89 Fav.Quote: "Finish what you started." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/US History. Happiest w/those people that you call true friends. Thanks to: my mom, my family & everybody that had my back & kept pushing me through school.

Keila Yanis Bruno

20 Holly St.

8/15/88 "Bruija" Fav.Quote: "You never know what you have until you lose it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sra. Rivera/ Spanish. Happiest w/when I'm shopping. Best Times: Summer time. Thanks to: God, my family for supporting me, my friends & my boyfriend because he is always with me.

*

NB FACT: 1982 The Schooner *Ernestina* was given to the United States. It was the last ship to bring immigrants to thi

Melody Jade Burr

1132 Acushnet Ave.

5/7/87 "Mel" Happiest w/ Teeana & my son Jeroonie. Best Times: Is with Teeana. Thanks to: All my people you know who you are.

Valeria Rosa Cabral

169 Alva St.

12/8/89 "Val" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are because you want to be, be yourself." Fav. Teacher/Subject: Senhora Almeida/Art. Happiest w/ many people. Best Times: many different times. Thanks to: my family & those who've kept on believing in who I am & who I'd like to become.

Johnathan Caiano

64 Susan St.

Lauren Elizabeth Calvao

11/8/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/Ashley, Tasha, Greg & the crew. Best Times: Summer "06" & "camping." Thanks to: My parents & friends. I Love You!

Melissa D. Camara

246 Clifford St.

2/24/89 "Twitchy" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Bates/ Criminal Justice. Best Times: Friday Nights at Wamsutta Mills & going trick or treating during the summer. Thanks to: Mommy & Daddy & the McDonald's crew for spending endless hours making those egg McMuffins.

Stephany Caraballo

Ashley Cardona

197 Palmer St.

Vanessa Marie Cardoso

431 Union St.

2/7/89 "Nessa" Fav.Quote: "I don't get it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Macedo/Fashion. Happiest w/KA, AMA, KR, AP, KR, CVS. Best Times: VF summer games, CV parties, at the studio. Thanks to: my parents, family & best friend for always being there 143.

Tiffany Ann Carrazedo

3860 Acushnet Ave.

7/22/89 "Tiffy Ann" Fav. Quote: "Like everyone, Trust no one." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio/EMT. Happiest w/ Cheerleading squad, AV, MR, BH, KP & SMS2. Best Times: with friends & family also cheering competitions & night games. Thanks to: God, Mom, Dad & Alex.

Brandon A. Carreiro

7/17/89 Fav.Quote: "If you got it, flaunt it!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: B*Lack,K*Bap, Dantz, PBDB. Happiest w/SJ KL CE JS, TN, CM, NS. Best Times: "songs," NYC, comps, "swing," lunch. Thanks to: Ch. 17 for making me a star.

Shallyn Marie Carreiro

3650 Acushnet Ave.

12/3/89 "ShayShay" Fav. Quote: "Let's be serious now." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w my family & KL, SR, DP, CC, CM, MM, JN, VP, JH. Best Times: With my family & friends. Thanks to: God & my family.

Brynne Elizabeth Carroll

6 Westland St., Acushnet

9/19/89 "Brynnie/B" Fav. Quote: "Laugh until you cry, cry until you laugh." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms. Jay. Happiest w/DA, CO, SA, LF, TD, CM, GF, CH, KA. Thanks to: My family & friends.

Peter Jeffrey Carvalho

2 Arrow Lane

2/7/89 "Pete" Fav.Teacher/ Subject: Mr. Dechambeau/ Architectural Drawing. Happiest w/family & friends & "The Boys" SC-143. Best Times: football games, J.B., & just chillin out. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, friends & teachers.

Stephanie Marie Castro

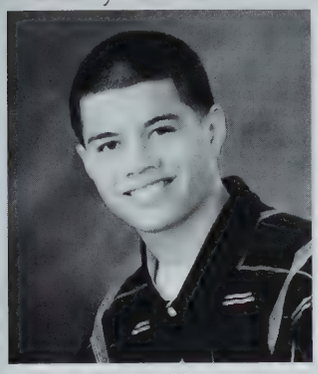
82 Stephanie Place

4/26/89 "Castro" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/Gym.Happiest w/ Braga,B-lo,JFG,NBL,HB,AC, BS, MS, FH team, LAX team. Best Times: Florida w/the FH team, JB, Fort Tabor, McD's, "those nights." Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Amanda, SSBF.

Sabrina Rae Centeio

2/23/89 "Brina" Fav.Quote: "Oh No!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/TV Productions. Happiest w/VA, TF, TO, JA. Best Times: summer nights. Thanks to: my mother.

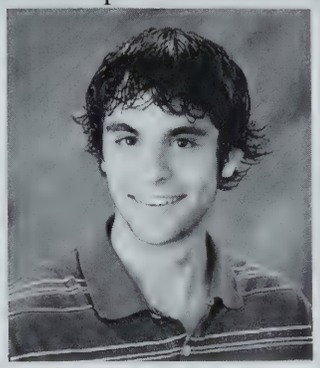
country under sail from the Cape Verde Islands.



Tom Chau

44 Fair St.

3/20/89 "Chau" Fav.Quote: "Get your weight up not your hate up." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Solomon/Algebra II. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: chillin with my freinds. Thanks to: my mom & dad.



Derek Ross Chisholm

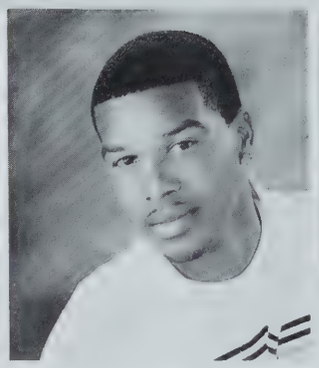
273 Arnold Street

4/11/89 "Chizzum" Fav. Quote: "Cry about it!" Fav. Tchrs:Mr.Sykes,Mr. Ouelette & Mrs.Baptiste. Happiest w/MG, NC,SB,CL,ML,AM,RM,GR. Best Times: Listening to the ramblings of Mr. Sykes & watching Mr.Ouelette go crazy! Thanks: Everyone who made high school awesome.

Julia Mary Chongarlides

5 Frank St.

1/16/89 "Chongs/Jewels" Fav. Quote: "Live, Laugh, Love, Learn." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Grace. Happiest w/KD, ML, MB, SV, JC, JA. Best Times: Hanging out with my basketball and softball teams. Thanks to: Coaches, family & friends.



Kyle Nathaniel Christian

104 Smith St.

4/17/89 "K Rocket" Fav.Quote: "Rememba me 4 tha rest of your life!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.D/English. Happiest w/ TV,M dot P,KA,JW,JL,LR,MB, BK,JO,AC,HB,2-2,RM,BG, SC,TL,TH,KC,JC,AP,PT,NP, JA. Best Times: wit Vargus Shon,w/my boys. Thanks to: Dad,Mom,brothers, & Grama.

Leeah Monique Chumack

9/26/89 "Tenchou/Lee-Chan" Fav.Quote: "This too shall pass..." Thanks to: Anyone and everyone I've ever met.

Cassandra Cassie Cintron

483 North Front St.

5/29/89 "Cachi" Fav.Quote: "I'm hungry." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History 2. Happiest w/Tiarra, Mersha, J-Dub, Marty, Neenah, Nicole, Diogo, Karina. Best Times: When Manisha & Tiarra had to hide me in the attic. Thanks to: Tiarra & Manisha for being there for me - love ya.

Naomi Clay

87 Hazard St.

Julie Ann Clerc

10 Gabriel Farm Dr.

11/15/88 "jclerc" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/Algebra II. Happist w/My BFF's: JPMLVL KCKGJS<3, the girls, NBVB, Whaler Softball. Best Times: JB,Prom`06, summer`06, Miss Apple Peach. Thanks to: Friends, family, coaches, Dad.

Veronica Coba

Rebecca Colwell

57 Ellen St.

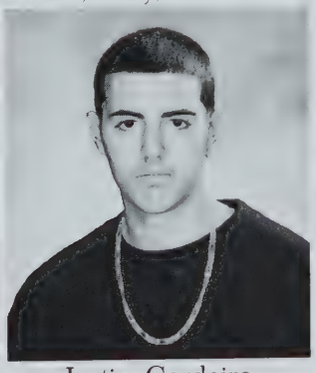
Amanda Antunes Conchinha

25 Foley Dr.

5/29/89 "A.Con" Fav.Quote: "My best memories are in the nights that turned into mornings & the friends that turned into family." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Macedo& Murphy/ChildCare. Happiest w/DKY,MJ,S.Nob, Safi,Ash,Pontes&JNB. Best Times: w/THB& summer tues. Thanks to: Family,friends, ILY.

Taeler Conrad

6/7/89 "Conrad" Fav.Quote: "Imperialism leads the way!" Fav.Tchrs:Mr.Calnan,Ms. Johnson&Mr.O.Happiest w/a wrestling ring, politics, some friends. Best Times: Extreme always makes an impact so take the plunge,just beware of falling objects.Thanks: MA,KW,AM, CM,DD,JP,PT,CM,BC,KT.



Justin Cordeiro

Nicole Marie Corkum

25 Lombard St.

6/7/88 "Nikki/Corky" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Hawes/Art. Happiest w/my best friend & sister Chrissy, Casey & Astynne ☺. Best Times: With the people I love to be around. Thanks to: myself & family.

Stephanie Ann Cormier

84 Valley View Dr.

8/9/89 "Steph" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason."Fav.Teachers/Subj:Mrs. Murphy & Mrs. Macedo/Early Childhood-you girls are the best! Happiest w/family & friends - PC 143.Best Times:Jr.Banquet, football games,Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Julia, Grandparents,teachers, friends.

NB FACT: APRIL 2, 1923 The Zeiterion Theatre opens as New Bedford's last new theatre in the city's downtown area.

Filesha N. Cornell

164 Richmond St.

2/27/89 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest and take one day at a time." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Heydt/Health. Happiest w/ my friends & family. Best Times: With my friend Danny Camara, whenever I was with him I was happy. Thanks to: my friends, family & all the teachers who helped me get to senior year.

Geoffrey Cornell

55 Collette St.

Jessica Lynne Correia

7/19/89 Fav.Quote: "Hysteria is impossible without an audience." Happiest w/The people who get me KV, FF & MC. Thanks to: my marine boyfriend who motivates me everyday, I love you like crazy baby!

Ashley Ann Costa

17 Riverview Ter.

7/26/89 "A.Costa" Fav.Quote: "At this moment there are 6,502,867,120 people in the world, give or take a few, and sometimes you only need one." Fav.Tchr: Mrs. Orlowski. Happiest w/those who kept me smiling. Best Times: w/TADS, Molly, the track team & Bethy Poo. Thanks to: Daddy, mommy, family & friends.

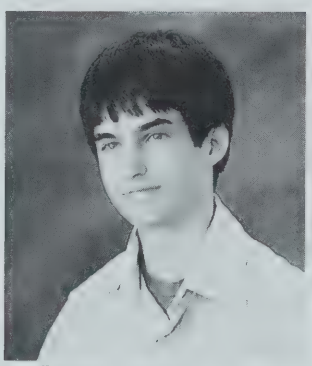
Britny Costa

8/29/89 "Baby girl" Fav. Teachers/Subj: Mrs.Macedo & Mrs.Murphy/ECE,Mrs.Roye/ English,Mrs.Rezendes/Gear Up. Happiest w/Bethy,SW,JF, AG,CP,BLBF,MM,VM,JD,CP, FC,LC,TH,BG,BC,BH,AD,GA, CD,CS.ML,CB. Best Times: Lunch, FV, pool JY, bus JY. Thanks to: all that care for me.

Christine Marie Costa

16 Yates St.

8/19/89 "Chrissy" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Thanks to: I give all my thanks to God and to my family who stuck by me when I needed them the most.



James Fancis Costa

9/9/89 "Jimmy/Jimmy Dean" Fav.Quote:"Cradle the moment, make it sublime, savor its sweetness, so tender is time." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Houtman/ Visual Basic, Ctt, AP Computer Prog.Happiest w/friends & lacrosse team. Best Times: every lacrosse season. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Nora,Ellie,family.

Natasha Costa

151 Alva St.

12/11/89 "Tasha" Fav.Quote: "What a goof troop." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Heydt/ Health. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: football games, Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my mom & dad for helping me get through school.

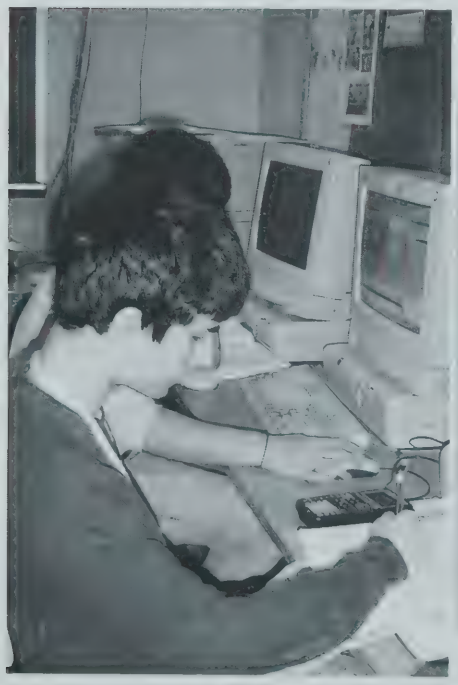
Kelsey Leigh Cotter

99 Stephanie Pl.

2/18/89 Fav.Quote: "Life isn't measured by the breaths we take, but the moments that take our breath away!" Fav.Tchers: Mrs.Baptiste, Mr.Scott, Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/my friends, especially KB,AA,BC,CF,RM, MS. Best Times: Show Choir, competitions, drama, lunch. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,Kaylee.

Erin Nicole Couto

5/2/89 Fav.Quote: "Everyone is entitled to their own opinion but they're also entitled to keep it to themselves!" Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Brazil, Mr. Sykes & Mrs. Ventura. Happiest w/EC, AC, KC, JD, RM, ZM, BC, KS, KS. Best Times: Performing with SATB Pure Energy! Thanks to: Mom & Ambz.

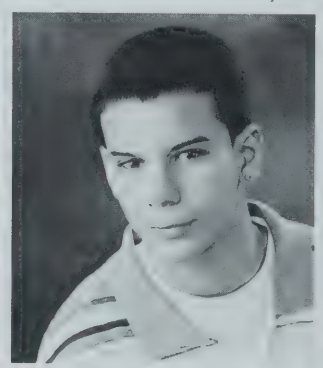


*

Matthew Couto

54 Spruce St.

10/12/88 Fav.Quote: "If it ain't dirty, it ain't dancing." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cretian/Math. Happiest w/ Cindy Torres. Best Times: Military Ball. Thanks to: Mr. Costa & Mrs. Oliveira for keeping me out of trouble & getting me this far.



Seth Couto

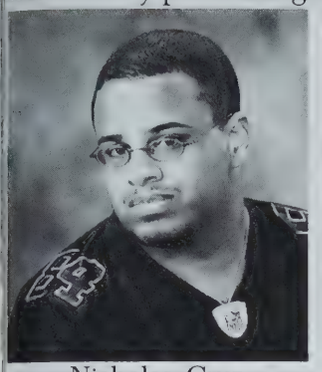
68 Cedar St.

Janira Cruz

193 Amanda Ave.

7/19/89 "Nany" Fav.Quote: "You Know." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my boyfriend Isaias & my family & friends. Yesenia & Jenny, Edwin. Best Times: with my boy Jovanie when we both got suspended & chillin with my Dottin girls. Thanks to: my mother, gato, Isaias.

It is the only performing arts center in the area that consistently provides diverse quality entertainment.



Nicholas Cruz

312 Purchase St.

Lamont Shane Cruz Jr.

453 Maxfield St.

11/24/88 "LiL I" Fav.Quote: "Get real." Fav.Teachers/ Subjects: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice & Mr. Monty/World History. Happiest w/ Therese & Denise my two sisters. Best Times: are with family & friends. Thanks to: my parents for making me who I am today especially my mother.

Meredith Anne Curry

1/20/89 "Meri" Fav.Teachers: Mr.Rosa, Mrs.Roye, Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/EKR, KLC,AP,AJD,MAG,KL,DRN, KG,CEF,The Girls, JL, JO, JW, PT,TV,KB,MN. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Prom 05-07, summer, XC memories, softball, crowd surfing, concerts, parties w/ friends. Thanks to: family.

*

Tiffani DaCosta

245 Aquidneck St.

4/26/89 Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you, only makes you stronger." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Perry/English 10. Happiest w/family & friends; KB,SM,JB,SV,RB. Best Times: Jr.Banquet & Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: mom & dad, big sister Tabby, little brother Kyle & all my friends.

Nuria DaCruz

1070 Cove Rd.

Casey-Ann Della Dahlberg

18 Hathaway Rd.

4/28/89 Fav.Quote: "Not all who wander are lost." Fav. Tchrs:Mr.Everett,Mrs.Vannett, Mrs.Robinson. Happiest w/Liz Robichaud,KatieDeMedeiros, Vickie Machado. Best Times: VHS with Thorr, freshman year,times I spent w/ friends. Thanks to: friends & family for always being supportive.

Sara Nicole daRosa

11/29/89 "Batatinha" Fav. Quote: "No matter how difficult life gets, the important thing is to live it with Hope." Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mr. Araujo/ Portuguese & Mrs. Baptiste/ Algebra II. Happiest w/TADS, S.F.6, AG, RP, SD. Best Times: Summer05+06,Feasts, Traveling Abroad, Jr.Banquet, photo.

Te-Ana Davis

70 South 6th St.

Ethan DeAguiar

2/23/89 "D-Agz" Fav.Quote: "Surround yourself with people who are better than you. If you're the best in your group, you'll start to lower yourself to their level instead of improving." -Colin McKay. Best Times: Skating with my friends.Thanks :Tim,BJ, Knox, One Love,Tasha,Evan,Ashley.

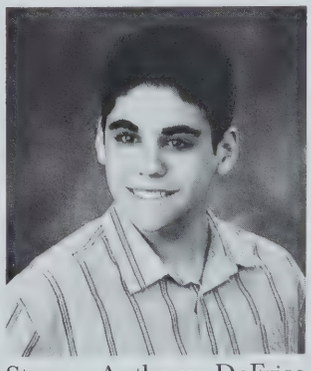
Amanda Priscilla Deaton

30 Mattapoisett Rd.

1/24/89 Fav.Teachers: Mr. Nickerson & Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/Steve. Best Times: being w/Steve, Liz & Nikki. Thanks to: my mom & family for everything they have done for me.

Kara Marie DeCarvalho

8/28/89 Fav.Quote: "Fashion can be bought, style one must possess." Fav.Subj: Fashion Construction. Best Times: Lunch with MO. Thanks to: my mom, dad, aunt, grandparents & cousin Melissa.



Steven Anthony DeFrias

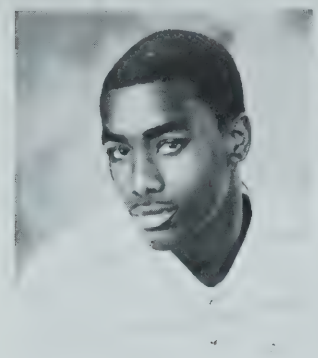
12/31/89 "Feets" Fav.Quote: "I am the walrus." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Calnan/Computer Programming. Happiest w/my family. Best Times: freshman year. Thanks to: parents & everyone I've known.

Corah-Lee Delgado

43 Adams St.

9/17/88 "Corie" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs.Macedo/Child Development. Happiest w/my baby Mike & my gurl Ashley & my family. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: My parents for being there for me.

NB FACT: 1787 Bedford Village becomes the town of New Bedford.



Jarren M. Delgado

4/8/89 Fav.Quote: "Don't follow your dreams, chase them." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Roye/English. Happiest w/LO, JV,CS,KR,JP,TC,SR,KG,KR, MW,AM,TG,RM,JS,SM. Best Times: weekends, football games, parties, Jr. - Sr. Banquet. Thanks to: the critics & haters, last but not least my mother.

Kayla Aylene Delgado

301 Upland St.

8/16/89 Fav.Quote: "If the shoe fits...buy it!" Happiest w/CS,SA BL,KR,PB,MS & fam. Best Times: UB summers, nights w/ the BFF's & high school. Thanks to: Auntie & Uncle for everything you've done for me 143. Ma, for making me who I am. Love ya! & to Upward Bound, my teachers, my friends & my fam.

Kathleen Rose DeMedeiros

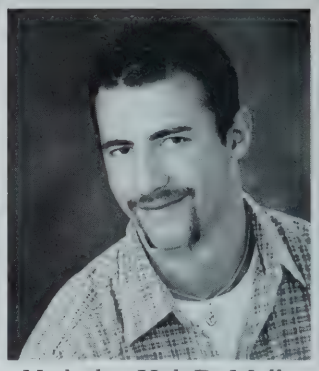
137 Butler St.

7/23/89 "Kateh-duh" Fav. Quote: "Live for the moment." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Riley/ Art History. Happiest w/DL, LR, KD, MT, SM, VM. Best Times: Freshman lunch, Sophomore Gym, Thor's class, Carriages. Thanks to: All the friends that stood by me through EVERYTHING!

Angela Marie DeMello

4 Andy's Ct.

2/23/89 "Ang" Fav.Quote: "Dream as if you live forever, live as if you die tomorrow." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Oliveira. Happiest w/LP, KB, KB, KE. Best Times: Italy trip, swim team. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Liz, Chris, Jay.



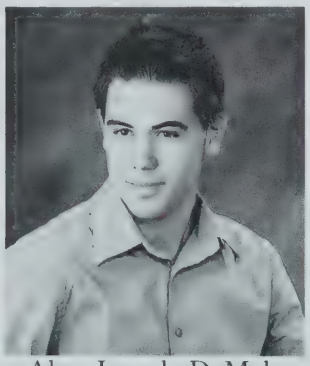
Nicholai Hel DeMello

11/8/88 "Donut" Fav. Tchrs: Mr. Kobza & Mr. Heydt. Happiest w/The Raider Team. Best Times: Comp. days for Raider & chillen with my boyz. Thanks to: my parents for always supporting & believing in me, my Raiders that were always there for me & my friends for gettin me through.

Rachel M. DeMello

81 Myrtle St.

8/13/87 Fav. Quote: "Yeah Right!" Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Shephard. Happiest when spending time with family. Best Times: going on vacation. Thanks to: family & friends.



Alex Joseph DeMelo

6/25/89 Fav.Quote: "Like stealing babies from a candy." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Peccini. Happiest w/AP, JN, JNB, MF, BG, CG, MSJ, JF, MN, BM. Best Times: Parties & thing of that nature. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Mary, Monica, Me.

Courtney Marie deOliveira

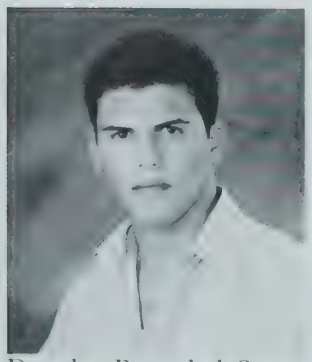
8/25/89 Fav.Quote: "See you on broadway." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nestanpower. Happiest w/ FD, KG, LD, DD. Best Times: Pillow racing w/Lilia. Thanks to: my entire family for their support.

Erik Fil DePina

11/19/89 "Darkness" Fav. Quote: "Nah mean." Happiest w/my little brothers.

Michael DePina

102Francis St.



Douglas Rangel deSouza

3/23/89 "Brasileiro" Fav. Quote: "When you put on the jersey you represent you and your teammates. The name on the front is a lot more important than the name on the back." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Amaral/ Science. Best Times: soccer season & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: God, my parents & friends.

Cara Jeanne Desruisseau

117 Sylvia St.

6/6/89 Fav.Quote: "Like everyone, Trust no-one." Fav.Teacher/Subject:Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/LR, AP, CF, CM, SS, KG, CS, The Ladies, JRO. Best Times: Weekends with the girls, BAB, LL. Thanks to: Mom, Nana, Matt.

Dawn-Ashlie Dias

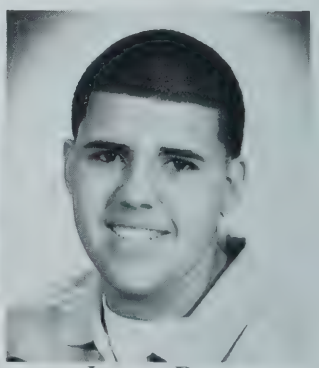
202 Maxfield St.

8/25/89 Fav.Quote: "No matter how much your heart is aching, there's beauty in the breaking."Fav.Teachers/ Subjects: Mr. O/Latin. & Mr. S./History. Happiest w/best friends JMN & HSM Crew <3 Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Grandma D, Kirsten for making me laugh.

Ricardo H. Dias Jr.

957 Stratford St.

6/26/89 "Ricky" Fav.Quote: "You can't choose your circumstances, but you can choose to overcome them." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. B/ Geometry. Happiest w/KD, CS, KR, MW, AM, TG, KG, RM, JD, MF, BG, SC. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.



Jayme Diaz

800 Pleasant St.

8/24/89 Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Ms. Rezendes/Gear Up & Ms. Lotz/Foods. Happiest w/ Friends: AC, KG, SC, JH, MSJ, JA, KR, S"F"M, JE. Best Times: Savage Tour "06." Thanks to: my mother for everything.

Courtney Lynn DosSantos

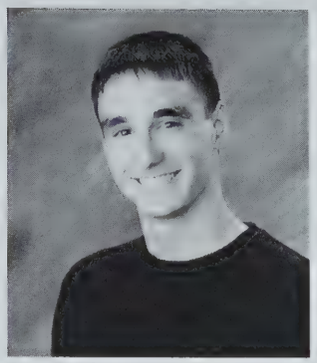
127 Hope St.

8/15/89 "Court" Fav.Quote: "Live life, laugh often, love much." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sra. Almeida/Portuguese. Happiest w/Marco, KS, SD, DF, MT, TD. Best Times: Summa "05," SF6, 2-14-05. Thanks to: Mommy, Daddy & Jenn.

Lyvonne Marie Douglas

420 Kempton St.

7/5/89 "Luvy" Fav.Quote: "This is it what." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Baptiste/Math. Happiest w/ Dorreen, Endia & Gelly. Best Times: When I am chillin with the people I am closest to. Thanks to: my grandmother if it was not for her I would not be who I am today.



Joshua R. Drolet

196 Hersom St.

4/8/89 "Josh" Fav.Quote:"Take a moment to sit and think about what a moment really is." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Crook/ AP Physics. Happiest w/JL, AM, RG, LC, GH. Best Times: good times with friends. Thanks to: my family, friends & everyone who has helped me throughout high school.

Brandi Jean Duarte

26 Oneida St.

9/29/89 Fav.Quote: "The sky's the limit." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/Psych, Mr. Kazan/Hist. & Ms. J/Photo. Happiest w/family, Kristin R, Tamyka F, Megan O, Champagne D, Nicole R. Best Times: Upward Bound summers with Kristin, lunch, dippy moments with Nicole. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Ashley, Courtney.

Kaitlyn Duarte

128 Mott St.

12/16/89 "Duarte/Doo" Fav. Quote: "Life's ups and downs will come and go." Happiest w/NBH Soccer, SC, PS, ML, JC, RD, CS, LR, AP, DC, SB, JM & truest. Best Times: F-ball, B-ball & Soccer games, weekends w/the ladies, Cali. Thanks to: Dad, Mom, Kyle, Ryan, family & friends - Love you.

Savannah Lynn Dumont

5/26/89 "Vanny" Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Sykes / English. Happiest w/my close friends. Best Times: playing softball & being with friends. Thanks to: my parents, family & friends.

April Dupont

4/4/89 Happiest w/MLS, DRN, KML, MAG, EKR, AP, ALP, KEG, MAC,CAM, NBFH & LAX Team. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Florida w/the team being with the girls. Thanks to: family, coaches, teachers, friends.

Champagne Crystal Marie Durden

6/27/89 "Sham-pag-nee" Fav. Quote: "Let the cards fall as they may." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Scott/Crim.Justice.Happiest w/Ryan James Ladetto, Miss Kriss, Andrea, Lamomo, BD &VA.Best Times:UB Summers/ Gang Byrd/Debate. Thanks to: my lovely mother & my bro Ricky for looking up to me.

Danielle Eaton

Kristen M. Ehly

100 Parris Lane

4/1/89 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/JLF, CAH, LBP, KCB, AMD. Best Times: On the Italy trip & with my friends. Thanks to: my parents.

Wendy Escobar

197b North St.

Alisha Lee Estrella

3/5/89 Fav.Quote: "Live each day as if it were your last." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/my boyfriend "Andrew." Best Times: my girls & all my good friends. Thanks to: my family.

Christine Ann Eubanks

6/24/89 "Chrissy" Fav.Quote: "Shoot for the moon, even if you miss you'll land among the stars." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Brazil/Music. Happiest w/ AA, SJ, RM, KC, MS, JS, BC, HT & everyone else in chorus. Best Times: Show Choir Comps., plays & songs for a New World.

Kayla Farrell

16 Reservoir Rd.

6/30/89 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/JF, BC, AM, AF, DW, NP, CE, CH & others. Best Times: spending time with all my friends & Show Choir. Thanks to: my family & friends.

Tamyka Lee Ferguson

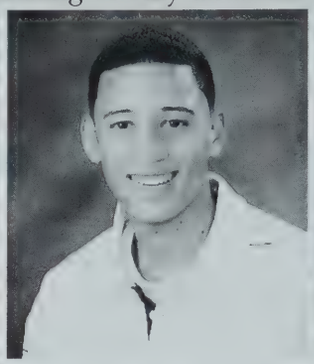
2/28/89 "Myka" Fav.Quote: "And then you woke up." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Roye. Happiest w/Ciara, Kyle D, Joselyn G, Lilian B, Cylee, Acon, Brandi, Tyrone, Mieka, diamonds. Best Times: Chillin with my friends at the front. Thanks to: MA,Brother,Nana,Papa,Dad, UB,Mrs.Santos,Mrs.Crowne.

NB FACT: 1894 The Buttonwood Park Zoo began at its present location, consisting of only a handful of exhitis with the focus

Amanda Ashley Fernandes

3 Lussier St., Acushnet

1/23/89 Fav.Quote: "If dreams weren't meant to come true, nature wouldn't incite us to have them." Happiest w/my boyfriend & love of my life Cory. I love you 7-24-04. Best Times: Winning the NESBA Champ. w/ the NBHS WMB. Thanks to: my loving grandmother who raised me to become the best I can be.



Carlos Heldeberto Fernandes

57 Acushnet Ave.

8/7/89 Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Ms. V/World H & Mr. Dean/ Chemistry. Happiest w/JB, MB, AC, TV, MR. Best Times: Summer of 04, CV-SAL. Thanks to: family & God.

Jacob Fernandes

1134 Forbes St.

Jessica B. Fernandes

South First St.

10/12/89 "Eljay" Fave.Quote: "It is what it is" Happiest w/ Fe, GM, JT, JF, MV, AL, MM, FM, JH, MA, ATL. Best Times: Chillin on the First. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & everyone dat kept it real w/me. R.I.P. FAM.

Lourry L. Fernandes

South First St.

1/19/89 "Fe" Fav. Quote: "You forced it." Happiest w/ MF,LJ,MV,JT,GM,MM,SR, JH,ER,KL,KH,JF,MA & LP. Best Times: Chillin w/da fam in da bean,on da 1st,ATL, & FL. Thanks to:God,REAL friends, mom & dad & da fam. In loving mem-ory of: Filipe Barros, Mike Stash & Louis Dosouto.

Ashley Ferreira

14 Christopher Ct.

11/10/89 "Smashley" Fav. Quote: "It is what it is." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Soloman! Happiest w/my girls, BS, AP, CF, ER, CD. Best Times: summer, Prom 06, Provie, 4/20. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, sister & friends.

Lauryn Patricia Ferreira

86 Grant St.

6/10/89 "Laurie/LaurynLove" Fav.Quote: "Some dance to remember, some dance to forget." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. O/School Publishing. Happiest w/MA, CG, BC, AM, NT, AS, BW, JM, AC. Best Times: 6/10/06, 7/21/06. Thanks to: Mom and Sam.

Stefan V. Ferreira

41 Heritage Ct.

7/14/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste / Algebra 2. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: In AP Biology & Latin I.

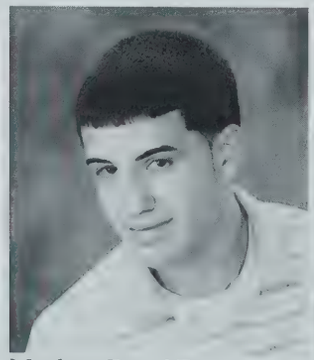
Jarel W. Fields

422 Park St.

5/11/88 "Rel" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/History. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Chillen w/my boys & playing ball. Thanks to: my mom & family.

Diane Teixeira Figueiredo

12/7/89 Fav.Quote: "What goes around, comes around." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/ Math. Happiest w/my boy-friend & my best friend, Paulo J., I love you! 3-4-06. Best Times: The summers, the feasts & riding. Thanks to: my mom & dad for caring & for always being there.



Matthew David Fitzsimmons

7/4/89 "Fitty" Fav.Quote: "Damn Daddy"Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nickerson/SAT Prep Verbal. Happiest w/PT, BM, BG, CS, JA, HB. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Senior Banquet, Prom. Thanks to: friends & familia.

James Timothy Flores

39 Whitman

6/10/89 "Pito" Fav.Quote: "Never give in, Never give up." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Cordeiro. Happiest w/Jennifer Elizondo. Best Times: friends from my church. Thanks to: my mother, father & friends.

Brittney Katherine Fonseca

430 Kempton St.

5/19/88 "Bling Bling" Fav. Quote: "What da heck." Fav. Teacher:Mrs.Gomes. Happiest w/my friends TA, CR, JS, JR, FP, MM, TG. Best Times: Room 5 & Six Flags w/Felicia P. Thanks to: my momz.

on native species such as black bears, foxes, & deer. Monkeys raccoons, owls, domestic hens, geese, & ducks were later added.

Courtney Eleanor Fontes

11 Mendall Rd.

12/2/89 "Court" Fav.Quote: "Tomorrow's not promised so live for the moment." Fav. Teachers: Mrs. Macedo & Ms. Jupin. Happiest w/TWD,KL, ML,CM,LR,KG,AP,CD,MC,AF, MG,CS. Best Times: weekends w/the ladies, Jr. Banquet, 6/6 & 9/28.Thanks to:Mom,Dad, Caite, Mem,Pepe & friends.I Love You.

Rachael Ashlie Forrester

20 Darling St.

2/19/89 "Rach" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Gardiner/Anatomy. Happiest w/Ryan,KG,SS,MC,AD, LR,AP,SC,CM,CF,SEM,KL,ML, MM,JS. Best Times: parties, Junior Banquet, being w/ friends & Ry. Thanks to: Mom & Ryan, I love you both.

Janet Fortes

52 Washington St.

12/27/88 "J-Ma/Lil' Janet" Fav. Quote:"Ohh yeah, ohh yeah." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs: Mrs. Jackson/ Phys. Ed & Mrs. Macedo/Child Care. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Passing of the Whale & chillen with family & friends. Thanks to: Mom, Auntie Di, family & my guardian angels esp. "Daddy."

Caitlin Laura Franklin

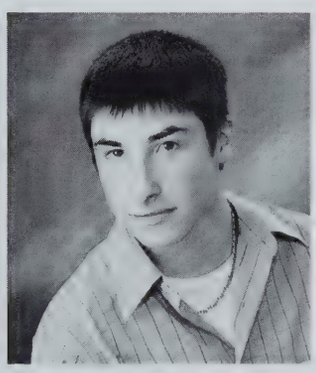
16 Anthony St.

12/17/88 Fav.Quote: "Never let the fear of striking out keep you from playing the game." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Santos, Mrs. Macedo & Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/my family & friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: my Mom, teachers, family & friends.

Evan Andrew Franklin

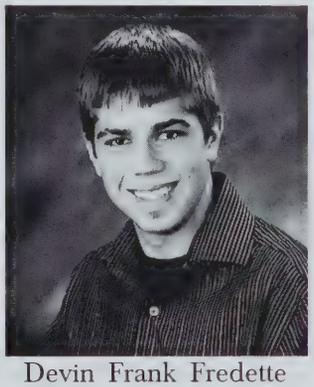
52 Jenny Lind St.

8/15/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Roye/English. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: friends. Thanks to: my parents for believing that I could.



Robert Frazier

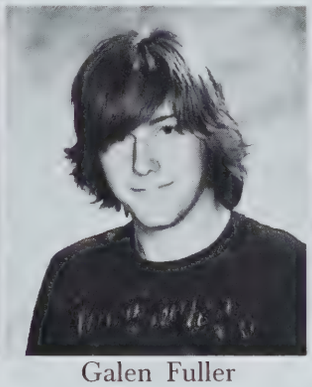
1028 Rockdale Ave.



Devin Frank Fredette

566 Summer St.

8/28/89 Fav.Quote: "All is fair in love and war." -Drowning Pool. Happiest w/my best friends JS, KS. Best Times: long trips to nowhere.



Galen Fuller

2/10/89 Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Gomes. Happiest w/AM, LB, JS, BC, KB, DB, AT, AM, TJ. Best Times: Office Aide. Thanks to: Mom.

Jared J. Fumo

84 Walden St.

12/7/88 "Fumo" Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Scott/History. Happiest w/KF, BC, AM, RR, AM, AF, MV. Best Times: being with friends. Thanks to: Mom, Mr. N., Mrs. F.

Felicia Furtado

David St.

7/29/89 "Feleesh" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Happiest w/all of my friends. Especially KBM/BMG...FEE. Best Times: Summer 05 with KBM & every other time I'm with my BFFs. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Jessica Correia for being my CCF.

Teresa R. Furtado

27 Acushnet Ave.

6/30/89 Fav.Quote: "If you haven't found the right person have fun with the wrong one." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Heydt, Mr. Bennett, Mrs. Amaral, Mrs. Cabral & Mrs. Orlowski. Thanks to: my family, teachers & friends.

Ana Galvao

173 Shaw St.

Dina Galvao

173 Shaw St.

Jennifer Garcia

325 North Front St.

7/23/89 "Jenny" Fav.Quote: "Tinker Bell." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Palumbo & Mrs. Polanco. Happiest w/my lovely boyfriend Omar. Best Times: my 15th birthday party. Thanks to: my mom who brought me to this world and gave me the things that I have.

*

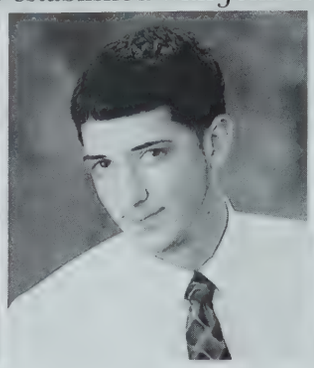
NB FACT: 1827 New Bedford High School is established with John F. Emerson as principal. The school was abolished

Courtney Lynn Gebo

12/16/89 "Cherry/Gebo" Fav. Quote: "Live fast, Die fun." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Matos/ Nursing. Happiest w/SB, RG, NP, LF, KK, MA, SM, BB, SM, KP, CD. Best Times: Piercings, opposite twins, Ghostbuster's sleepovers, Stephie B's parties, sunrises. Thanks to: my mommy & all my friends!

Lindsey Gemaly

344 Summer St.



Sean Gendron

6/5/89 "Gendrons" Fav. Quote: "Everybody's doing it." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Ms.Saloman/ English 10. Happiest w/LR, DR, JA, TD, JL, LM, JD, KR, PC, MR. Best Times: Chillen in the 3 with the crew, Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Sis.

Bethany Dawn Genereux

508 Hillman St.

1/1/89 "Bubbles" Fav.Quote: "<3 Heart this!" Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Ms. Saloman/English & Mr.Houtman/Algebra I. Happiest w/John Peters! & all my good kick butt friends. Best Times: laughing, burning rugs, goofing off, hangin out in RO. Thanks to: my friends...lots of love to all of them.

Zohra Ghanimat

5/25/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/History. Thanks to: my parents & all my teachers.

Kara Elizabeth Giasson

33 Hussey St.

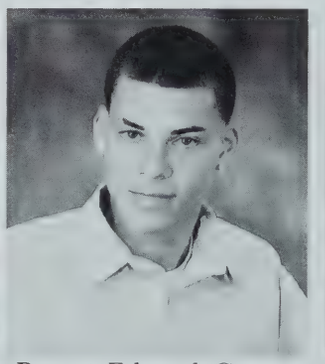
10/13/89 Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Heydt & Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/CMB<3, CS, RF, CF, LR, SS, KL, ML, CM, AD, AP, ML, MC, MG, DN, JC, RM, CD, JW. Best Times: with the team, Jr. Banquet, Prom `06. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Gram.

Molly Altera Gilfeather

2/9/89 Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like there is no tomorrow." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Calnan/AP US History. Happiest w/AM,JN,LB,SP,NG, SD,AG. Best Times: Italy 06, Jr.Banquet, Summer 06, Sea Lab, SATB. Thanks to: my mom, brother, friends & all of the faculty who supported me.

Kara Shea Glossop

10/21/89 "Kay Gee" Fav. Quote: "Wut ever." Fav. Tcher/ Subj:Mrs.Baptiste/gym. Happiest w/Jake Michael, SP, TH, AG, BM, AT, TA. Best Times: Hanging out with friends, playing sports for the school. Thanks to: my mom, dad, my boyfriend & friends.



Bryant Edward Gomes

66 Clara St.

9/23/88 "B-Gomes" Fav. Quote: "Damn Daddy." Fav. Teacher/Subj:Ms.Jupin/Eng. 12. Happiest w/MF,CS,JA,AD, RM,CG,TC,JW,JO,PT,SC,KC, BM,KL,BL,MSJ,KR,JL,MN. Best Times:f-ball games, b-ball games, Jr.&Sr. Banquet, parties &being w/friends. Thanks to: friends&family esp.my mother.

Candice Marie Gomes

8/9/89 "Candi Boo" Fav. Quote: "The world is yours and everything in it." Fav.Tcher: Mr. Nickerson thanks for being more than a teacher. Happiest w/ Bobbie,Chan, Ken, Jai & Taryn. Best Times: freshman yr., summer of 05 & February 06! Anytime I'm with my girls. Thanks to:mum,daddy,sisters,girls&boo.

Fernando Gomes

291 Loftus St.

4/3/89 "Fred" Fav.Quote: "Whaaat." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mrs. Gomes/9th grade Algebra & Mr.Medeiros/11th grade History. Happiest w/friends & family,VD,AA,KP,KG,JG.Best Times: Providence, golfing, playing ball with VD, AA, KP. Thanks to:God,family&friends, mom,dad,grandparents.

Jasmine Marie Gomes

171 Tremont St.

4/6/89 "Jas" Fav.Quote: "Don't let success get to your head & don't let failure get to your heart." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Houtman & Ms. Jackson. Happiest w/my ladies & fellas. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & fb games. Thanks to: Mom & dad for everything 143.

Tameika Lee Gomes

6/12/88 "Meika" Fav.Quote: "Are you serious?" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Seed/US History. Happiest w/Bethany G, Jasmine G, Carmen R, Brittney F. Best Times: At lunch with my friends. Thanks to: my mother for watching over me R.I.P!

Alina Goncalves

9 Bedford St.

9/8/89 Fav.Quote: "You only live once." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion Design. Happiest w/all my friends especially MB & SD. Best Times: Field Trip to New York & Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents & family, my friends & all of the teachers that I've ever had.

Ashley-Lynn Goncalves

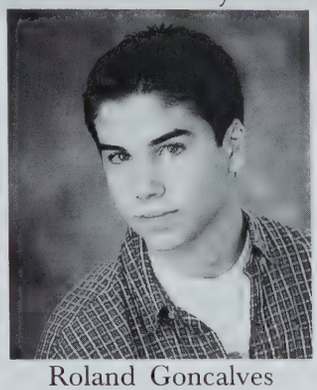
6/28/89 "Ash" Fav.Quote: "I live for today because I may not wake up tomorrow." Fav. Teachers: Mr. Nick & Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/KP, LTT, CO, EL, AM, JD, PM, SS. Best Times: being with my ladies, shopping, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

in 1829, but revivified under a mandatory state law in 1837.

Monica Goncalves

79 Scott St.

3/9/89 "Mon" Fav.Quote: "haHA!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/ DC, GR, ML, SD, SB, CL. Best Times: With my friends everyday. Thanks to: my sister Susan & all my friends that have made it a fun four years.



Roland Goncalves

1/13/89 Fav.Quote: "Quick & Dirty, Guy." - SGM G. Fav. Teachers: Magister & The Crookster. Happiest w/Raiders. Best Times: When my eyes are closed. Thanks to: the lunch ladies, you always kept me going.

Melissa Ann Gonet

11/6/89 "Missy" Fav.Quote: "In 3 words I can sum up what I learned about life, IT GOES ON!" Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Vieira. Hapipest w/JRxo,DN,CLS, AD,MC,KC,TD,JC²,all my beautiful girls xo. Best Times: Softball xoxo.Thanks to:Mom, Dad, & Gram for keeping me strong, I Love You.

Angelica Lyn Gonsalves

952 Geraldine St.

5/20/89 "Angie" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Kobza/Chemistry. Happiest w/TH, AP, KG, KA, SA, BO, BC, BG, CM, MC, BB, AG, DV. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & being with my friends. Thanks to: My mom & friends.

Kellen Alexander Gonsalves

1/5/89 "Kellz" Fav.Quote: "Keep your friends at a distance & your enemies close cuz the folks you call friends gonna envy the most." Happiest w/BCap, JP,RF,CS,AA, AA,KR,RM,SC,JD,DC,KR.Best Times:Feb.Vac.06,KSATourn. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Taylor, Sonya, all who supported me.

Vaughn Michael Gonsalves

505 Cottage St.

7/13/89 "Von Dutch" Fav. Quote: "What goes around comes around." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Monty/Automotive. Happiest w/my best friend Justin Cordero & my best boys. Best Times: all the crazy things I've done with my best friends. Thanks to: my mom.

Allison Marie Gonzalez

90 Rockland St.

10/24/88 "Ally/Shorty" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ History II. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: When I'm home or out with my friends. Thanks to: my family for always supporting me in everything I do. I Love you guys.

Amy Gonzalez

357 Coffin Ave.

10/10/89 Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make of it so live LARGE." Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Mrs. Roy & Mrs.Baptiste/English. Happiest w/family, friends & ShawnR.BestTimes: D.T.P.ing, Volleyball games & Jr.Banquet. Thanks to: Everyone supporting me esp. my mom, Shawn, papi, Joanna & the 2 little boys

Shanika Rae Goodine

10/20/89 "Nika" Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mrs. Oliveira/English & Mrs.Baptiste/Algebra II. Happiest w/Ross "I love you baby" 12-25-05. Best Times: w/Ross & chillen w/Jailynn R, Britney G & LeAndra F & family. Thanks to: God, Mom, Dad, Ross & family for always being there for me.

Ryan Marciel Grace

58A Cherry Tree Lane

12/1/89 "G-baby/Gracey" Fav.Quote: "You don't even know about the struggle!" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Houtman. Best Times: Goin to Labby's fires, school sport events, havin a sick senior volleyball season. Thanks to: friends & family for helping me through those tough times.

Christopher Gregory Grande

1/20/89 "Grande" Fav.Quote: "Even a blind squirrel will find a nut once in a while." Fav. Tcher/Subj:Mr.Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/MS,TC, DT,MJ,SM,RG,BG,KR,AD,TG, AD,MN,MW,KL,KC,JN. Best Times: Papa Gino's on Tuesdays&playing football.Thanks: parents,grandparents, brother.

Brittnei Cherisee Green

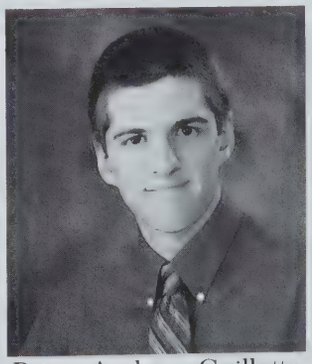
193 Summer St.

5/21/89 "BEEF" Fav. Quote: "You're a loser." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Lotz/Culinary Arts. Happiest w/myself. Best Times: when my girls & I played double dutch out in the court yard. Thanks to: Ms. Oliveira, the guidance counselor - without you, graduating would've been impossible.

Julia Frances Greene

24 Little Oak Rd.

6/18/89 "J-Crunk" Fav.Quote: "Tomorrow's not promised so we live for the moment." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Halstead/ First Aid. Happiest w/JSS, Shannon,Liz,Baileigh,Braga, Castro,Kacie,Sherri,Kelsey & other friends. Best Times: DTPing,NBVB,Jr.Banquet. Thanks:all who supported me.



Brian Andrew Guillotte

1107 Rockdale Ave.

8/28/89 "B-Easy" Fav.Quote: Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/ Physics. Happiest w/friends. Best Times: playing sports, Mr. Houtman's class. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for all their support.

Jessica Lauren Guillotte

210 Central Avenue

4/19/89 Fav. Quote: "Whatever you do unto the least of my brethren, you do to me." Fav.Tcher/Subj:Mrs.Baptiste/ Psych. Happiest w/Christians or anyone who cares. Best Times: with Marla Taylor. I love laughing w/friends. Thanks to: God-for my life, all my blessings & the chance to know you.

NB FACT: 1966 The Hurricane Barrier was completed, protecting the inner harbor of New Bedford. It is the largest stone structure on the East

Galena Gutierrez

13 Bream St.

10/15/88 "GG" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest!" Fav. Teachers/Subjs: Miss Lotz/ Foods & Mr. Florio/EMT. Happiest w/Shaine, Tiffy Liegh, BG, LF, SR, RR, NS, SV. Best Times: JB, staying out all night, freshman year. Thanks to: God, Mom & sister.

Zachary Lee Guy

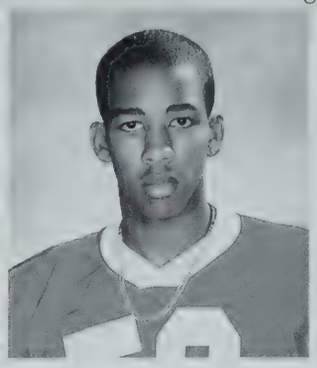
1033 Pequot St.

6/15/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/World History II. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: with friends. Thanks to: my family.

Kendra Lee Halle

1186 Pleasant St.

6/6/89 "Kenni" Fav.Quote: "Make money more money." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/ English. Happiest w/my daughter and her father. Best Times: giving birth to a new life, my daughter. Thanks to: my mom, dad, brother, my daughter, Jerome, Rachel & everyone else.



Jerome Hardy

176 Amanda Ave.

Susan V. Hardy

176 Amanda Ave.

4/17/88 "Susie" Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you, only makes you stronger." Fav. Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Everett/ Multicultural Studies & Mr. Monty/History. Happiest w/JB, BL, Family, AS, LT, Stepping Team. Best Times: at comp. w/Justin, family, DT. Thanks to: my family, friends, God.

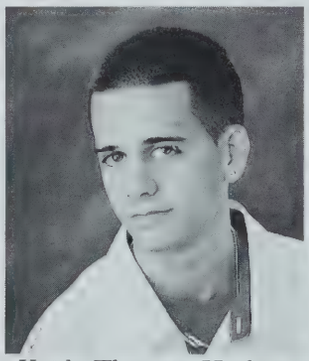
Chelsea "Malyia" Harold

145 Fair St.

4/16/88 "Chels/Nutts" Fav. Quote: "Live, Love, Learn." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. M&M & Mr. Houtman (You are the best). Happiest w/my BFF, LLMF & SR! I love you! Infamous! Fab4! Familia4! SMC! Best Times:@church,@track meets, @dance, w/my BF. Thanks to: my family&God.Esp.Ron 143.

Thomas Kenneth Harrington

9/15/89 Fav.Quote: "To crush your enemies, see them flee before you and hear the lamentations of their women." Fav. Teacher / Subj: Mr. Houtman/ Concepts. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: On the lax field. Thanks to: all my friends, family & teachers.



Keith Thomas Haskins

300 David St.

5/11/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/History. Happiest w/GG, LF, MV, JS, SR. Best Times: JB, freshman year. Thanks to: family & friends.

Caitlin A. Healy

9 Buttonwood Ln., Acushnet

6/1/89 "Kitty" Fav.Quote: "Procrastination isn't the problem, it's the solution." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Macedo & Mrs. Sniezik. Happiest w/ Mainie, Nonni & Peanut, KME, JLF, NLR, BEC, KF, AMS. Best Times: Growing up with Nonni.

Kelsea Mary Hellyar

589 Middle Rd., Acushnet

2/13/89 "Hell-ya" Fav.Quote: "I'm only little!" Fav.Teachers/ Subj: Mr. Couto, Mrs. Brown & Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/NBVB, notorious, Justin, Kev<3, JC, Amanda May Bff. Best Times: NBVB, Tennis, Fairhaven Prom '05-'06. Thanks to: Mom, Rachael, Leyla, my friends & my dad.

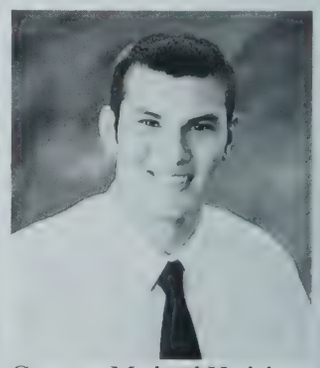
Ambar I. Hernandez

12/27/89 "Amby" Fav.Tcher/ Subj: Mrs. Polanco/Science class. Happiest w/my friends they helped me with my new language(English)thank you guys!!! Best Times:Share w/my friends,after school. Thanks to: my family, friends & teachers. Thanks for all, you are part of my future. I Love You!

Jenna Marie Hickey

18 Arch St.

12/3/89 "JennER" Fav.Quote: "You won't do it!" Fav.Tcher/ Subj:Ms.Mullin/English. Happiest w/The INFAMOUS Girls, my family & friends. Best Times: Basketball season, Track & Field, 8/11/2006, "It's going down," & any day w/ Infamous. Thanks to: God, Ma & Dad,Nana,family & friends.



Gregory Michael Hielckert

10/1/87 "Texas/Tex" Fav. Quote:"Those who tell you you won't succeed are the ones who already failed." Fav.Tcher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/ Physics. Happiest w/ Ashley, Tasha, Lauren, Richard. Best Times: playing high school football, lunch, end of school day. Thanks to: lunch ladies for the great food & my friends.

Coast of the U.S., with a length of 9,100 ft. and standing 20' above mean sea level.

Tara Jean Hopwood

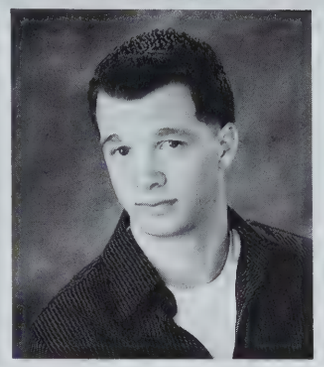
47 Hemlock St.

9/18/89 "T-Hop" Fav.Quote: "Fall like you mean it." Fav. Subjects: Child Care & Carpentry. Happiest w/Kenny Francis, AG, KG, AP, AB, JS. Best Times: Hanging out with the love of my life & my friends. Thanks to: my mom, dad, brother & my vovo & vovo.

Brittney Michelle Howell

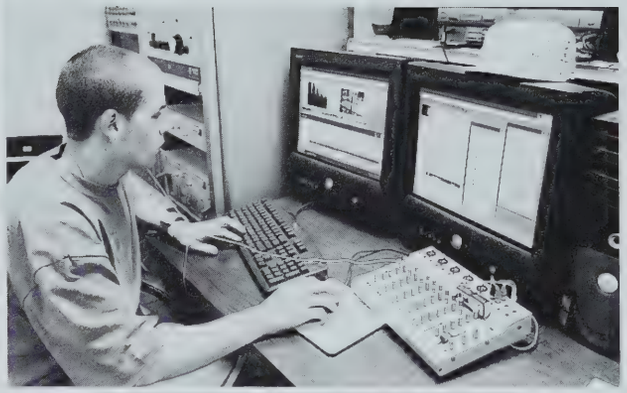
981 Stratford St.

5/18/89 Fav.Quote: "It's not who I am on the inside, but what I do that defines me."Fav. Tcher/Subject: Mr. Nickerson/ History. Happiest w/SCM, the cheerleaders & friends. Best Times:Cheerleading,football & basketball games, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to:family & friends for helping me through school.

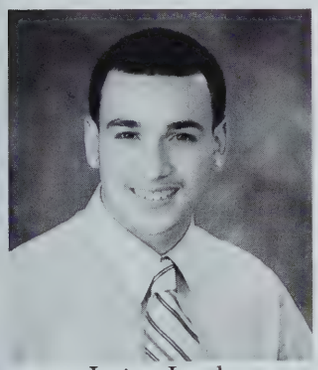


Eric Michael Joseph Indyck

10/13/88 Fav.Quote: It's whatever." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson / Astronomy. Happiest w/Sara & the crew, you know who you are. Best Times: food after swim meets & Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: family & friends that have been there for me.



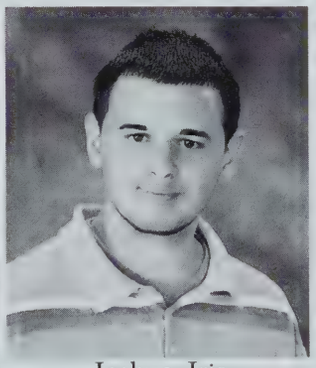
*



Isaias Iraola

79 Nash Rd.

8/16/89 "Gordo" Fav.Quote: "Fat girl." Fav.Teachers: Ms. Stoco & Mr. Murphy, thanks for your help. Happiest w/ Freddy, Pedro & all my friends I chill w/in the cafeteria & my girlfriend Janeia. Best Times: at track last year 2005 when we won the Big Three.Thanks to: mother & father for support.

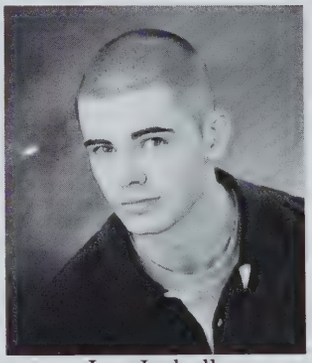


Joshua Iria

1/16/89 "Iraq" Fav. Quote: "You ain't livin?" Happiest w/ JO, TD, CR, DR, Chetoz & the rest of the crew. Best Times: Chillen at MP with the squad, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

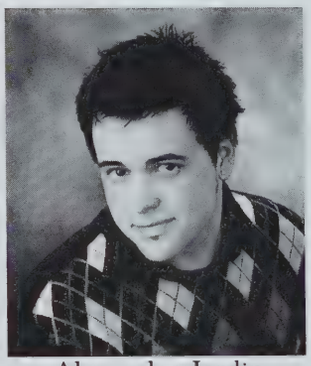
Nicholas Andrew Irzyk

11/10/88 Fav.Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. Happiest w/(K), Anthony, Jordy, Sandy, Tiff, Laury & everybody on the next bus. Best Times: all of it. Thanks to: Ashley.



Ian Isabelle

96 Peckham St.



Alexander Jardin

150 Glennon St.

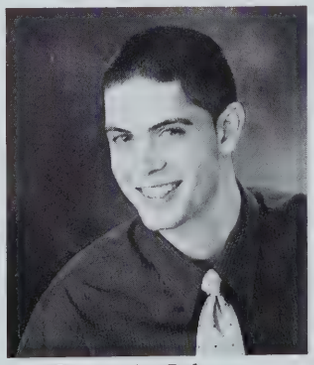
3/6/89 Fav.Quote: "Kick it up in the mountains with Tundra wookies." Happiest w/friends, family, random Canadians. Best Times: high school parties & days in the mountains. Thanks to: friends & family for the good times.

Jeanelle Jean-Pierre

119 Holly St.

3/19/89 Fav.Quote: "I'm not weird, I'm unique." Fav. Teacher/Subj:Mr.Scott/ Criminal Justice, he is crazy fun!! Best Times: Katie Peterson - that's my home girl. Thanks to: Ms. Aldrich.

Sara Jimenez



Craig A. Johnson

7 Wild Rose Lane, Acushnet

5/14/89 "C.J." Fav.Quote: "Ask about me." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/Algebra 2. Happiest w/my girlfriend Mercedes, the swim team & the rest of the crew. Best Times: parties over the summer & beating Joey in the 50 free. Thanks to: kids in my classes, teachers, parents & coaches.

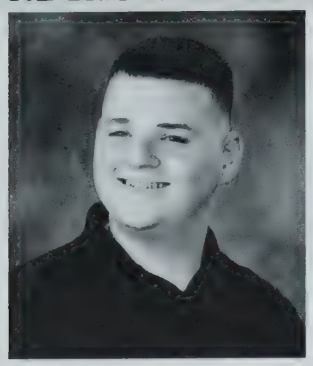
Nicole Johnson

260 Mt. Pleasant St.

Samantha Johnson

1/9/89 "Sami J." Fav.Quote: "It's a Diana Ross thing, you wouldn't understand!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: PBDB, Erik, BLAX, DANTZ & JAAAAA. Happiest w/BC, CE, JS, TN, JN,TJ,MJ. Best Times: "Wizard of Oz," NYC, "songs" & "swing." Thanks to: Channel 17 for making me a star!

NB FACT: US route 6, which is also Kempton Street in New Bedford starts in Provincetown at the tip of Cape Cod and



Scott Johnson
260 Mt. Pleasant St.

Tarrin Johnson

7/14/89 Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mr. Cabral,Mrs.Mullin-Mendoza, Mrs.Oliveira, Mrs.Cabral/ English. Happiest w/KJ, CM, KB, KR, BR, SJ, AM, GF. Thanks to: my aunt.

Michael A. Jones Jr.

3/6/89 "King Jones/Super Hyphy" Fav.Quote: "WHO?" Fav.Teacher/Subj:Mr. Montigny/History. Happiest w/ the guys from the football & track team. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents for being there for me all these years.

Olga Jurkewitsch
5 Gayla Dr., Acushnet

12/10/89 "Olly" Fav.Quote: "I will build a house on the moon." Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mrs. Robinson/TV Prod. Happiest w/people who make me happy. Best Times: my childhood. Thanks to: the best host family ever!!!

Samuel Choate Kampersal
110 Hawthorn St.

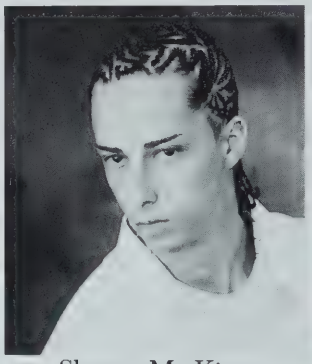
1/18/89 "Sam the Man" Fav. Quote: "I am bleeding Quadrophenic." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Chambers/History of Rock. Happiest w/friends in the circle. Best Times: junior year. Thanks to: Ms. Vieira & family.

Brianna Courtney Keleher
128 Garfield St.

9/4/86 "Froggy" Fav.Quote: "Don't conform,be transformed." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes & Mrs. V/English. Happiest w/family & kids. Best Times: Summer "06." Thanks to: God, to whom I owe everything, Mom, Mrs. Lima & the gang, & the Velez's. Love you bunches.

Kristen Lynn King
319 Tinkham St.

6/3/89 Fav.Quote: "Our greatest glory is not in never falling but in rising everytime we fall." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Everett/History. Best Times: camping in backyards, ice skating w/my 2 best friends freshman yr, just hanging out having fun.Thanks to: Everyone that has been there,friends



Shawn M. King

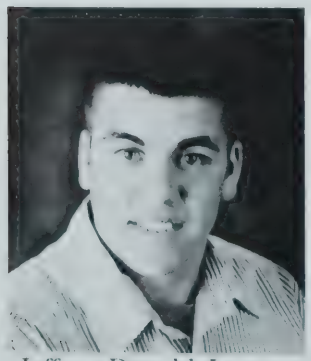
5/19/88 "SK" Fav.Quote: "What don't kill you makes you stronger." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/History & Mrs. Lotz/Foods. Happiestw/Bebo,Mikey, Edwin,Vic,Harry,Luis S, Maya, OA,Nicole.Best Times: State St.,hotels, Eugenia St., parties,06 New Years,lunch. Thanks to:mother for pushing me,myself.

Thomas Frederick L'Abbe

3/22/89 "T flabz" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like it's your last." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ US History II. Happiest w/my cat Murphy. Best Times: on the swim team, having fires in my backyard. Thanks to: all my friends for always being there & of course my parents .

Elizabeth Victoria Labelle

12/11/89 "Lizz" Fav.Quote: "The best way to achieve immortality is to not die." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Houtman/ Computers. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: being able to relax & hang out with my friends. Thanks to: my family for supporting me through everything.



Jeffrey Donald Lacasse
723 Hathaway Rd.

5/20/89 "Jeffah" Fav.Quote: "60% of the time it works every time."Fav.Tchrs:Mr.Crook & Mr. Medeiros. Happiest w/JW,RG,JO, MV,TL,PT,EI,TH,BM,KC,TV,BG, MN,BCM,MF,HB,AC,MC,SR. Best Times:w/the crew, summer &weekends,NBVB,NBST.Thanks to:Mom,Dad,Audie,Odie, Alley & Jill for the love & support.

Megan Elizabeth Lacasse
2 Gabriel Farm Dr., Acushnet

11/6/88 "Meg" Fav.Quote: "Live everyday like it's your last." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US Hist. 2. Happiest w/ CF, KL, JC, RT, NBFH, CM, KG. Best Times: Florida, Miss Apple Peach, Jr. Banquet, NBFH 06 - 07. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Matty.

Vanessa Jane Lackie
9 Lynne Dr., Acushnet

11/6/88 "Nessa" Fav.Quote: "Live, Laugh, Love." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/ Music. Happiest w/JP, JC, LS, BC, SJ, DA. Best Times: with my best friends & competing & performing with "Pure Energy." Thanks to: my family & friends for supporting me no matter what.

Catherine Marie Lacourse

4/21/88 "Cat" Fav.Quote: "Do not go where the path may lead; go instead where there is no path and leave a trail." Happiest w/my best friend Liz & my family. Best Times: hanging out with my friends. Thanks to: Mom & dad, 3 older sisters, my teacher & my friends.

Ryan James Ladetto

8/19/88 "Detto" Fav.Quote: "Stay Breezy." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/the wifey, Champagne Durden. Best Times: every school day at 2:07

ends in San Diego.

Krystal Marie Lafferty

6/3/89 "Lafferty" Fav.Quote: "Life sucks, then you die." Fav.Teacher/Subject: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ my friends: SC, BF, SG, AP, MW, KF & ES. Best Times: Parties in Latin & just hanging out with friends. Thanks to: everyone who has helped me get where I am today.

Zakaria Laghlam

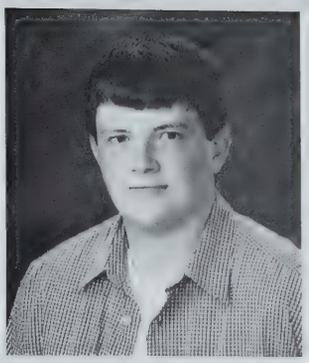
9 New Plainville Rd.

3/14/89 "Scarface" Fav.Quote: "Impossible is nothing by Mohammed Ali." Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Gadbois/Power Tech. Happiest w/my team,family, my friends. Best Times: When playing football & wrestling for the school. Thanks to: every teacher that made me believe in myself & to Coach Golden.

Ashley Christine Lambalot

226 Peckham Rd., Acushnet

9/7/89 "Ash/Puffy" Fav.Quote: "Best Friends Forever, it's not a label it's a promise." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Baptiste/ Algebra. Happiest w/My BFF's: AP, KA, HP & JA, Scott & my family. Best Times: Beach with the girls, Six Flags, white waterrafting & Spain & Portugal Thanks to: my family & friends.

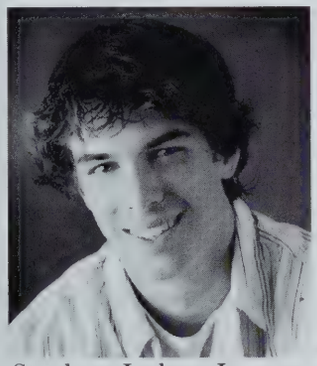


Michael J. Landry

2/18/89 Fav.Quote: "The greatest glory in living lies not in never falling, but in rising every time we fall." Fav. Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: with friends & Lacrosse. Thanks to: my family.

Karina Rosario Lara

10/23/89 Fav.Quote: "Yeah Right."Fav.Tcher:Mr.Rosa.Happiest w/my baby David1-31-05 &w/my girls Cachi,Shav,Samary, Yanitza & Darcey. Thanks to: my mom & dad for always being there for me & especially God. I also want to thank my boyfriend David for being there in the good & bad times.



Stephen Joshua Lauzon

7/22/89 "Scuba" Fav.Quote: "Pain is weakness leaving the body." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/Math. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: Hanging out with my friends from the soccer & wrestling teams. Thanks to: my friends, family, coaches & teachers.

Stacey Lynn Lavimoniere

42 Pierce St.

7/22/88 "Giggles/Fish" Fav. Quote: "Live everyday like it's your last." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Child Dev. Happiest w/best friend Neusa Varela. BestTimes:Prom,Jr&SrBanquet. Thanks to:parents for loving support & guidence,best friend Neusa for always being there, friends&family who were there.

Conal Edward Leahy

19 Hindle St., Acushnet

9/8/89 Fav.Quote: "Giggidy giggidy goo."-Glen Quagmire. Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Ouellette/Latin, Ms. Brazil/ Chorus. Happeist w/TR, JN, AA, GR, GS, KA, CM(BGC), DC, MG, KF, SB, KB & all of CM™. Best Times: Chorus trips, CH campouts. Thanks to: my family, 7 close friends.

Meghan Jesse Leal

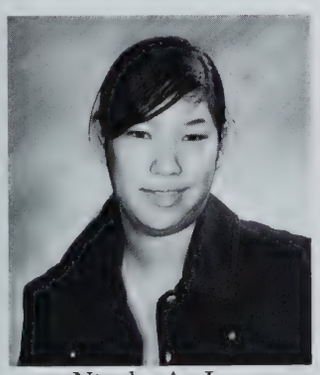
89 Lemos St.

10/3/89 "Meg Dizzle" Fav. Quote: "You're only as good as your word." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Viveiros, Mrs. Macedo, Mrs. Murphy. Happiest w/CF, KD, LR, SM, SN, KG, AP. Best Times: playing soccer for Coach Joao. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Amanda, Amy.

Ashley Theresa Leca

3225 Acushnet Ave.

3/8/89 "ATL" Fav.Quote: "Live, Love, Laugh." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr.Nickerson/English. Happiest w/The D4L Girls & the Raider Team. Best Times: Junior Banquet, Military Ball 05-06. Thanks to: Sgt. Major Ricker, D4L, JA, LiL MA, my mom.



Nicole A. Lee

11/16/88 "Nikki Lee/Chinky" Fav.Quote: "Forget injuries, never forget kindnesses." -Confucius. Happiest w/my friends & family. Thanks to: my parents, grandparent & friends.

Desiree Izabell Leger

20 Peckham St.

1/3/89 "D-Ray" Fav.Quote: "This is it! This is what I'm all about. I love this. I love you." Fav.Teacher: M.C.Chambers. Happiest w/The D.C. Kids, all my friends. Best Times: Onset, anytime with friends, the last four years, weekends. Thanks to: everyone who made high school awesome for me; Mom & Dad.

Courtney J. Lemieux

11/24/88 Fav.Quote: "Every-thing is okay in the end & if it's not okay, then it's not the end." Fav.Tchrs:Mr.Soroka, Mr. Haley&Mrs.Christopher.Happiest w/Stephen M,Maranda G, Jen F. & Jade P. Best Times: being w/the people I care about. Thanks to: my Dad - my mentor - my best friend, also my Mom.

Bryan David Letendre

54 Quaker Lane

1/28/89 "Beasley" Fav.Quote: "Good thinking." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/ History. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: playing sports. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

Kathryn Maura Levasseur

12/9/88 Fav.Teacher: Ms. Jupin. Happiest w/CF, ML, CM, DN, AD, KG, ER, MG, AP, MC, CD, NBFH & Lax. Best Times: Florida with the field hockey team. Thanks to: family & friends.

NB FACT: 1925 The last whaling voyage from the city made by the schooner *John R. Manta* departs.

Jesse M. Lima

191 County St.

8/24/89 "Baby Jimmy" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/SM, NM, JC, CR, DR, BLO & all other friends & lacrosse teammates. Best Times: Lacrosse & friends. Thanks to: Mom & Dad & everyone that supported me.

Jamealya Lopes

49 Liberia Lane

7/31/88 "Jamie" Fav.Teachers/ Subj: Ms. Baptiste & Ms. Browne/English. Happiest w/ friends. Best Times: Chorus. Thanks to: Mrs. Brum & Mrs. Gramprey.

Melice Ellen Lopes

1/10/89 "Meli" Fav.Quote: "One good thing about music, when it hits you, you feel no pain." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/Psychology. Happiest w/ friends & music. Best Times: Summer `06.

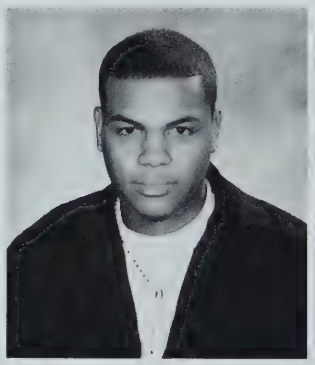
Zuleica Lopes

1/9/89 "Zu" Fav.Quote: "Kanu." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza/English. Happiest w/ my nieces, nephews & all my godchildren. Best Times: with the 101's, partying on the week-ends with nothing to worry about. Thanks to: my mom & my sisters, who've put up with so much from me. I Love You.

Angela Rina Lopez

228 Lindsey St.

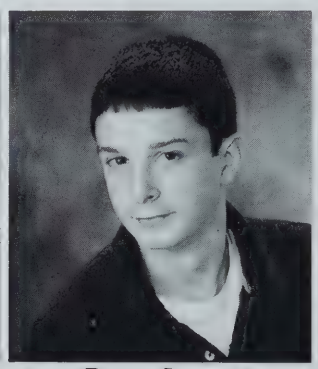
4/4/90 "Mona" Fav.Quote: "Live life like you would die tomorrow." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sra. Rivera/Math. Happiest w/ my family & Jose. Best Times: Sumer vacations -05-. Thanks to: my family, my friends & Jose, I Love you all.



Maximo A. Lorenzo

237 Collette St.

5/18/89 "Condoro" Fav. Quote: "Stack now & shine later." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Viveiros & Mrs. Rivera/History. Happiest w/all my friends & teachers that believed in me since day one. Best Times: all four years. Thanks to: all my teachers, friends & family. One Love.



Brian Louro

11/28/89 "B-lo" Fav.Quote: "No one goes to that restaurant anymore...it's too crowded." -Yogi Berra. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Phys. Ed. Staff/Gym. Happiest w/BM, SR, BG, CG, JA, MF, SC, BB. Best Times: with friends, athletic events, partying. Thanks to: my mom, dad, sister & brother.

Carlos Joseph Macedo

15 Peckham St.

3/11/89 Fav.Quote: "Dreams are necessary to live." Fav. Subject: English. Happiest w/ AS, AR, SV, MD, MG, BC, LF, TD. Best Times: DC, summer 05, D.O.O.L.L, Sa House, PPM. Thanks to: all of my friends & my parents.

Alexander Goncalves Machado

4/5/89 "Machado" Fav. Quote: "The mind in itself wants nothing, unless it creates a want for itself, therefore it is both free from perturbation & unimpeded, if it does not perturb & impede itself." Thanks to: Mrs. K, JG, TC, TJ, JK & to those that actually cared.

Victoria Cecelia Machado

9 White St.

8/7/89 "Vickie" Fav.Quote: "Live as if tomorrow doesn't exist, live your life to the absolute fullest."Fav.Tchrs:Ms.Langis, Mr. Rosa&Mr.Heydt. Happiest w/my girlfriend & best friends Tianni, Kacii, Bobby,Shannan,Ang,Brit, Beth, Chrissy. Best Times:Spanish 3, Bio,Fresh.yr,Jr.Banquet,GSA, Salem field trip. Thanks: friends.

Justin Charles Mare

3 Parkhurst Dr.

12/22/89 Fav.Quote: "It's better to sweat in the dojo, than bleed in the street." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Houtman/ Java. Best Times: Lunch time. Thanks to: everyone around me at lunch.

Laura V. Marques

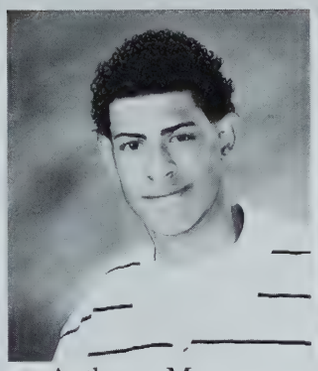
43 Calumet St.

10/8/89 Fav.Quote: "Live; Laugh; Love." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/Algebra 2. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Spain & Portugal trip, Madeira Feast, nights out & "shower '06." Thanks to: my family & friends.

Samantha Marques

42 Campbell St.

4/14/89 "Sam/Sammey" Fav. Quote: "You only live life once." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Caton/Accounting. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: freshman year. Thanks to: all my friends who made high school a blast.



Anthony Marrero

5/23/89 "Antt" Fav.Quote: "You stay fresh." Fav. Tchrs/ Subj:Mr.Moretti &Mr.Gadbois/ Automotive. Happiest w/my family, my brother, Jay T, my boys, CM, AM, KP, JP, LG, Budz. Best Times: all my boys at church & with M4B road trips. Thanks to: my mom, dad, Jay T, Ana I Love U's.

Cappri Leigh Martinez

46 Reynolds St.

9/22/89 "La Cappri" Fav. Quote: "You forced it." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Mello. Best Times: all my girls Marty, Karina, Samary, Jessy, Cachi, Darcey, Lilly, Diana, Shaira & the girls from the block. Thanks to: my mother & all the teachers who helped me graduate.

Evelyn Martinez

144 Purchase St.

10/4/88 "Evey/Gata" Fav. Quote: "R' u serious!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Ms.Oliveira/ English. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: God, mom, sister & bro, dad, grandparents.

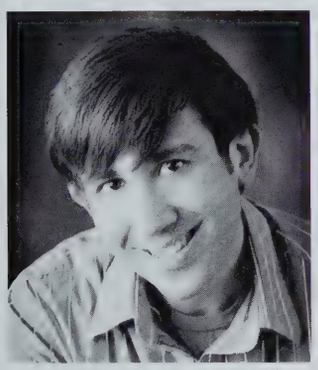
Ryan Joseph Massoud

170 Irvington St.

3/15/89 "RJ" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Daamgard's Physics class. Happiest w/My friends. Best Times: Playing golf, driving my mustang. Thanks to: My mom for always being there & the rest of my family for all their support.

Sonja Kay Mayo

5/9/89 Fav.Quote: "Prove it!" Fav.Teacher: J Twoms. Happiest w/JSS, friends & family. Best Times: With JSS, Junior & Senior Banquet, the beach, any time with friends. Thanks to: Mom, Craig, family & friends.



Casey Jordan McMullen

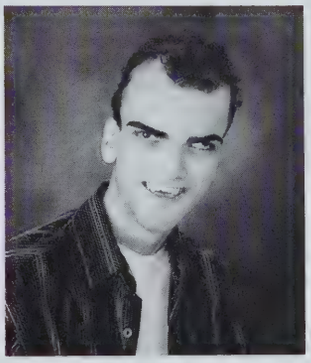
322 Tarkiln Hill Rd.

4/24/89 "CJ/BGC" Fav. Quote: "Only a life lived for others is a life worthwhile"-Einstein. Fav. Tchrs/Subj:KBap&KRez/math. Happiest w/SATB(not always.. haha),paparazzi, drama club. Best Times: Windsor Locks, Prov,London/Paris, Copacabana,summer 06. Thanks to: parents,PBraz,the lunch ladies.

Ashley Elizabeth Medeiros

7 Hunter St.

7/21/89 "Smashley/AshMed" Fav.Quote: "Take a chance & make it big cause it's the last you'll ever get." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr.Chambers/History of Rock. Happiest w/KF,JF,SM,LF,NI, SB,MM,FN,RG,DL,RC. Best Times:6/10/06,7/21/06, Colved 05 & 06,Warped 05.Thanks to: Jarrod,Mety,Brand,Moma,Dad.



Devin Medeiros

11/1/86 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Lawson/Cooking. Happiest w/ my parents & sister Melanie & Uncle Pat & Aunti Tina & friends & music.Best Times: 2004 Cruise to the Caribbeans & 2006 camping trip,2006 Minnesota vacation.Thanks to: Jehovah God,parents & grandparents(Pereiras), teachers.

Jennifer Medeiros

62 Katherine St.

Nicole Ann Medeiros

13 Margaret St.

12/18/88 "Nikki" Fav.Quote: "God don't sleep." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Florio. Happiest w/TM, CC, BC, TV, KS, CS, SM, CC, MV, KM, IB, OA, JR, DC. Best Times: Freshman year, South End with the fam. Thanks to: my family, friends, God.

Sarah Medeiros

74 Fern St.

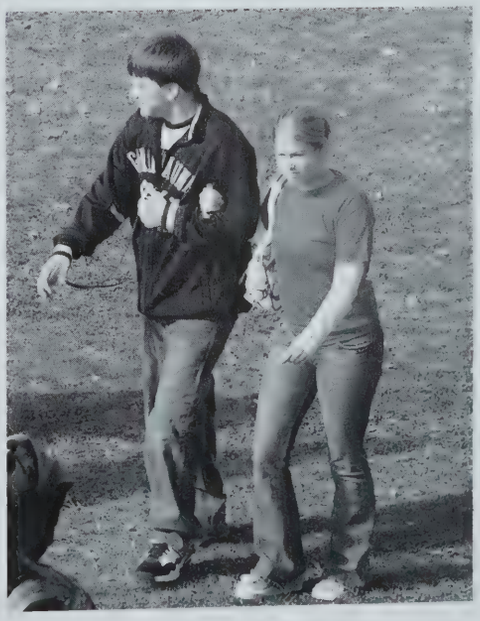
Amanda Beatrice Medeiros-Mayall

449 Bedford St.

3/10/89 Fav.Quote: "Yes there are two paths you can go by but in the long run there's still time to change the road you're on." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr.Calnan/AP History. Happiest w/HK, AF, NR, KR, BB, JA. Best Times: London/Paris 05 & Italy 06. Thanks to: Mom for making me so strong & Hannah for being my best friend EVER.

Brad Melanson

1028 Rhonda Dr.



NB FACT: Between 1881 and the beginning of World War I, 32 cotton manufacturing companies, worth $100,000,000

Alicia Rose Mello

452 West Clinton St.

11/19/89 Fav.Quote: "Why don't we hit restart & pause it at our favorite parts, we'll skip the goodbyes." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr.Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ED,JN,LB,MG,SP, PM. Best Times: Summer '06, Italy,SeaLab,Jazz Band,Track & Sr.Yr. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & everyone who gave support.

Joseph S. Mello

462 Bolton St.

1/24/89 "Joey" Fav.Quote: "Live for today, prepare for tomorrow." Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Ms.Ventura/Chem.&Dean Cetenich/Office Aide.Happiest w/BJ,DP,AD,GD,AM,JN,CA, CD. Best Times: w/the boys, soccer,Jr.Banquet & football games.Thanks:Mom,Nona& cousins,especially Dad&Steve.

Sarah Elizabeth Mello

11/21/89 "Sa" Fav.Quote: "Who cares what people think, it won't matter to the people who matter the most!" Fav. Tchr:Mrs.Viveiros. Happiest w/ NP,TP,RF,MM,Josh O,AB,ML, NBVB Ladies. Best Times: Football/Basketball games, parties & volleyball. Thanks to: family & best friends.

Ashley Victoria Mello-Andrade

633 County St.

1/22/89 "Ash" Fav.Quote: "Never take anyone or anything for granted." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Happiest w/BF Angela, friends & family. Best Times: Summer "05", Jr. Banquet, w/3Ality. Thanks to: Mom, Reza (sister), Dad.

Laura Linee Mello-Frost

529 Prescott St.

7/14/89 "L.L.M.F" Fav.Quote: "One's actions and not words define who they are." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Couto/ Algebra II. Happiest w/my field hockey girls. Best Times: at track meets, field hockey games & dance. Thanks to: all my teachers & friends for a great four years.

Paulo C. Melo

293 Allen St.

11/27/88 "Paul" Fav.Quote: "Life is what you make of it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/ English 11. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: hanging out w/friends, relaxing, hanging with Ashley. Thanks to: all my friends, family & teachers.

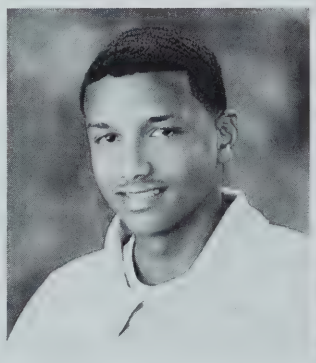
Brittany Rose Mendes

10/10/89 "Breezy/Bre" Fav. Quote: "Yeh-yo!" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Cruz/History. Best Times: With BC, JG, JW, TB. Thanks to: my Nana, Mom & brother, Jeff.

Kristie Marie Mendes

1028 Leroy St.

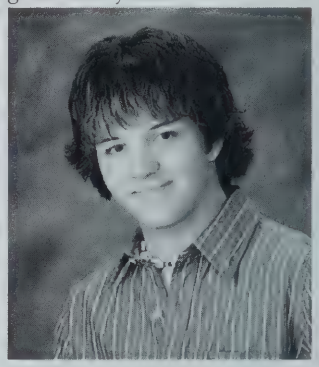
7/15/89 "Krissy" Fav.Quote: "Like it, Live it, Love it." Fav. Tchr:Mrs.Valente, she's always been there for me. Happiest w/my best friend Amber Stockbarger & other friends & family. Best Times: days w/my friends doing the crazy things we do. Thanks to:my teachers, friends & all of my family.



Robert A. Mendes

154 Sycamore St.

10/29/88 "Robbie" Fav.Quote: "It is what it is." Fav.Teachers: Mrs.Lotz & Mr.Mendes. Happiest w/BR,RR,WP,AM,DD, AC,CS,BG,JA,KR,KG,AM,TG, MW,WK,AR,DC,G,SC,KC,TD, MP. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, b-ball season,football games, summer 06. Thanks to: family, friends,God & mostly my mom.



Ryan M. Mendes

1208 Robin St.

7/11/88 "Ry" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest & never let anything stand in your way!" Fav.Tchrs/Subj:Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy & Ms.Oliveira/ English & Yearbook. Happiest w/best friends:CE,KC,MS,SN, AC,EC,NP.Best Times: Drama club & show choir comps. Thanks to: family & friends.

Shane Justin Mendonca

9/2/89 "Sugar Shane" Fav. Quote: "When you wanna Woo Woo is dat Woo Woo." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Morin/ US History. Happiest w/ friends, family & food. Best Times: with the football team, with my friends & Mr. Couto rapping. Thanks to: my mom & all who supported me.

Ashley Mercier

20 Peckham St.

8/6/89 Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sylvia/ Journalism and History. Happiest w/BFF crew. Best Times: freshman and senior year. Thanks to: my mom and my friends.

Caroline Anne Meunier

43 Briarwood Ct.

9/26/89 "Carol" Fav.Teacher: T. Nick. Happiest w/KL, CF, CD, AP, ER, AD, KG, SG, CS, DN, NBFH - The Girls & AJC. Best Times: Jr. B, every weekend w. the girls! & field hockey season. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, family, friends & Britt.

Gina Renae Mills

South First

11/2/89 "Quilolo" Fav.Quote: "Watchu wana do." Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mrs.Jackson/Gym. Happiest w/JF,LF,MM,JL,MV,KD, JH,JT. Best Times: Chilen on the 1st and with Kyle. Thanks to: my sister, my BF ElJay my ryt hand, Lourry 4 always lookin out,mom thanx 4 everythin u mean the world.

Keith Fernandes Miranda

1/31/89 Fav.Quote: "Courage is mastery of fear, not the absence of it." Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mr.Houtman/Programming. Happiest w/BR, CD, JC, JD, JF, JM, JR, KK, KR, MA, MB, ML, MR, PA, PF, SM, SS. Best Times: making jokes that people laughed at. Thanks to: all my friends & family.

and employing 30,000 people, were incorportated in New Bedford.

Lauren Miranda

296 Davis St.

Christopher James Moniz

10/26/89 "Chris" Fav.Quote: "I never think of the future-it comes soon enough." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Rezendes/ Geometry. Best Times: In Mr. D's drafting class.

Janae Lee Monteiro

5/31/89 "Nay-Nay" Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/US History II & Mr. Soloman/Algebra II. Happiest w/my family & my best friend David. Best Times: shopping w/my friends at the Galleria Mall. Thanks to: my grandmother and Upward bound.

Marilyn Cruz Morais

10/26/89 "Maya <3" Fav.Quote: "Heeeeyyyy!!" Fav.Teachers: Mr.Houtman,Mr.Rocha & Mr. Perry. Happiest w/Natalie, Rapunzel,Nicole,Jerome,Sam, Mikey,Fe,ElJay,Milena, Shawna,Shaun. Best Times: Summer '05, lunch. Thanks to: family - they're the reason why I'm here. I Love You!

Andrew Ulysses Morales

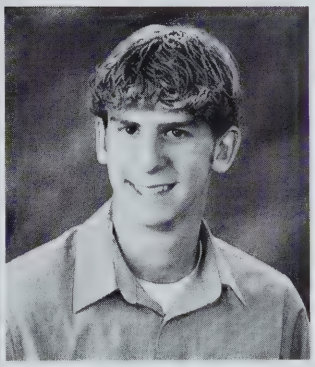
243 Hawthorn St.

9/23/89 "Andy Squirrel/ Mexicano" Fav.Quote: "I reject your reality & substitute my own." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nestanpower/Marine Biology. Happiest w/my friends of course. Best Times: Summer of '06.

Juliane Christa Morales

78 Cedar St.

7/13/89 "Ju Ju" Fav.Quote: "To thine own self be true." -William Shakespeare. Fav. Tchrs: Mrs. Mullin-Mendoza & Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/ David, Matt B., Leeah & the rest of my friends. Best Times: NYC fieldtrips & goofing around w/my friends. Thanks to:family & teachers.



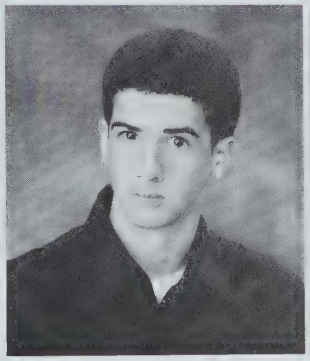
Brad W. Morel

550 Hawse St.

4/26/89 "B-RAD" Fav.Quote: "It Happens." Happiest w/The GAG Crew, Vball boys & swim team. Best Time: having fun & letting loose with friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & friends that made school fun.

Ashley Morgan

89 Oesting St.



Brendan C. Mota

9/19/89 "Mota" Fav.Quote: "Red Sox fans have longed to hear it; The Boston Red Sox are World Champions!"- Joe Buck. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Phys. Ed. Staff/Gym. Happiest w/BL, JL, MF, JA, JO, CG, KC, SR, KA. Best Times: Summer, parties & with friends.

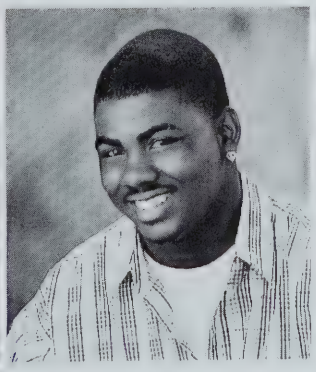
Ashley Marie Moura

10/28/89 "Ash/Mourah" Fav. Quote: "Take a chance and make it Big." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Nickerson; all 4 years. Happiest w/Lauren, Tashy, Greg & all my amazing friends! Best Times: Summer 06, "camping," & Rte. 6. Thanks to:best fiends & family who have always been there.

Sarah Jane Mulvey

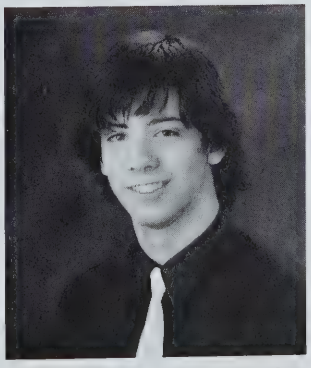
567 Elm St.

5/15/89 "Sawah/Spudd" Fav. Quote: "I know I lived it right." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Robinson, Mdm. Vannett & Mr. Everett. Happiest w/The kids who complete me. DC4lyfe! Best Times: NYC trip, onset `06, Tracker Road Trips. Thanks to: my parents & friends.



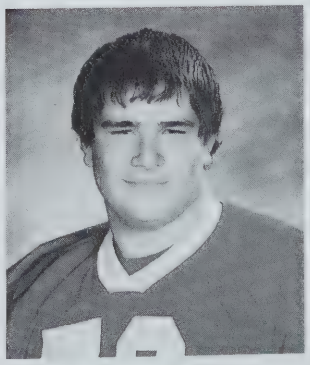
Adrian O. Murphy

6/14/89 "Murf-Durf" Fav. Quote:"If you ain't livin you're dead "RIP," it nothin." Fav. Teacher:Mrs.Baptiste. Happiest w/LT,KR,MW,TG,RM, CS,JD,Gumz,AG,TD,KG,BR, WP,AM,RR,DD,DJ. Best Times: with X-factor, partying wit wee-wee. Thanks to: Mom, God,Shariek,Kevin,Walsh fam, Grandparents, Pam, Yan-Yang.



Christopher Ryan Murphy

10/5/89 "Twist" Fav.Quote: "It's even better than CPR." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Moretti. Happest w/my friends. Best Times: when the referee is raising my arm. Thanks to: my family.



Kiernan Joseph Murphy

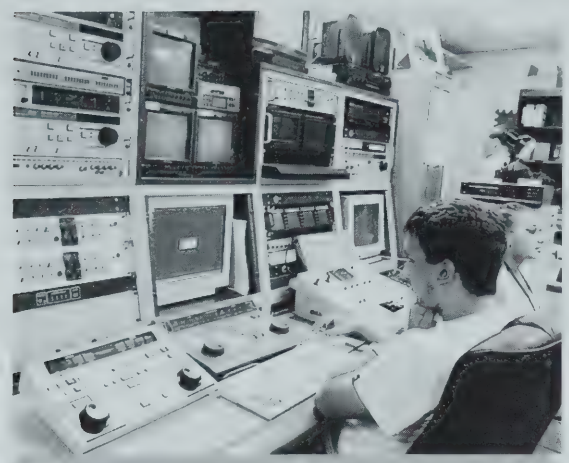
5/1/89 "Big Murf" Fav.Quote: "I bleed red and white." -Coach P. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Dechambeau/Drafting. Happiest w/the wrestling team. Best Times: Thursday Night at the Walsh's with my team-mates. Thanks to: Coach Golden & Pimental for pushing me to do my best.

Joshua Scott N'Guia

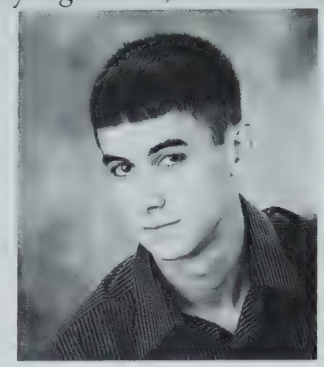
257 Hillman St.

3/13/89 "N'Guia" Fav.Quote: "Big Players make Big Plays in Big Games." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Jr. Banq., FB & LAX Games. Thanks to: my parents & family.

NB FACT: 1847 City charter was granted by legislature, and Abraham Hathaway Howland was elected the first



*



Justin Ryan Nadeau

19 Union St., Acushnet

9/15/89 "Nadeau" Fav.Quote: "Luke, I am your father!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Vannett/ French. Happiest w/Pontes, Bogan, DeMelo, Conal, Kelsea H. & BG, MF, MSJ, MN, CG, JA, BM, PT, BL, JD. Best Times: playing hockey & hangin out with my boys. Thanks to: my family.

Danielle Rose Nash

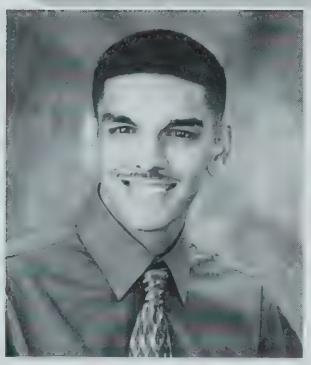
2094 Phillips Rd.

7/19/89 Fav.Quote: "Life goes on." Fav.Teachers/Subj: MAO, BSCOTT. Happiest w/NBFH, AJD, KML, MAG, BLS, AF, MAC, SLS, MLS, KEG, RG. Best Times: Florida w/the FH girls & B-RAD's. Thanks to: my family, Coach Rezendes & my true friends.

Jamara Natal

Tinkham

9/6/89 "Mara" Fav.Quote: "God don't sleep." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Monty. Happiest w/KA, SC, CC, SR, KL, SN, ML, DV, JB, MM, VS, ZL, SJ, JS & Jeremy Perry. Best Times: Freshman year. Thanks to: my daughter Casalice A. Dias, family & God.



Michael Anthony Navedo

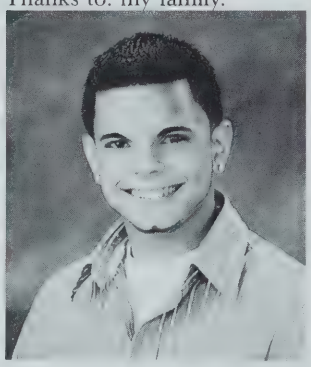
79 Upton St.

6/2/89 Fav.Quote: "The dictionary is the only place success comes before work." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Peccini & Mr. Couto. Happiest w/BG, JL, AD, MF, JN, AP, BM, RG, JA, MC. Best Times: 05-06 Wrestling season. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Robert & Coach P.

Jeffrey Scott Nelson-Bogan

149 Crapo St.

10/19/89 "Bogan" Fav.Quote: "Pain is weakness leaving the body." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Dechambeau/Architecture. Happiest w/Pontes,Nadeau, Bogan,DeMelo,BG,MF,JO,KC, JL, Mike Nevedo. Best Times: Hockey locker room & stupid nights w/the boys. Thanks to: my family & my Aunt Cheryl.



Antoine Nicol

480 Coggeshall St.

Joy Nightingale

118 Carroll St.

2/17/89 Fav.Quote: "And I ask the Lord every night, for just another day in paradise." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr.Allen/AP Calculus. Happiest w/KN,JN, AM,MG,SJ,SP,LB. Best Times: Sealab,Italy,summer'06, Senior year. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Kristen,Jamie,Te & my friends who kept along for the ride.

Jennifer Mary Nobrega

7/26/89 "Jenn" Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mrs. Macedo/Child Care & Mrs. Robinson/ Astronomy. Happiest w/MJS, SMD, KAR, JMB, DAD & HSM Crew. Best Times: Vacation with Matt, summer `04-KAS, KLS, SMD, SMS, Basketball `03. Thanks to: Diddy, Mum, MJS, KAR.

Samantha Louise Nobrega

221 Aquidneck St.

12/7/89 "SamNob" Fav.Quote: "Think of the memories we've made. These are the good old days we're going to miss years ahead." Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Mrs. Macedo&Murphy/Child Care. Happiest w/Riss,Jen,A.Con, ML,SM. Best Times: anywhere with THB & the amigos. Thanks to:Mal,mom,dad & Bri.

Shawna R'landa Nogueira

221 Cottage St.

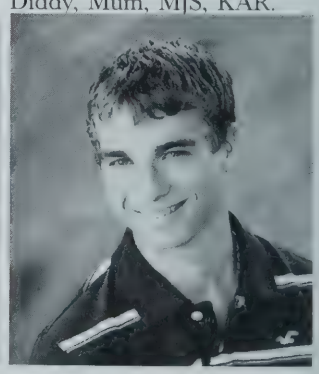
12/9/89 "hunny dipp" Fav. Quote: "Uh huh, stop playin." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Ms. V/Fr. I & Mr. Gill/Mar. Sci. Happiest w/Mommy,Drea,Shamieka, Emmy,Tyrone,Jerrica,Vanilda, CP,d'Kye,Ant,Maya. Best Times: Diamonds,JC,Tyrone d'Kye, Ant,Drea,Baby J,Nilda,lunch table,Kiki,Chica,Emmy,Monique.

Fredric Nosul

6/28/89 "NO," Fav.Quote: "Use no way as way, use no limitation as limitation." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Ms.Ventura/Chem. Happiest w/TH,RG,TL,EI, GH,AN. Best Times: rides, Lacrosse & swim team, Moby Dick's, Cliff Diving, Chillin in Provy. Thanks to: my friends & family, my mind & body.

Courtney Lynn Nunes

10/29/89 "Court" Fav.Quote: "All our dreams can come true, if we have the courage to pursue them." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms.Ventura/Chemistry & Ms.O/Yearbook. Happiest w/ family & friends. Best Times: Yearbook, basketball games, anytime at Yankee Stadium. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Britt.



John K. Nunes

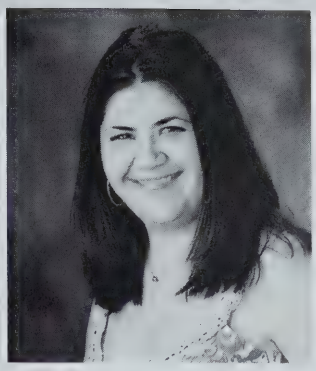
5/17/89 "Nunes" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/DP, HJ, BJ, SL, JM, AD, GP, RA, JC, TA. Best Times: Lacrosse & soccer seasons. Thanks to: Mom, family & friends for always supporting me.

Mayor of New Bedford.

Taryn A. Offley

19 Spencer St.

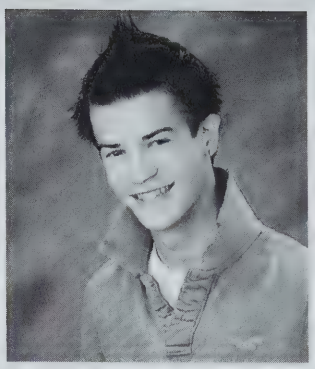
4/28/89 Fav.Quote: "Eww." Fav. Teacher: Mr. Bates. Happiest w/Morgan A, Candice G, Channing T, Miranda G. Best Times: partying with my friends on the weekends. Thanks to: family, friends & God.



Bethany Franco Oliveira

765 Pinehill Dr.

7/11/89 "Bethy" Fav.Quote: "A good friend will pick you up if you fall, a best friend will trip you again & laugh." Fav. Tchrs/Subj:Mr.Roye,Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ AA,BG,SA,SW,VM,AG,HD,SS, BC. Best Times: lunch freshman yr. Thanks to: family & friends,especially to my parents



James Roland Oliveira

51 Kenney St.

6/11/89 "Jimmy/J-OH/JimO" Fav.Quote: "Beyaw." Fav. Tchrs/Subjs:Mrs.Baptiste/Algebra II & Pre-Cal & Mr.Sykes/ Coll.Writing. Happiest w/ friends (too many to name), family, volleyball team, swim team. Best Times: w/the crew. you know who you are. Thanks to: all who were there.

Joshua Oliveira

3/28/89 "Osh Kosh da Boss" Fav.Quote: "It's nothin." Fav. Teacher:Mrs.Lotz. Happiest w/ Tyla, Chiz, Eatoz, Dez, Big Joe, Sarah & Jigga. Best Times: at the YMCA. Thanks to: Mom & Pops.

Mark Anthony Oliveira Jr.

11/8/89 Fav.Subject: gym. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: with friends & Upward Bound. Thanks to: my family, Upward Bound & friends.

Caitlyn Nicole Oliver

138 Nyes Lane

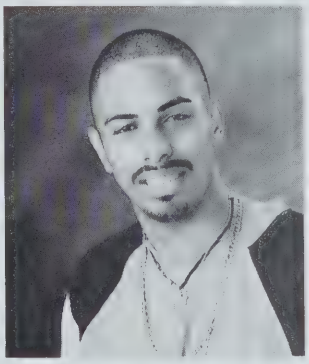
12/31/88 Fav.Quote: "In this great future you can't forget your past." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Foreman & Ms. Lotz. Happiest w/LT, BC, AG, JS, my family. Best Times: ABP's Summer "05" & "06". Thanks to: my family, true friends & real people.

Megan Michelle Oliver

9/18/89 "Ubie" Fav.Quote: "Tomorrow isn't promised so live for today." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Matos/Occ. Nursing. Happiest w/family & friends you know who you are. Best Times: Summer, dance school & track. Thanks to:mommy & daddy for always being there for me and supporting me.

Alfredo A. Ortiz

9/20/86 "Al" Fav.Quote: "Is it time to go home?" Fav. Teacher:Mr.Greene. Happiest being with Sarah. Best Times: during lunch. Thanks to: my parents, brother, sister & most and foremost "God."



Carlos Ortiz

123 Parker St.

Elaine M. Ortiz

22 Reynolds St.

10/30/89 "Nani" Fav.Quote: "You never know what you have until you lose it." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Polanco/Sci. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times:w/friends here and in Puerto Rico. Thanks to: my mom, stepfather & the rest of my family for always being there for me & also God.

William Jose Osorio

156 Summit St.

11/20/86 "Wilito/Willy" Fav. Teachers/Subjs: Mrs. Correia & Mr. Rodriquez / Gym & Science. Happiest w/my girlfriend & my daughter. Best Times: when I met my wifey. Thanks to: my mom & family & most of all God.

Amanda Raquel Pagan

44 State St.

8/20/89 "Raquel" Fav.Quote: "You are outta control!!!" Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Rebello (My boo). Happiest w/Idahnia (Peacemaker), Jerrika (best friend), Vanessa (PIC), Ashpo (My Ridah), Nevoeh (Goddaughter). Best Times: Summer 06 & 9-17-06. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.

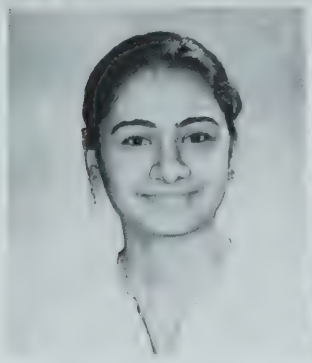
Katie Lynn Parker

21 Barksdale Ln., Acushnet

5/2/89 Fav.Quote: "Be careful of your passions because they will define you." Happiest w/ KL, AL, LE, AP, SP, YG. Best Times: At Youth Group, with my best friends, my family & Kyle. Thanks to: Jesus Christ, my Lord & Savior, & my Mom & Dad.

*

NB FACT: 1837 Runaway slave Frederick Douglass arrived in New Bedford by the Underground Railroad.



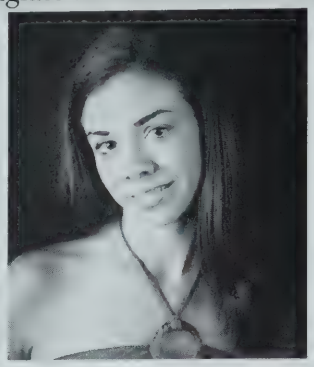
Hiral K. Patel

12/26/88 Fav.Subject: Pre-Calculus. Best Times: When I got first rank in school in India & I got a prize. Thanks to: God & my mother.

Sydney Patten

106 Ryan St.

5/21/89 "Syd" Fav.Quote: "Actions speak louder than words." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ LB, JN, MG, AM, EA, Field Hockey Girls. Best Times: Field Hockey games, Alicia's house. Thanks to: family & friends.



Kristen Elizabeth Pavao

195 East Clinton St.

4/29/89 "Kris" Fav.Quote: "Love all, trust a few." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Florio/ EMT. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: dancing & spending time with MA, AB, BH, TC, AP & my nieces & nephew. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Kim & Tim.

Kimberly Pedro

10/28/89 "Kimmy/Kimbo/KP" Fav.Quote: "I'm Cute!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/the girls, AG, KB, CD, DM, AV. Best Times: shopping, parties, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom, sisters & friends.

Laura Beth Pelletier

7 Gayla Dr.

4/19/89 Fav.Quote: "We do not remember days; we remember moments." Happiest w/my favorites; AD, KB, KB, KE, MB, Ilus, also my swim team girlies. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, swim season, Panera, Italy 2006. Thanks to: Mom, Stacy & Babci-I'm lost without you I love you.

Charles Joseph Pepin Jr.

5/8/86 "CJ" Fav.Quote: "Are you kidding me?" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Basta/Reading. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: When I play video games & the Red Sox win. Thanks to: Mrs. Bennett & my teachers.

Nicole Marie Pepin

1200 Sassaquin Ave.

12/9/89 "Nikki" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/my best friends; LS, TS, BS, KK, TB, CG, XT. Best Times: Summer 2006 & gym class with Kate & Wilson & ride to Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Madre & Dad for always being there ox.

Samantha Kay Pepin

64 Slocum St., Acushnet

8/12/89 "Sammy Kay" Fav. Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Happiest w/my friends & family. Thanks to: my parents, brother, sister & friends for always being there for me.

Amanda Pereira

47 Belleville Rd.

1/23/89 "Amand/Peach" Fav. quote: " Never be afraid to be yourself." Fav.Tchr:Mr. Kazen! U.R the man!Happiest w/Alys-ILoveYou! Thanks for staying by my side.AD& AG-my best friends :). Best Times:FFH-l.y girls! Salem trips w/photo. Thanks to:Mom,Joey&Meg I love you guys, thanks.

Heidi E. Periera

39 Winterville Rd.

7/30/89 Fav.Quote: "Wherever you go, go with all your heart." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Cruz/Photo. Happiest w/ KA, AP, AL, MB, JA, SS, KF. Best Times: all the times spent w/family & friends, SWHP. Thanks to: my family & friends for always being there & believing in me unconditionally.

Phillip Pereira

1507 Padanaram Ave.

5/7/89 "Phil" Fav.Quote: "I'll be back." Thanks to: my friends & family.

Amanda Perry

6/25/89 "Lil `P" Fav.Quote: "Good is what we aim for." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr.Ouellette/ Latin. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: NBVB & Whaler Softball. Thanks to: all of my teammates & coaches for making this experience memorable.

Seth Perry

Katie Beth Peterson

174 Ashley Blvd.

1/8/89 "KP" Fav.Quote: "I'm good." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Scott. Happiest w/ Jeanelle, Erik, Erika, Renaldo & Keon. Best Times: at the lunch table. Thanks to: all my loved ones.

Stephanie Michelle Petz

100 Hawthorn St.

12/28/88 "Petz" Fav.Quote: "Oh no you didn't." Fav. Teachers: Mr. Florio & Mrs. Santos. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: going out with my friends DTPing. Thanks to: my mom & friends I love you guys.

Amanda Pilar

5 Andrew Ave.

9/13/89 Fav.Quote: "You can't be old & wise if you were never young & crazy." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Baptiste/Alg. II. Happiest w/AF,BS,LR,CM, MC,CF,CD,DN,KG,SS,BFFs & all of my ladies. Best Times: with The Team, lax girls, BAB, weekends & parties w/the girls. Thanks to:fam,friends,coaches.

Larissa Pina

76 Bedford St.

Brittany Dawn Pinel

260 Chestnut St.

11/9/89 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason."

Amanda Katherine Pires

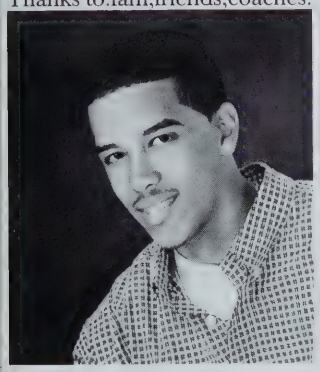
691 Cottage St.

11/5/89 Fav.Quote: "Do what makes you happy, with those who make you smile & laugh as much as you breathe." Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Child Care. Happiest w/best friends-KA,HP,JA,AL,MB,SP.Best Times: Jr.Banquet, chillen w/ BFFs, mornings in gold house. Thanks to:My mom I love you.

Christina M. Pires

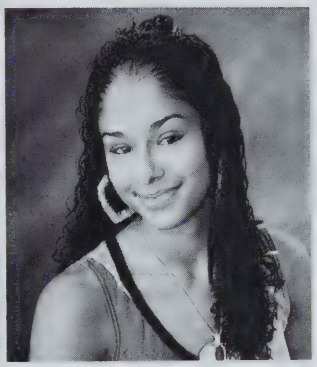
319 South Sec. St.

7/14/89 "Pires" Fav.Quote: "Live your life." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my Fab 8 girls & family. Best Times: chillen & partying. Thanks to: mother, grandmother, aunt.



Kevin T. Pires

11/24/89 "KP" Fav.Quote: "Byaahh!!!" Fav.Teachers/ Subjs:Mr.Rosa/US History 2, Mrs.Rezendes/Geometry, Mr. Bates/Criminal Justice. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: playing lacrosse, running track & field trip to NYC. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.



Nicole Lynn Pires

885 Terry Lane

10/7/89 "Rapunzel" Fav.Quote: "Heeyyy!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History I. Happiest w/family & friends: Maya, Natalia, Milena, Ogive, SK, MV. Best Times: Summer 06 in CV & lunch. Thanks to: Mom for always being there for me. I love you.

Sarah Caitlin Pires

183 Tremont St.

12/13/89 "Katrina" Fav.Quote: "What are you saying?" Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Macedo/ Fashion Textile. Happiest w/ INFAMOUS & family. Best Times: 8-11-06, "It's goin down," & all other Infamous "adventures." Thanks to: God, Daddy, Mummy, family & friends.

Cora Lee Pittsley

213 Weld St.

5/14/87 "Princess" Fav.Quote: "Talking, making food." Fav. Teacher: Mrs. Crouch-Lang-Base. Happiest w/my niece & nephew. Best Times: with my family when we go places. Thanks to: my family & my fiance, my sister, my niece & nephew.

Leona H. Pittsley

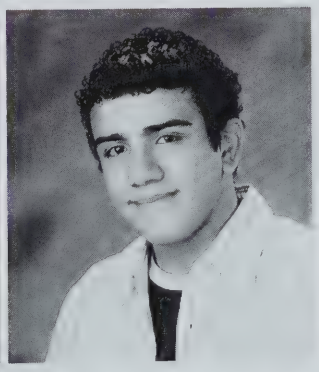
213 Weld St.

12/5/88 "Angel" Fav.Quote: "Talking, eating gum, shopping." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Chretian/US History II. Happiest w/my kids, my fiance & my family. Best Times: when I play with my kids & take walks with them. Thanks to: my family & my fiance.

Marcel A. Plante

100 State St.

10/22/89 Fav.Quote: "I am a camera with its shutter open, quite passive, recording, not thinking." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Ms. Vannett/French & Ms. Riley/Art History. Happiest w/ CW, JN, PT, SC, HC, AC. Best Times: Drama Club crew. Thanks to: my parents, Julian, AS.



Ricardo Pontagarca

2/25/89 "Ricky" Fav.Quote: "Lose one friend, lose all friends, lose yourself." Fav. Tchrs/Subjs:Mrs.Lima/Banking Simulation & Mr. Araujo/ Portuguese 4+5. Happiest w/ Sara D,MF,BC,KF,AG,KS, HCo crew. Best Times: Jr. Banq.,Southbeach`06,Madeira feast & photo 1 class.

Ashley Lynn Ponte

62 Plymouth St.

2/24/89 Fav.Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever. Live as if you'll die today." Fav.Teachers/ Subjs:Mrs.Macedo&Murphy/ Childcare & Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/KP, MB, AC, NP, LS, SC, AP & my family. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my family, friends & teachers.

Corey Ponte

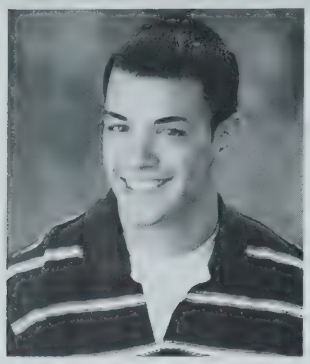
206 Whitman St.

Jade Pontes

234 Chestnut St.

2/23/88 "JadaKiss" Fav.Quote: "Life's what you make it." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. O. & Mr. Bulgar. Happiest w/JL,MA,KS, KJ,SA,OM,SP,RA,SP,MC,DJ, RA,AB,FV,CL,Love yous. Best Times: Summer 2005, Tha spot, family, cookouts. Thanks to: my mom, family & my closest friends.

NB FACT: 1830-1831 The Superior Court House at County and Court Streets was built. This was the courthouse that



Andrew C. Pontes

3/19/89 "Pontes" Fav.Quote: "Pain is weakness leaving the body." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History 2. Happiest w/Jeff Neslon-Bogan, Justin Nadeau,JamieLeonardo,Alex Demelo,KeriCusson,Nick Smola,AmandaConchina.Best Times:Jr.Banquet,playing hockey.Thanks to:friends&fam.

Darcey Marie Prenda

337 Orchard St.

8/19/89 Fav.Quote:"Everything happens for a reason." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ History Class. Happiest w/MM, SA, SR, SC, KL, CC, CM, CR, AR. Best Times: Junior Banquet "06." Thanks to: God, Mom & Dad, Grampa, my friends & everybody who was there for me.

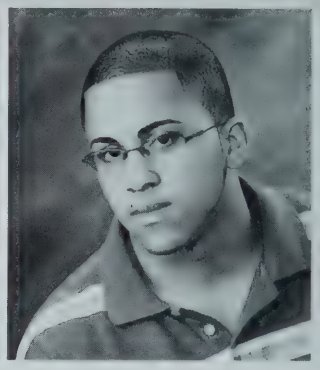
Katie Anne Racine

3/11/89 Fav.Quote: "For my part I know nothing with any certainty, but the sight of the stars makes me dream." Fav. Tchr/Subj: Mr.Bates/History. Happiest w/AT, BR, JN, & KM. Best Times: AP History & VHS with Thor. Thanks to: all those who have supported me: you're all irreplaceable.

Rose Ellen Racine

119 Chancery St.

6/27/89 "Rosey" Fav.Quote: "Shoot for the moon, even if you miss, you'll land among the stars." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Cabral/Music. Happiest w/ Green & the rest of my friends. Best Times:dancing in the rain, laughing our heads off & taking over the world, CP at a time.Thanks to:all my friends.



Rafael Francisco Ramirez

183 Austin St.

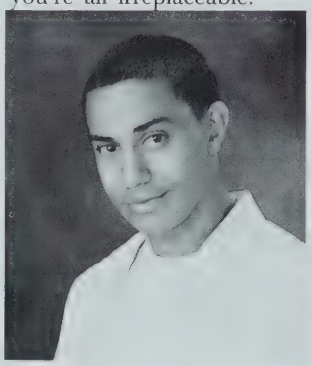
9/12/89 "Ramone/Ghandi/ RAEF" Fav.Quote: "To the world you're one person but to one person you're the world." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Robinson/ Astr. Happiest w/my girlfriend Liz,my homies Ivan,Brett,homes & Angie. Best Times: at Ivan's house.Thanks to:Ivan, Homes, Mom, Dad, Ryan,Ivan's Mom.

Erika Ramos

155 Morgan St.

Francisco Ramos

17 Bullard St.



Justin Andrew Ramos

97 Mt. Pleasant St.

3/4/89 "Juice" Fav.Quote: "What are you doing here?" Fav.Tchr/ Subj: Mr. Bourgeios/Chem. Happiest w/Tarae Barboza, Yiming, friends/fam. Best Times: Jazz Band, track, cross-country. Thanks to: Mom & Dad, family. I couldn't have done it without your support. Love you & my girlfriend, my baby, Tarae.

Paige Ryan Ramos

16 McGurk St.

11/17/89 "Pagie" Fav.Quote: "I reckon that the suffering of this present time are not worthy to be compared w/the glory which shall be revealed in us." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. V/World History. Happiest w/friends & family, MB. Best Times: SMC, DCLA.Thanks to:family, God, Katelyn, Natasha & Karina.

Hector Ramos Rodriguez

17 Bullard St.

* Carlos Ortiz works on a truck during his Power Tech II class. He enjoyed working on cars and his words of advice to the senior class are "Follow your dreams and never give up."

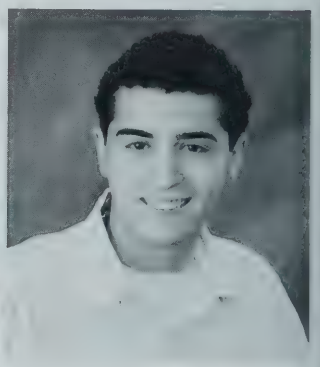
Andrea Lynn Raposa

51 Covell St.

6/11/88 Fav.Quote: "Yeah, right." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Miss Grace/English. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: being with my family & friends at school & bowling. Thanks to: my parents & teachers who helped me.

Brittany Raschel Raposo

6/24/89 "B Numba 1" Fav. Quote: "I don't mind living in a man's world as long as I can be a woman in it."-Marilyn Monroe. Fav. Teacher: Mr. Rosa. Best Times: Passing of the Whale & show choir competitions. Thanks to: my family for always being there for me.



Christopher L. Raposo

34 Wood Duck Rd.

12/15/89 "Chris" Fav.Quote: "You never know how it feels to get up, if you've never fallen." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Robinson/English. Happiest w/The "crew" & all my friends. Best Times: Hanging out with my friends, lacrosse & freshman year. Thanks to: friends & family.

Lizzie Borden was tried for the double-murder of her parents in nearby Fall River in 1892.

John P. Raposo

10/20/89 "Jay/J-Dubs" Fav. Teachers/Subjects: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy & Mr. Crook/Physics. Happiest w/ ML, BW, DQ, SO, NV, CT, FT. Best Times: with friends, soccer & bowling. Thanks to: friends & family.

Raquelle Ashley Raposo

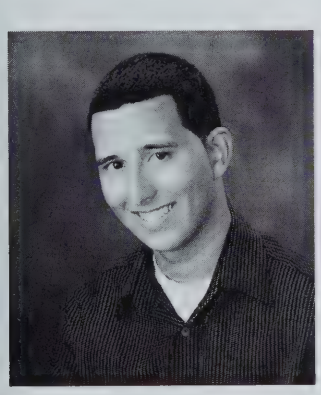
158 Crapo St.

2/28/89 Fav.Quote: "What doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lima/Math. Happiest w/ friends, family & my Nicholas Soares it's forever babe I Love You 6.1.04. Best Times: white water raftin. Thanks to: my love Nick Soares, my mom & my family. Love you all.

Sara Elizabeth Raposo

3/3/89 Fav.Teachers: Mr. Nickerson & Mr. Calnan. Happiest w/Eric <3 & the crew. Best Times: Junior Banquet, parties, competitions & being with friends. Thanks to: my family & friends! <3Love You!

* Hector Ramos is waiting patiently for Ms. Lotz to give the day's assignment. Hector usually cooks breakfast, and his favorite part of the class was eating the food. Hector hopes to attend a technical college after high school.



Antonio Miguel Rebelo

24 Lombard St.

2/20/89 "Nugget" Happiest w/ KC, AT, JS, SB & all my friends & family. Fav.Teacher/ Subj:Mrs.DeSantos/Portuguese II.Best Times: Summer `06 & Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents, friends & family.

Rebecca Lynn Reed

7/12/89 "Becca" Fav.Quote: "Nothing that has meaning is easy." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/ KS, BR, RP, JF, AM, TF, GF, etc, etc. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, lunch, Latin class, Rally & Bonfire & AP Bio. Thanks to: Mum & Dan for everything, I love you.

Ashley Rego

12/25/88 "Bella" Fav.Quote: "Keep it movin." Fav.Teachers/ Subj: Mr. Sullivan & Mr. Rosa/ History. Happiest w/my baby Belly (Robert) & my bestfriend Geena. Best Times: Chillin with Belly & Geena. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & My love, Robert Balestracci for givin me the motivation to succeed.

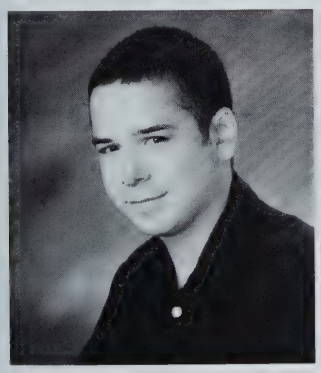
Stephanie Lynn Rego

105 Bonney St.

1/25/89 "Stephy" Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs: Mrs. Vescio/Eng.&Mr.Scott/Crim. Justice. Happiest w/Andre, family & friends. Love you always & forever. Best Times: w/Andre, Jr. Banquet & white water rafting. Thanks to:God,Mom,Dad,Ness & family for always being there.

Kaleigh Rensberger

1/1389 "Kay/Kdog" Fav. Quote: "Live, Laugh, Love." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa, Mr. Soloman & Mr. Heydt. Happiest w/best friends & the Birdhouse crew. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.



Derek Botelho Resendes

1/9/89 Fav.Quote: "I find the harder I work, the more luck I have." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mrs. Baptiste/Math & Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ all my friends. Best Times: playing lacrosse & having a good time, freshman lunch table. Thanks to: fam & friends & anyone who believed in me.

Michelle Botelho Resendes

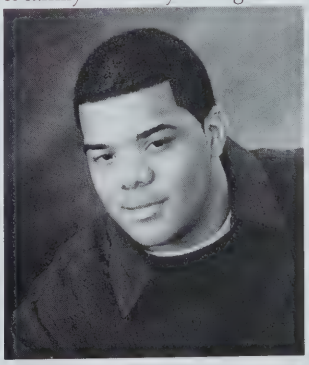
1045 Beverly St.

11/21/89 "Mich" Fav.Quote: "Learn from yesterday, live for today, hope for tomorrow." Fav.Teacher: Sra. Rivera. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: with the soccer crew. Thanks to: past & present friends, teachers & anyone who has ever doubted.

Nicole Lynn Resendes

187 1/2 Leonard St.

1/19/89 "Nicky" Happiest w/ Justine G, Meagan R, Jordan A, Kitty H, Brandi D, Katelyn A, Chrissy C, Angela D & Jorr R. Best Times: Biology w/ Justine, Dippy moments w/ Brandi, getting stranded in Connecticut. Thanks to: friends & family.



Kevin J. Rezendes

403 Middle. St.

10/8/89 "King Savage" Fav. Quote: "In order to succeed, your desire for success should be greater than your fear of failure." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs. Cabral/English. Happiest w/ JD,CS,SR,TB,KR,RM,TG,RG, JA,KG,BG,MW,SC.BestTimes: On the court, parties.Thanks to: Mommy, Dadd & Nana.

Mercedes T. Riggins

219 Arnold St.

3/16/89 "Sadiez" Fav.Quote: Yeah right!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs.Ventura/Chemistry. Happiest w/Aramis I Love you little bro! NC, DJ, JN, CS, OA, MM, NP, NS, MV, SK, JG. Best Times: Chillin w/the ladies & fellas I simply adore. RIP Jimmy I miss you! Thanks to: Mom, dad, tuly, mima & Bubba.

NB FACT: 1943 The expansion of the Municipal Airport was completed. The airport consists of two runways 5000 feet

Sergio Alexander Rivas-Cruz

42 Fair St.

4/17/88 "Surge" Fav.Teacher/Subjs: Mr. Scott/Art & Photography. Happiest w/my "Amigos." Best Times: my "5" years of high school. Thanks to: my family & to my guidance counselor Mrs. Aldrich.

Monique Emilyn Rivera

6/5/89 "Mo" Fav.Quote: "Never judge a book by its cover." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. O/Yearbook. Happiest w/my closest & truest friends, Kara & Vanessa. Best Times: Nights out with the girls. Thanks to: all of my friends, family & anyone whom I've ever met, you've all made me who I am today.

Elizabeth Rose Robichaud

408 Park St.

10/26/89 "Liz" Fav.Quote: "Tomorrow could be the best day of your life." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Viveiros. Happiest w/CD, KD, VM. Best Times: VHS w/Thore, New York. Thanks to: Mighty Mou, Billy, Courtney.

Alison Marie Robinson

254 Hawthorn St.

9/12/88 "Ali/Arob" Fav.Quote: "Life is the dance you do between making it happen and letting it happen." Fav. Teachers: Mr. Halstead, Mr. Florio & Mr. Lackey. Happiest w/Josh, Nicky, Megs. Best Times: The best times are those spent with the ones I love.

Andrew Thomas Goins Roderick

20 Shawne Court

8/11/86 Fav.Quote: "If you smell what the Rock is cookin." Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: hanging out with my friends playing games. Thanks to: God, my parents & my family & friends for being there for me.

Brandon Michael Roderick

4/4/89 "B/B-Rod" Fav.Quote: "Great minds have purposes, little minds have wishes." Fav.Teacher/Subj:Magister Ouellette/Latin. Happiest w/JC,RR,TS,NP,SS,PA,MB,SF,TJ,LF,CM,KM,KP,PT,MR,AM,KU,AG,AP. Best Times: AP Bio,Latin,ride to Jr. Banquet, History with Mr. Rosa.

Jasmine Arianna Roderiques

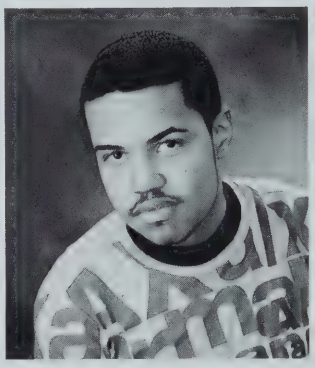
450 Union St.

2/1/89 "Jazzy/Jazzy Pha" Fav. Quote: "Yah right." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs.Oliveira/Anatomy & Physiology. Happiest w/my BFFL MV,INFAMOUS,my BOOS NM,CP & JT.MM Love ya! Best Times: Oct. 3, 2006 & track. Thanks to: God, my mom, grandmother, friends & the best supportive family.

Patricia Marie Roderiques

47 Luke St.

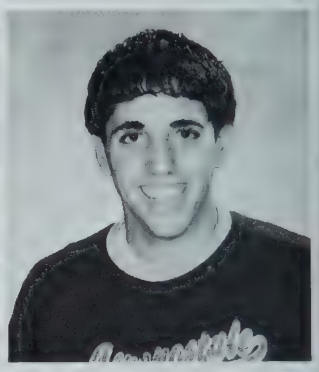
9/4/89 "Tricia" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Murphy/English & Colonel McGovern/JROTC. Happiest w/my best friend Kathy & my family. Best Times: JROTC summer camp last summer.



Jordan Joseph Barbosa Rodrigues

117 Pitman St.

11/6/89Fav.Quote: "Whatever." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Araujo/Portuguese. Happiest w/friends & the fam. Best Times: JB & nights out. Thanks to: Mom & Uncle Sal.



Matthew Rodrigues

853 Terry Lane

12/6/89 "M-Rod" Fav.Quote: "Whatever happens, happens." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Linhaires/Algebra II. Happiest w/my best friend till death,PS,SC,KP,CL,KN,CF & all my boys. Best Times: going to the "fish bowl," chillen with all of my friends, the parties, the Gurls. Thanks to: my favorite & only mother.

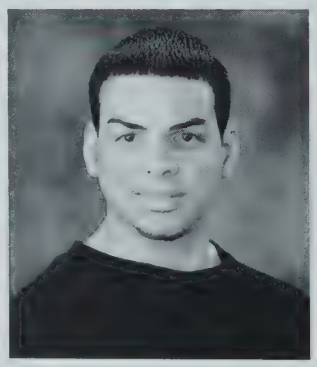
Ivan Luis Rodriguez

7/31/89 "Gordito" Fav.Quote: "No one remembers you until you die." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/my best friends, Armando, Chris, Brett & Rafael. Best Times: at home. Thanks to: Tio Jimmy, mom, Rafael, Chris' mom, Mr. Tejeda & T.

Anycarmen Paola Rodriguez

37 Phillips Ave.

2/4/89 "Pao" Fav.Quote: "We never know what we have until we lose it." Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Ms.Colon/Math&Ms.Polanco/Spanish. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Summer & Friday nights w/my friends. Thanks to: my family for all their love & support through all this year, but especially I thank God!!



Ross Edward Rodriguez

1/23/89 "BamBam" Fav. Quote: "It is wat it is." Fav. Tchr/Subj:Mrs.Baptiste/Alg. II. Happiest w/Shanika Goodine, my family both hers & mine, my boys & soon my little one. Best Times: playing ball & winning the ship ya digg, going on missions & being w/my baby. Thanks to: Shanika on true BM.

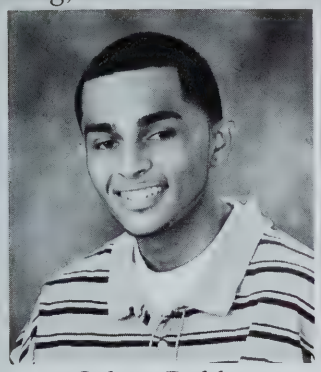
Valerie Rodriguez

92 Libra Dr.

Jordin V. Rogers

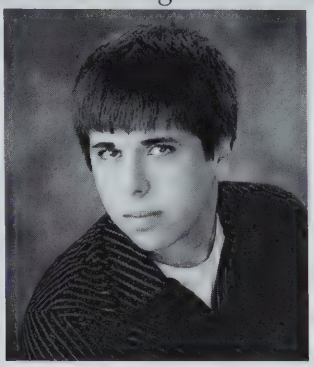
12/20/88 Fav.Quote: "You already know." Fav.Teacher: Miss Nunes. Happiest w/my boyfriend. Best Times: with my best friend Kayla & my boyfriend I love yous. Thanks to: all my friends for being there for me.

long, and in 1942 the city gave the government full use during WWII as an army bombing squadron and station.



Calvin Roldan
1328 Pleasant St.

Samary Roman
35 Independent St.
7/3/89 Fav.Quote: "Things happen for a reason." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Hague/ Planet Earth. Happiest w/Jared Valles (MM, RB, GG, CC, KL, CM, DP, JN, SC). Best Times: 9/25/05, Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents & boyfriend for loving & supporting me.

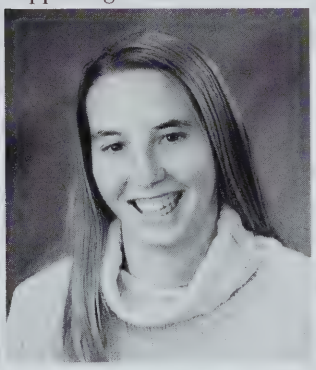


Garrett Thomas Rosa
7 Anthony St.
12/14/88 "The Gwarrior" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Gadbois/ Power Tech. Happiest w/MG, ML,SD,SB,DC,CL,AA,KB, CS,RM & everyone else under the sun. Best Times: Summer campouts, the past 3 summers. Thanks to: my family, my friends, Adam West, Bill Cosby, Wolverine.

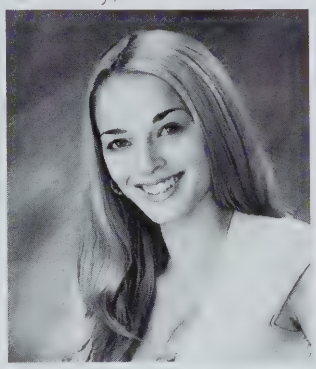
Ricardo Rosario
192 Harvard St.

Eric M. Rose
287 Palmer St.
8/31/89 Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Linhares/Math, Mr. Kobza/Science,Mr. Rodrigues/ History, Mr. Robinson/English. Happiest w/Maya, Rirton, Phil T., Carolina, Nikki M. & Keri Anne. Best Times: Drafting class w/Mr. Dechambeau. Thanks to: parents & teachers.

Kristin Toni Rose
163 Heritage Dr.
6/18/89 "Mary Jane" Fav. Quote: "Life goes fast, walk slow." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Miss Mullin/ English, Miss Buckley/Gym & Mr. Kazen/History. Happiest w/ family or Mark Oliveira. Best Times: Summers with Brandi & Upward Bound. Thanks to: God, my family,best friend Brittney Rose,MO,MB,BD,CF,JR,CV.



Laura H. Rose
4/21/88 Fav.Quote: "Whatever" Fav.Subj: Lunch. Happiest w/ my friends. Best Times: Birthday & other events. Thanks to: Mr. Murphy.



Heather Ashley Roy
1040 June St.
6/6/88 Fav.Quote: "I'm me- that's the way it is." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/ my love Keith & friends. Best Times: Grace, Keith, Kate, TC, CR, BR, JD. Thanks to: Keith, family, friends, teachers.

Kymberli Angela Rozario
57 Campbell St.
9/28/89 "Kimmy/Pancho" Fav. Quote: "You want a cookie for every time you do some thing right?" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Robinson/Astronomy. Happiest w/my bestest friend Jordan. Best Times: any memory freshman year. Thanks to: all of my friends.

Seanell Luv Rudolph
202 County St.
2/20/89 "Seanelly" Fav.Quote: "Why would you do that?" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Couto. Happiest w/my girls Ashley, Vanassa, Jahido & others. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: Mr. Kulak, I'm still in school.

Elizabeth Kyle Ryan
12 Lincoln St.
8/30/89 "Lizzie" Fav.Quote: "The sky's the limit." Fav. Tchrs: Ms.Riley,Mr.Rosa&Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/SG,MAC,AP,CF,CD, AF,KG,CS,CM,KL,DN,ML,ML, AD,SS,MG,JC,PT,JW.BestTimes: wth the team,Jr.Banquet,Prom 06, summer,crowd surfing, concerts, parties w/friends. Thanks to: family, friends & coaches.

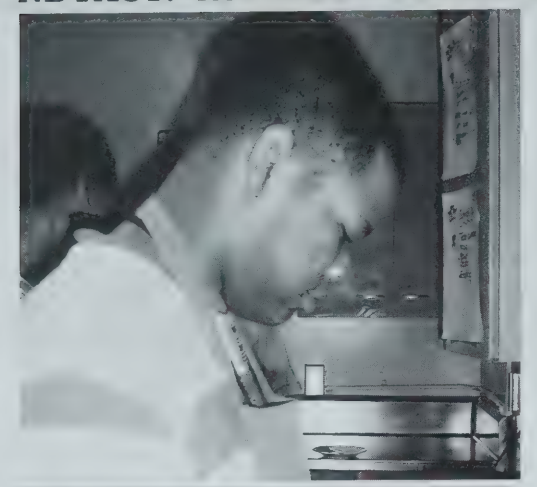
Lauren Aline Safioleas
22 Felton St.
9/29/89 "Safi" Fav.Quote: "Everyone has dreams, it's what you do with yours that counts." Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mrs. Macedo & Mrs. Murphy/ Child Care. Happiest w/ AS,VL,JP,CM,AC,NBVBteam. Best Times: Jr. Banquet & the `06 volleyball season. Thanks to: friends, family & coaches.

Brittany Ann Sampson
282 Austin St.
5/25/89 "Britnado" Fav.Quote: "Sky's the limit!" Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Mr.Kulak & Ms. Rebello/ Office Time.Happiest w/AMC (BFFL), my ladies,my baby;I love you! Best Times: Soph year. Summer 04 & 05, Team'n it (CMG, KS, JD). July 6,2005 (ILU). Thanks to: Mommy,Daddy & Leo for always being there - love you!

Alyssa Victoria Sanchez
658 Kempton St.
12/20/89 "Lyss" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Boris/Spanish. Happiest w/My best friends: NP, JH, CM, AR Love you guys! Thanks to: Mom & dad for pushing me to do my best.

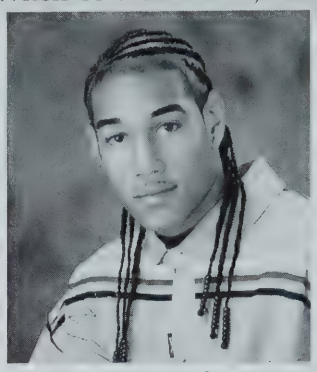
Analin M. Sanchez
55 South Sixth St.
12/31/89 "Annebolyn" Fav. Quote: "Take care of all your memories for you cannot relive them." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/LT, SH, CW, CH, SD, AS. Best Times: English 11 writing Haikus. Thanks to: my family, friends & Mr. Sykes.

NB FACT: 1834 Henrietta Howland "Hetty" Green, known as the "Witch of Wall Street," the wealthiest woman in



Juan Sanchez

11/16/88 "Jay Jay" Fav.Quote: "Don't watch me watch TV this is payperview you gotta pay for this." Fav.Techers/Subj: Ms. Lotz & Ms. Soloman/Gym. Happiest w/friends; Jarren, Chau, Keith, Lourry, Monisha, Nicole P., Ant. Best Times: New Years 06. Thanks to: teachers, family, Mom & Dad.



Claude Sanders

155 Summer St.

3/23/89 "Cas" Fav.Quote: "If you don't fall, how will you ever know what gettin up feels like." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs:Mr.Rosa/History & Mr.Couto/Math. Happiest w/SR,JD,RM,BG,JA, KR,KJR,TG,MW,AM,MF,KG, BC,JP,RD. Best Times: Basketball & football seasons.Thanks: Mom, Dad & all there for me.

Samuel Santiago

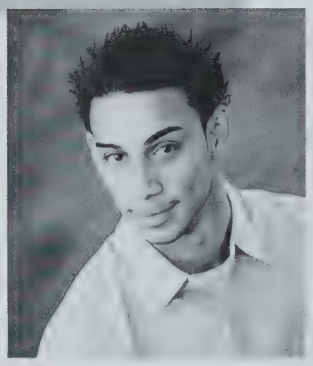
33 Monroe Dr.

4/4/88 "El Mofin" Fav.Quote: "Yeah right!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Smith/Matematica. Happiest w/God & my girlfriend. Best Times: when I met my girlfriend Yaisary. Thanks to: my mom & dad & my teachers for all that I have achieved, also the support from my girlfriend Yaisary.

Carolina Santos Vazques

175 Belleville Ave.

7/9/87 "Hersey/Karo" Fav. Quote: "Holler at ur gurl!!!" Fav. Tchr: Mr. Murphy/English, Mrs. Polanco/Math. Happiest w/my sister Carolyn my Jigga my world my twin. Best Times: with my girls from the block they know who they are. Thanks to: my sister Carolyn for waking me up every morning.



Jovanie Santos

1171 Amanda Ave.

Kimberly Lynn Santos

74 Deane St.

11/6/89 "K. So" Fav.Quote: "If everybody married someone from a different race; one day there would be no prejudice." - Thirteen. Happiest w/Becca, KAS,SLA,KMC,PKL,LAG,SAS, SCD. Best Times: Summer 04, ORI06,NH06,BLR,KAS,SLA, JMN,MJS,11505,Canobie Lake, WCF06, X+Q=bffz.

Maureen Elizabeth Santos

2/15/89 Fav.Quote: "Believe in greatness." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Brazil/Chorus. Happiest w/ KC, BC, CE, SJ, RM, PT, KB, CF, KK, LS, CM. Best Times: Drama club, SATB show choir, lunch. Thanks to: my family, God, Ms. Brazil, Mr. Lackey, Mr. Nunes.

Stephanie Angelina Santos

3/19/89 "Steph" Fav.Quote: "What separates high performance bands isn't only how committed they are to their band, but how committed they are to one another." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Calnan/English. Happiest w/AG, CS,NA,MP,JN,BR,TV,LF,AC, HP,VL,CF,KP,AW. Best Times:w/ Scooby, BFFE x4, NBHSMB.

Anthony James Savino

81 Thomas St.

5/18/89 "Savino!" Fav.Quote: "My life: a constant work in progress." Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Ouellette & Mr. Sykes. Happiest w/ Meyer,Nick,FATL, Jordan,Tiff, Sandra,HHH. Best Times: SAC,Jazz Band,Latin,TIAM, the Next bus,Open Mic,win-dows rolled down, beach crew 06, scrabble. Thanks:God,Mom,Dad.

Samantha Seed

11/18/89 Fav.Quote: "It is the moment that you are living in and not the one that follows that makes the mess you are cleaning in your head."

Rilda Edilene Sequeira

157 Tallman St.

6/9/89 "Dida" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Sniezek/Anatomy & Physiology. Happiest w/my family & friends. Best Times: in Cape Verde. Thanks to: my grandparents, Dad, Mom, aunt & stepmom.

Andrew Shepard

Stormy Shepard

the world in her time, was born in New Bedford.

Corday Emma Silva

101 Pleasant St.

3/25/89 Fav.Quote: "Sarcasm keeps you from telling people what you really think of them." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Ms.O/Eng. 11, Ms.Ventura/Chem & Mrs. Robinson. Happiest w/SA, MS,BL,PB,KR,DD, my family & UB. Best Times: Summer at UB & 06 weekends. Thanks to: Ma, Dad, family & UB.

Elizabeth Anne Silva

51 Brooklawn St.

12/22/89 "Liz" Fav.Quote: "Whatever happens, happens." Fav.Tchr/Subj:Ms.O/Yearbook. Happiest w/AA,MG,JB,DA, BW,DG,NS,DS, LT,SV & the Lacrosse team. Best Times: Jr. Banquet,w/the ladies, freshman year & with AA. Thanks to: Mom,Dad,family,true friends & AA.

Kendra C. Silva

1/20/89 "Ken-Ken" Fav.Quote: "I got you it's nuttin." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Nickerson/English. Happiest w/My boo Derren, Jaina, CG, CT, My lovely ladies. Best Times: Just chillen doing wut I do, crazy sessions & of course chillen with my baby. Thanks to: my ma, mommy, Jaina-Rae, my sista, uncle & the fam. I love u .

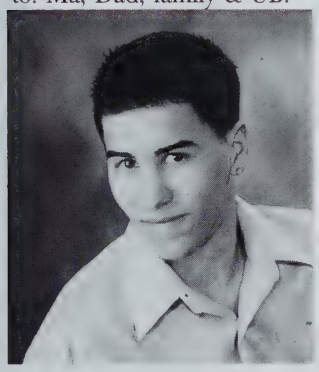
Keri Anne Silva

10/14/89 Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teachers: Ms.Robinson & Mr. Bates. Happiest w/family, "true friends," my best friend Carolina & my Love <3. Best Times:road trips & performances. Thanks to: Mommy & Daddy for always being there. I Love You!

Kristine Ann Silva

708 Rockdale Ave.

10/27/89 "Kris Silva" Fav. Quote: "Whoever said sunshine brings happiness has never danced in the rain." Fav.Tchrs: Mr. Araujo, Ms.Perry & Sra.Almeida. Happiest w/friends,SF6,champs crew, RP & AA. Best Times: Summer 05-06,travel in Europe w/friends, Mr.Araujo's class, feasts, Jr.Banq. Thanks:Mom, Dad & family.



Ryan B. Silva

10/17/89 "Gameday" Fav. Quote: "What up." Fav. Teachers/Subj: Mr. Nickerson/ English. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: scoring first hockey goals & getting first hit in varsity baseball game. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Gram, Pup for always being there for me.

Shantelle Silva

2/12/89 "Shanny" Fav.Quote: "It's whateva." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Valente & Mrs. Nunes. Happiest w/friends, family & of course my baby "I love you boo." Best Times: Freshman year, skip days wit da gurls. Thanks to: my grandmother & also my mom I love you guys!!

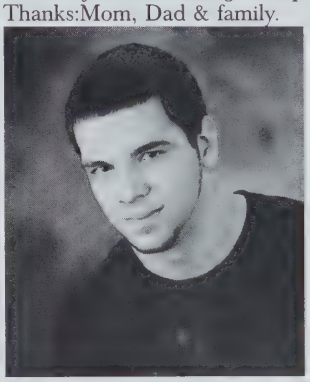
Tara Lynn Silva

14 Alva St.

9/8/89 Fav.Quote: "Don't be afraid of change. You may lose something good, but gain something even better." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Baptiste/ Algebra II. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: Summer 2006 & ride to Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for always being there.

Alison Silveira

18 McGurk St.



Sario Manuel Silveira

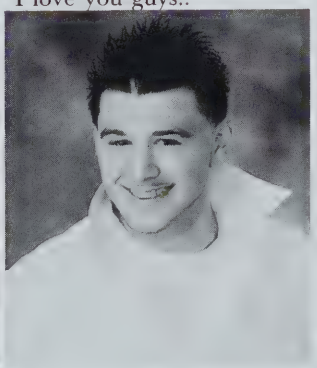
1399 Phillips Rd.

2/27/89 "Fabio" Fav.Quote: "Life sucks then you die." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Lotz is my all-time favorite teacher. Best Times: Hangin with my b ros Fransisco & Alex. Thanks to: Ms. Lotz for all the tips on life.

Kaitlin Ashley Silvia

653 Union St.

4/12/89 "KiKi" Fav.Quote: "For what it's worth, it was worth all the while." Happiest w/friends who have stuck by me KS, JN, DF, KU, JS & my family. Best Times: anything with SD, KU, or DF, Summer of 04, working at Dunkin & my senior year.

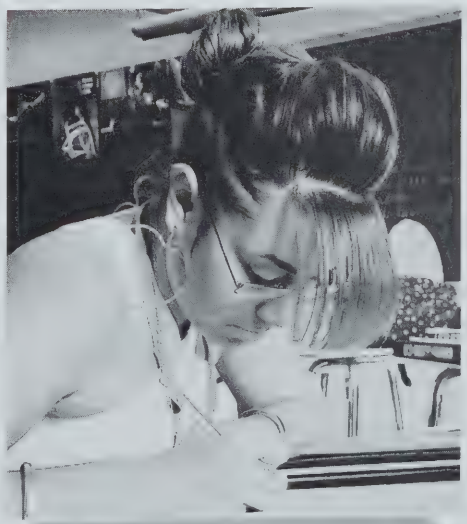


Joshua Simas

50 Phillips Ave.

Jessica Lauren Smith

11/10/89 "Hoodz" Fav.Quote: "Lose one friend, lose all friends, lose yourself." Fav. Teacher:Mrs.Baptiste. Happiest w/DT, AT, TR, TB, JC, KP. Best Times: freshman yr., Newport, Virginia, A1. Thanks to: my mom, Mr. Nickerson, MP.



*

NB FACT: 1792 The city's first newspaper, *The Medley* or *New Bedford Marine Journal* was published.

Kelsey Amanda Jean Smith

7/7/89 "KelseyKaboom" Fav. Teachers: Mr. Sylvia & Mr. Bates. Happiest w/EP, SK, KS, HR, KW, CC, JS, EM, BM, TD, KT, AC, SD. Best Times: hanging with friends & Kaboom. Thanks to: my family & friends also my teachers.

Katelyn Kristine Snell

1111 Sassaquin Ave.

9/18/88 "Kate" Fav.Quote: "If art were to redeem man, it could do so only by saving him from the seriousness of life and restoring him to an unexpected boyishness." - John Lennon.

Fabio F. Soares

15 Adams St.

11/11/88 "Faby" Fav.Quote: "It's never too late to do what you have to do."Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Da Graca,Ms.Amaral,Mr.Palumbo, Mr.Nickerson,Ms.Andrade,Ms. Vannett.Happiest w/Sandro, Oldemar,Cladin,Heinz & esp. w/Jhanina. Best Times:hanging out w/family & friends. Thanks to:father,Uncle Tony,Dealinda

Maguidala Dos Reis Soares

71 Fruit St.

3/31/89 "Maggie" Fav.Quote: "Life is a joke, make your own punch line." Fav.Teachers/ Subj:Ms.Roye & Ms.Soloman/ English. Happiest w/Vinnie & friends. Best Times: hanging out w/Felicia, my family & my boyfriend. Thanks to: God, Mommy, my sister Carmize & Vinnie.

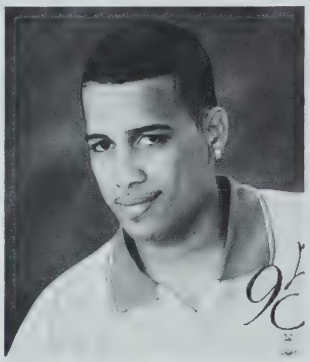
Natalie R. Soares

6/20/89 "Nataliaa" Fav.Quote: "Heyayeaa." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Dias. Happiest w/all my friends & family especially DA, MM, NP, MP, JT, MV, SK, SC, TD, SR, Jteeh. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Passing of the Whale, Lunch. Thanks to: my parents & myself.

Nicholas Soares

339 Bolton St.

3/24/87 "Nick" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa & Mrs. Cabral. Happiest w/Raquelle Ashley Raposo aka "my wife." Best Times: everytime I'm with my wife Raquelle & white water rafting. Thanks to: Raquelle Raposo for helping me pass Thanks Beautiful. I Love you! Thanks to my family too!



Sandro F. Soares

15 Adams St.

6/21/86 "Tchukin" Fav.Quote: "Be what you are." Fav. Tchrs: Mr.Dagraca,Ms.Cunha,Ms. Amaral,Mr.Polumbo&Mr.Nickerson. Happiest w/my brothers Samuel & Fabio,sister Audreia, cousinDanny&friendsOldemar & Claidir. Best Times: hanging w/ family Telma & friends. Thanks: parents,Uncle Antonio & Deolina.

Carolina Marie Sousa

12/11/89 "CC" Fav.Quote: "True love never dies." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Rosa & Mrs. Baptiste. Hapiest w/my family, "true friends," & my best friend Keri. Best Times: all my performances with my Diamond Girls. Thanks to: my mom & dad above all..."thank you for just loving me."

Thomas James Sousa

791 Brook Ave.

1/2/89 "Lil `T" Fav.Quote: "You know you love tha kidd." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Kobza/Chemistry. Happiest w/ Da Crew, my fam & my girl. Best Times: with the JROTC Raider Team. Thanks to: God, cuz only he can judge me & my mom & dad.

Adam J. Souza

26 Cindy Lane

6/15/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Muldoon/Freshman English & TV Production. Happiest w/ my friends from around the school. Best Times: Passing of the Whale. Thanks to: my family for supporting me throughout high school.

Brittany Nicole Souza

22 Pauline St.

6/13/89 "BSouz/B" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/History & Mr. Mendes/P.E. Staff. Happiest w/ AC, HB, MS, KR, SC, LR, TB. Best Times: Summer 05, ML's house. Thanks to: my family & friends.

Bryanne Evelyn Souza

8/27/89 Fav.Quote: "A man falls in love through his eyes, a woman through her ears." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mr. Sykes/English. Happiest w/my main girls:MV, NP,HC,AD,HT also w/my family. Best Times: Six Flags, Morgan & I always sneaking out,Nikki & I being stalkers, summer.Thanks:friends & family.

Christina Marie Souza

144 Harvard St.

5/8/89 "Stina" Fav.Quote: "Dream as if you'll live forever, live as if you'll die tonight." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Happiest w/my best friends. Best Times: being with my friends, summer of `06 & Senior year. Thanks to: my mom, dad, sister Vanessa & friends.

Melissa Ann Souza

22 Pauline St.

6/13/89 "Melz/Mel Souza" Fav. Quote:"What doesn't kill you makes you stronger." Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Nickerson/English. Happiest w/BS,AC,HB,TB,KR,the FH team & the softball team. Best Times: going to Florida w/the field hockey team & the past 6 years w/my BF's. Thanks:Mom, Dad,Ashley, Brittany, Courtney.

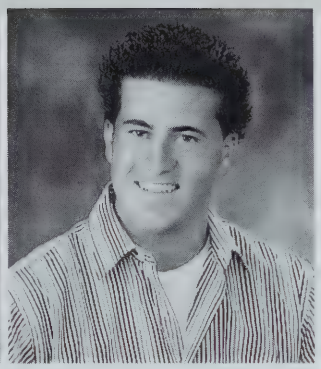
Edmilson Ary Spencer

144 Campbell St.

7/25/89 "Ed/Spencer" Fav. Quote: "Nothing is impossible to "Amilcar Cabral." Fav. Tchr: Mr.Robinson. Happiest w/ family & friends & some great teachers. Best Times: Vacation in Cape Verde, chilling at the beach. Thanks to: my family & best friends that have been there for me.

Matthew J. St. Jean

1/5/89 "Matt" Fav.Quote: "Get out of yourself, & into the team." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Muldoon/English 9. Happiest w/friends: CG, TC, BG, KR, AM, AD, JD, DT, BG, KL. Best Times: playing Whaler Football, Jr. Banquet. Thanks to: family & friends.



William Lane Stack

134 Parker St.

6/26/88 "Stack" Fav.Quote: "Before you think you're perfect, try walking on water." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Parker. Happiest w/hockey, I live for it. Best Times: working on my car, chillen with Jovanie. Thanks to: my dad, mom & sister.

Amber Stockbarger

1145 Tobey St.

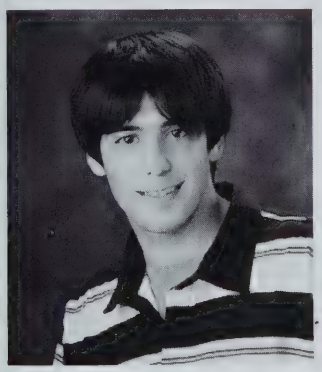
Shelby Lynne Sullivan

283 Maple St.

5/12/89 "ShLeb" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Baptiste/Mrs.Robinson. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: w/CD,LR,AP,DN, KL,AD,KG,RF. Thanks to: Mom, Dad & Alex<3.

Candice Lynne Sylvia

11/22/89 "Candi/Kansas" Fav. Quote: "Whatever floats your boat." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Chambers/Band & Mr. Kobza/ Chemistry. Happiest w/SS, NA, AC, LC, SS, BT, MF. Best Times: winning band finals `05, band trips, bus rides, band camps, Italy `06. Thanks to: family & friends.



Johnathan Robert Sylvia

4/27/89 "John" Happiest w/my friends, family & BKS. Best Times: summer time fires at the beach on West Island. Thanks to: God, my family, friends, my teachers & anyone else who supported me.

Adam C. Tate

5/31/88 Fav.Quote: "It's better to shine brightly for an instant than to live a dull gray eternity." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Nestanpower, Mr. Kobza, Ms. Vannett, Ms. Perry/Math, History, Science. Happiest w/ all of my friends. Thanks to: Sarah, D-ray, Layla, Andy, Murphy & Galen.

Marla Joe-Anna Taylor

22 Lincoln St.

12/1/88 "M Jat" Fav.Quote: "That's very degrading." Fav. Teachers/Subj: Mrs. Perotti & Mrs. Motta/Math. Happiest w/ best friends & friends. Best Times: in Mrs. Motta Class w/ friends. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Cliff, friends & family for supporting me in everything.

Haylie Tchorz

1219 Main St., Acushnet

5/1/89 Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Lotz/Occupational Foods. Happiest w/CE,AL,AP,KC, MR,BR,MS,ML,AV. Best Times: RHCP concert,bus rides,lunch,mornings in green house,Art History,Whaler's Rest. Thanks to: my parents, Brett, Stephanie, my teachers, all who supported me.

Jessica Teixeira

South First St.

6/9/89 "Jteeh" Fav.Quote: "Just kidding." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. O. Happiest w/Lourry, Eljay, GM, MV, NS, Mini, JH, George. Best Times: On the first. Thanks to: Mom & Dad & God, RIP Djah.

Melissa Teixeira

73 Eugenia St.

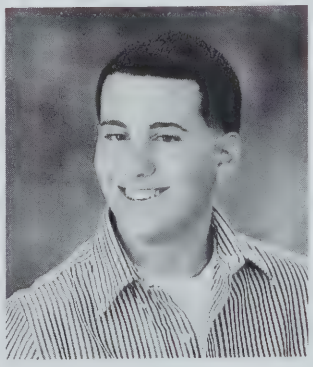
10/2/89 Fav.Quote: "Like everybody, trust nobody." Fav. Teacher: Ms. Perry. Happiest w/family, friends, PM, SF6. Best Times: Junior Banquet, summer 05, 06. Thanks to: Mom & Dad & close friends.

Stephanie Carolina Tejeda

6/2/89 "Taty" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are, you are each so special." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Bates & Mrs.Baptiste. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Doing my 9th grade in Honduras. Thanks to: my mom & brothers for all their support all this years, you're a blessing from God Love y'all.

Laurelle Tomaru Tetreault

1/24/89 Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr.Sykes/English, Ms.O/ Yearbook & Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/CO, AM, AG, SV, LS, PT, CM. Best Times: Freshman year, DOOLL, ABP's summer 05, Junior Banquet, Trip to Italy. Thanks to: my family & friends.



Phillip Paul Tetreault

930 Stratford St.

7/1/89 "Philly T" Fav.quote: "Pligggga Neasee!" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/ Psychology. Happiest w/MF, JO, TV, JW, BM, RG, JL, EI, KC, LR, MC, LT, KC, MV, *AC*. Best Times: Partying with the boys, concerts, ridiculous drives to Malden. Thanks to: family & friends.

Jonathan Teixeira

5/3/89 "JT" Fav.Quote: "I'm the mans." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Roye/English 11. Happiest w/Ciara, Brandon, Zack, Ray, JR & Nick. Best Times: at Hazard Ct. Thanks to: all the people who help me in my struggle.

NB FACT: The *Lagoda* at the Whaling Museum is the largest ship model in the world.

Alyssa Kate Theodore

4/25/89 "Teddy" Fav.Quote: "It does not do to dwell on dreams & forget to live." -Albus Dumbledore. Fav.Tchrs: Mr. Houtman&Mrs.Robinson. Happiest w/KR,BR,KM,MS. Best Times: VHS w/Thor, astronomy, good times in show choir, anatomy w/Ms.Sniezek. Thanks to: friends & family for being there

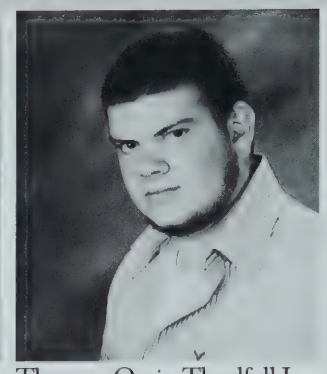
Paris A. Thibault

137 Perry St.

1/31/89 Fav.Quote: "By means of music, the passions enjoy themselves." Fav.Tchrs/Subj: Mr.Lackey & Mr. Ouellette/ Latin. Happiest w/Keith & friends. Best Times: Drama Club, lunch, Latin. Thanks to: Keith, friends, everything/one that has influenced me- positively & negatively.

Laura Catherine Thomas

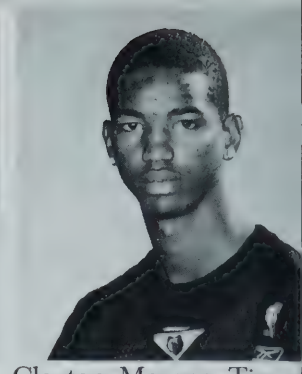
5/14/89 Fav.Quote: "The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." - Eleanor Roosevelt. Fav.Subjs: French & US History. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: hanging out with friends & laughs in gym class. Thanks to: Mom & Dad.



Thomas Orrin Threlfall Jr.

110 Quaker Lane, Acushnet

11/10/88 "Big Tom" Fav.Quote: "Life's a dance, you learn as you go." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History 2. Happiest w/friends especially Pilar, B Souza & Tiffany Borges. Best Times: walking around with Tiffany Borges & Junior Banquet. Thanks to: my parents & my friends.



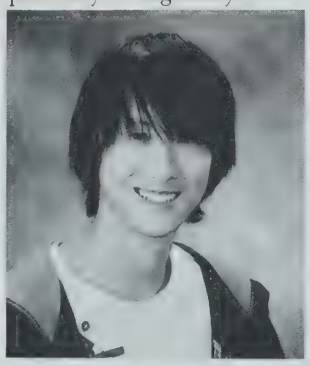
Clayton Moreno Timas

307 Pleasant St.

10/21/89 "Mutombo" Fav Quote: "Stupid." Fav.Teacher Mr. Houtman. Happiest w/m boys from MP, CL, KT, NF DV, JO, TD, LJ, VP, ED, MT A, MG. Best Times: playing soccer, track & playing b-bal with my boys. Thanks to: Dad & Mom.

Janelle Lynee Todman

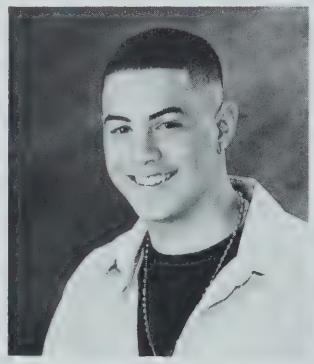
11/28/88 "Todman!/Mary J" Fav.Quote: "Holler at me baby!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Roye/English. Happiest w/true friends & family. Best Times: chillin with my girls partying. Thanks to: friends & family who helped me get through these years.



Kevin Tom

1073 Curchill St.

6/5/89 "Teppe" Fav.Quote: "Hell hath no fury like a woman's scorn." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Olivera/AP Biology. Happiest w/Friends, always wearing a hood. Best Times: Sleeping in class. Thanks to: Mrs. Baptise & Mrs. Oliveira.



Adrian Torres

7 Roosevelt St.

Alisha Lee Torres

5/19/85 "Kay" Fav.Quote: "All you can do is try & no matter how far down the wrong road you've gone there is no wrong time 2 turn around." Happiest w/people who live, laugh & love. Best Times: Ma & boys, BC, 3 & J. Thanks to: those who pushed me to do better & only achieve the best.

Cindy Torres

3/3/89 Happiest w/m boyfriend Matt just want to sa that I love you. Best Times with my friend Jordin & m other close friends. Thanks to my Mom & Dad, for thei support.

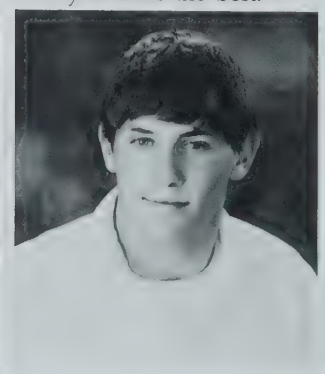
Kyle Richard Torrey

12/18/89 "Kicks" FavQuote: "AH buddy!" Fav.Teacher/ Subjs: Mr. Florio/Algebra II, EMT & Gym. Happiest w/NV, RA, SW, MB. Best Times: Sophomore & Senior year. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for helping me through these 4 years.

Eamon Treadup

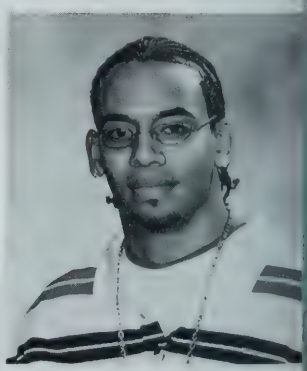
293 Hawthorn St.

8/11/89 "ET/Ghostface" Fav. Quote: "Go big or go home." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Calnan & Mr. Peccini. Happiest w/XC, swimming & VB teams. Best Times: running, swimming, Catholic Memorial game 06. Thanks to: friends, family & God.



Daniel Tripp

6/24/89 "Tripp" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Oliveira/Gym. Happiest w/Naomi Clay & ladies. Best Times: With NC, BT, Beaz, AC, CG, MS & Bud. Thanks to: my parents & friends for helping me with everything. Also my personality.



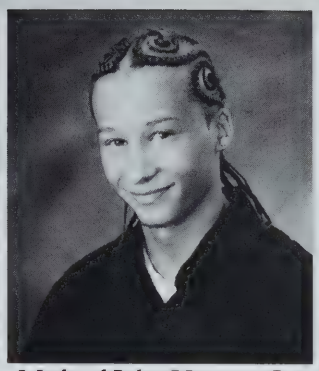
Arnoldo Javier Valentin

145 Court St.

11/13/89 "Nano" Fav.Quote: "K la K hay." Fav.Subj: Math. Happiest w/my friends & family. Best Times: with family. Thanks to: my mom, my brother & my Aunt & Uncle.

Erika Elizabeth Vamosi

3/29/88 "Babyface" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest you have one chance so take advantage of it." Happiest w/ Matthew I love u baby. Best Times: with Jeanelle, Katie, Natasha, Shawna & you know who the rest of you are. Thanks to: my family & friends. Thanks for everything.



Michael John Vancour Jr.

3/21/89 "Mikey" Fav.Quote: "Get money." Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Rosa/History & Mr. Cruz/History. Happiest w/ Shaun, Bebo, Edwin, Harry, Lui, Luis, Dino, Joseph, Maya, Ogive, Natalie, Nicole. Best Times: 06 New Years, summer of 04, Jr. Banquet, with family. Thanks to: Mom & myself.

Elizandra Varela

34 Yale St.

9/20/89 "Alex" Fav.Quote: "That sucks." Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Rocha/Geometry & Mrs. Cabral/English. Happiest w/SM, TS, KD, AM, EB. Best Times: Summer 2006 in Cape Verde. Thanks to: my mom & dad, my sister & my brother & my friends.

Lourenca Varela

102 Mosher St.

2/8/87 "Lourena" Fav.Quote: "I dunno." Fav.Teachers/Subj: Mrs. Shepherd & Ms. Basta/ Reading. Happiest w/talking with my cousin Yenna. Best Times: No fun. I work all the time. Thanks to: all my teachers for all of your help.

Neusa F. Varela

208 Ashley Blvd.

11/23/87 Fav.Quote: "Live your life to the fullest." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Macedo/Fashion. Happest w/my best friend & Stacey Lavimaniere. Best Times: Jr.Banquet, Sr.Banquet, Prom! Thanks to: my parents for helping me & being there for me through high school years. I also want to give a shoutout to my best friend

Christopher Varela-Fonseca

4/16/89 "John Legend" Fav. Quote: "Don't talk about it, be about it." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/US History. Best Times: In Jr. high when I fell in love with the most beautiful girl. Thanks to: wrestling I'm in the best shape of my life.

Michael Alan Vaughan

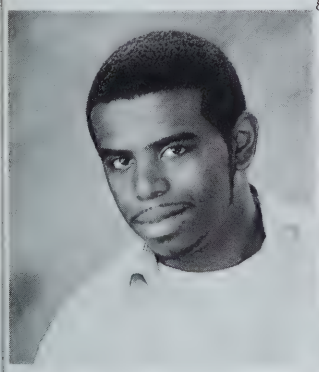
150 Ayer St.

4/24/89 "Mike/Mo" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cabral/ English 11. Happiest w/friends & family. Best Times: with friends & volleyball team. Thanks to: my dad, mom, Brad, Mae & family.

Nykia Vega

Court St.

2/10/88 "Kia" Fav.Teacher: Mr. Florio. Happiest w/hang with friends, Vicky, Erkia, Jasmine. Best Times: at Jr. Banquet with all my friends Jasmine, Jessica, Erkia. Thanks to: Mom & Dad for being there for me, also everyone that has been there. Love you.



Bryce Veiga

45 Bonney St.

Jonathan Ramierez Velez

98 Pawnee Court

12/6/86 "Johnnie" Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. McCarthy/ Gym. Happiest w/Grace. Best Times: going to SMEC. Thanks to: my grandmother & mother.

Manisha Lee Velez

41 Princeton St.

2/4/89 "Nish-Nish" Fav.Quote: "I can't deal." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Rezendes. Happiest w/all my gurls you know who you are. Best Times: w/Tee, Nicola, Fe, ElJay, Pha, Gina, Sica, Jteeh, CC, Cachi, Heenah, Keith, David, Alvin. Thanks to: my family for all their love & support.

Donald Venerable

Angelina Verissimo

NB FACT: 2004 New Bedford is named #1 U.S. Fishing Port. The value of product brought into the port was $206.5 million.

Sandra Marie Verissimo

Mosh St.

1/13/89 Fav.Quote: "Bring on the TEEAHTS!"Fav.Tchrs:Mr. Nickerson & Ms.O are my jam. Happiest w/Savage Animal/Outsiders. The Next bus. FF,LT,LS,CM,NP. Best Times: Summer`oh sick, Fresh.yr, DOOLL Thanks to:El sick familia.

Sasha Olivia Vicente

118 Alva St.

7/11/89 "Sash/Sasha Joe" Fav. Quote: "The best thing you can give someone is a second chance." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Bates/Crim. Just. & Ms. Lotz/Foods. Happiest w/KMP, EMNH, GG, JC, SJP. Best Times: Soccer & Bball seasons. Thanks to: family & close friends.

Morgan Jaye Victor

525 Rockdale Ave.

5/25/89 "Morgs" Fav.Quote: "It's the principles." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Borges/ Spanish. Happiest w/BES INFAMOUS, NBVB & family. Best Times: w/Bryanne Sousa, INFAMOUS adventures: 8-11-06, "It's going down." Thanks to: Mom especially & family.

Nathan Vidal

106 Aquidneck St.

Chelsea Vieira

488 Union St.

Jessica Lynn Vieira

333 Wood St.

10/6/89 "Dimplez" Fav.Quote: "God give me courage & give me strength." Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Ms. Lotz/Cooking. Happiest w/my boyfriend Santos & my son Jayden. Best Times: The 1st time holding my son in my arms. Thanks to: my mom for always being there for me no matter what.

Alyssa Nicole Viera

918 Pine Hill Dr.

8/10/89 "Grimace" Fav.Quote: "Life blows, enjoy the breeze." Fav.Teacher: SGM Ricker. Happiest w/Music. Best Times: Summer 06. Thanks to: family.

Tiffany S. Vilacha

190 Crapo St.

7/27/88 "Tiff.Vee/Flower Girl" Fav.Quote: "Everything happens for a reason."Fav.Tchrs/Subj:those who inspired me to work hard/ English.Happiest w/friends & family who never gave up on me & pushed me to do better. Best Times:w/the friends who have always been there for me, Jr.Banquet,Prom07 & graduation.

Amy Marie Viveiros

80 Luke St.

3/14/89 Fav.Quote: "I'm gunna live forever, or die trying." Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: Summer of '04. Thanks to: everyone who has supported me through these four years.

Michael Walsh

5/10/88 "Walsh" Fav.Quote: "Go hard or go home." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Jelly/Gym. Happiest w/X-factor, TG, AM, KJR, KV & the rest of them. Best Times: with the team. Thanks to: friends & family.

Joseph Michael Welch

461 Summer St.

3/12/89 "Joey" Fav.Quote: "Life's a beach." Fav.Tchrs/Subjs:Mr. Rosa.US History,Mr.Viera/Geometry&Mrs.Sniezek/AP. Happiest w/JL,RG,JO,BM,PT,TL,ET, EI,TH,MF,TV,KC,BG,MV, MAC,EKR,SETR. Best Times: summer,weekends,parties,ruit, NB swimming,NB v-ball, chillin w/the crew. Thanks to: family.

Alexandra Elizabeth Wetzel

369 Chancey St.

8/22/89 "Lexie" Fav.Quote: "One more kiss could be the best thing, but one more lie could be the worst." Fav. Tchr/ Subj:Mr.Silva/English. Happiest w/friends & family; boyfriend & BF's. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, Australia 2005, Madeira Feast 06 & Sr. year. Thanks to: all there for me.

Sara Kaitlyn White

358 Cedar St.

1/26/89 "Sara" Fav.Quote: "My life is like a stroll upon the beach, as near the ocean's edge as I can go."-The Fisher's Boy.Happiest w/ swimming. Fav.Tchr/Subj:Mr. Ouellette/Biology. Best Times: at the beach w/all my friends. Thanks to:mom who has always supported me & also my dad, my sister & all my friends.

Mannie M. Williams

80 Cardine St.

1/8/88 Happiest w/Jessica Tyler. Best Times: 5-23-03 & anytime she is around. Thanks to: Jessica for being there & being yourself & to Vo for helping me get through.

Nina-Marie Marion Wilson

8/14/89 "Nina Bina" Fav. Quote: "Live life to the fullest." Fav.Tchr/Subj: Mrs.Macedo/ Child Care. Happiest w/my baby Chris, friends & family. Best Times: Hangin out with my friends & family. Thanks to: I love you so much. Thanks for never giving up on me!

More than 300 commerical vessels use New Bedford as a homeport, and another 100 use the city as a seasonal fishing port.

Shawnta A. Wilson

Madeira Ave.

8/8/89 "Tay" Fav.Quote: "Yes zir." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/History & Mrs. Cabral/ English. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: when I be chilling. Thanks to: my mother & my father for giving me birth.

Kaitlyn Amalie Wood

30 Felton St.

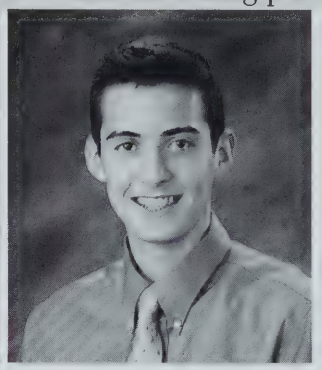
3/24/89 "Wood" Fav.Quote: "Together forever, united against life as we know it." Fav.Tchr/ Subj:Ms.Riley/Photo I. Happiest w/CF,MTH,FC,CP,JM,KD,LR, BC,CM,KS,GC,DR,CC,RS, CD,TC,KS,CM,AT,DS,SS,CT, CD,AB,TR, ML. Best Times: Me & Katie D. in art class. Thanks to:Ms.Riley foralwaysbeingthere.

Cora Marie Wu

6/29/89"Qujisan/Daifu-Sama"Fav.Quote "Voici mn secret. Ilest tres simple; On ne voit bien quavec le cover. Lessentiel est invisible por yeux." Fav.Subjs: Latin&French. Happiest w/coffe cake. Best Times: goofing off with friends. Thanks to: those that made it out of high school with me.

Sarah Marie Wunschel

4/16/89 Fav.Quote: "A promise is a promise." Fav.Teachers/ Subjs: Mr. Scott/Criminal Justice & Mrs. Baptiste/Pre-Cal. Happiest w/my family, friends & my boyfriend Brad. Best Times: hanging out w/friends & family & spending time w/Brad. Thanks to: my parents for always being there for me.



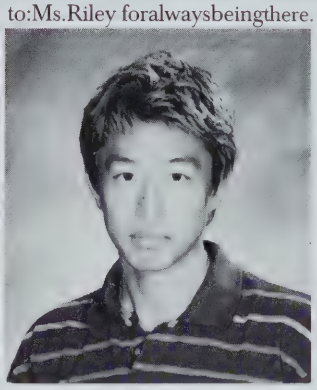
William George Wurm

78 Hawthorn St.

7/25/89 "Black Thunder" Fav. Quote: "Dass ownly in da moanin." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Houtman/Computer. Happiest w/NI, RM, NM ,BG, TV, GR, FN, JR, ML, SM, DC, AS. Best Times: 6:04, that's a good time. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, Teos, and Julie.

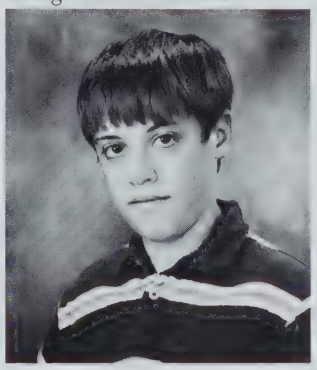
Victoria Lynn Xavier

11/14/89 "Vicky" Fav.Teacher/ Subj: Mrs. Pereira/Portuguese. Happiest w/NV, ER, JR, GA, AM, KP. Best Times: lunch with Nykia.



Yiming Xin

10/4/88 Fav.Quote: "Never give up!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms. Jackson/gym. Happiest w/ friends & family. Best Times: soccer season. Thanks to: everyone I know.



Matthew A. Yankowitz

6/9/89 "Matt" Fav.Quote: "Never let the fear of striking out get in your way." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Crook/AP Physics. Happiest w/friends-JG, BG, AS, JD, TH, SL. Best Times: AP Physics. Thanks to: my family, friends & teachers for supporting me.

Seniors

Jodi Peternel

131 Wood St.

9/27/89 "Joey" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Nickerson & Mrs. Slater. Happiest w/m • my best friends, JC&VL,you mean everything to me. Best Times: Summer '06 & girls lacrosse. Thanks to: Mumma & Daddio, you're amazing. Julie, BFF's since lunch 03, & Tamara for being my support system. I love you!

Ana Rodriguez

3/3/88 "Ady" Fav.Quote: "Live your life however you want." Fav. Teacher/Subject: Ms. McTighe/Bio. Happiest w/ Aaron, Ariana, Azali. Best Times: 11-11-03 & 9-5-06. Thanks to: My dad & Ms. Aldrich for always believing in me.

Danilda Hernandez

Samuel Algarin-Mojica

3/18/89 "Samito" Fav.Quote: "Effort + discipline = success." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Sra. Rivera/AP Spanish. Happiest w/Nisha-my girlfriend & very happy with my family. Best Times: When I used to live in Puerto Rico I had the best times. Thanks to: God for giving life & strength to finish high school.

Sara Abigail Jimenez Arroyo

52 Rivet St.

11/26/88 "Bigi" Fav.Quote: "Don't do to someone what you don't want them to do to you." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History I. Happiest w/my friends. Best Times: Junior Banquet. Thanks to: those who helped me.

Ashley Marie Atkinson

1551 Sassaquin Ave.

7/19/89 "Ash" Fav.Quote: "Tis better to have loved & lost than never to have loved at all." Fav.Teacher: Mr. Florio. Happiest w/ my family & friends. Best Times: having fun! Thanks to: my mom, my dad, my stepmom & my sister for encouraging me to do the best I can.

Aliceyanna Kathleen Burkley-Mejia

6/29/89 "Ally/Lis" Fav.Quote: "It was night, & the rain fell; & falling, it was rain, but, having fallen, it was blood." -Edgar Allan Poe. Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Sykes/Debate. Happiest w/headphones on. Best Times: outside school, before first bell. Thanks to: teachers who got me motivated & my friends.

Brandon David Cabral

10/2/88 "B-MAN" Fav.Quote: "I am both a patient boy and a jealous man."-TBS. Fav. Subjects: Math & JROTC. Happiest w/my friends.

Kaba Conde

1/3/89 "K.C" Fav.Quote: "As long as it takes there is no moment in time that won't come." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Peccini/English 11. Happiest w/Girls. Best Times: Junior & Senior year. Thanks to: all my friends.

Amanda Gonzalez Cortes

12/14/89 "Biscochito" Fav. Quote: "If at first you don't succeed pick yourself up and try again." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/US. History. Happiest w/Damian I wuv you, JP, LJ, KP, Wifey (Shiela), Clari. Best Times: The first time I laid eyes on my daughter. Thanks to: Mom, Dad, God, Jon Jon, all my family.

Tabitha Sue Croteau

62 Duncan St.

6/15/88 "Tabby" Fav.Quote: "There are two things that are infinite, human stupidity and the universe, and I'm not sure about the universe." Fav. Teacher/Subj: Mr. Lackey/ English. Happiest w/Sue, Joe, Paris & Dinis. Best Times: PT, JM, KD, CD. Thanks to: friends & family.

Heather-Lyn K. DeMello

28 Cambridge St.

4/18/89 "H/Heath/Heather" Fav.Quote: "Live life to the fullest!" Fav.Tchrs/Subjs: Ms. Roye/English & Mrs. Prescott/Alegebra. Happiest w/JC, Mom,the G's,BO,BC,BC,BG, DR.Best Times: being w/the girls! Love you girls! Thanks to: my mom for showing me the way & Joey for always being there.

Vania S. DePina

1616 Acushnet Ave.

3/30/89 "Baby V" Fav.Quote: "Life is short, enjoy while you're here." Fav.Teachers: Mrs. Amaral, Mr. Linhares, Mr. DaGraca, Mr.Jellison. Happiest w/my boyfriend. Best Times: Proms 03, 04 & 06. Thanks to: God, family & my boyfriend.

Yoselyn Gabriela Fernandes

115 Bullard St.

3/9/89 "Gaby" Fav.Quote: "Be who you are, you're each so special." Fav.Teacher: Miss Mattos. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: 9th grade in Honduras. Thanks to: my mom, dad, brothers for all their support all these years, you're a blessing from God. Love y'all.

Angel Manuel Hernandez

12/15/88 Fav.Quote: "Never take a single breath for granted." Fav.Teacher: Ms. Oliveira. Happiest w/Monique. Best Times: Poker nights. Thanks to: my family, my loved ones for always being there for me & believing in me.

Not Pictured

Elizabeth Mae Lafreniere
936 Rockdale Ave.
12/7/88 "Liz/Lizzie" Fav. Quote: "Really?" Fav.Tchr/Subj: Ms.Charbonneau/Math. Happiest w/my boyfriend Fernando. Best Time: coming to PTP. Thanks to: staff & my family.

Shantel Marie Leite
8/22/88 "Shan/MILF" Fav. Quote: "You can never be old & wise if you've never been young & crazy." Happiest w/AMD(I Love You),BAD,JBT, SMM,TD,CR,BS,SP. Best Times: with my son & family. Thanks to: Daddy, Mom, Britt, Bryan, my Angel Ayden & family (I Love You's).

Catherine Martell
347 Coggeshall St.
2/20/87 Happiest w/my daughter. Thanks to: my parents.

Christian Lemuel Mejias
143 Dakota Ct.
10/26/89 "Chris" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Ms.Gomes/Algebra I. Happiest w/ Kemberlyne Cordero. Best Times: Chillin wit my boy Anthony. Thanks to: everyone who told me I wouldn't make it. Thanks for the motivation.

Nathan Mendez
1/13/88 "Nate" Fav.Quote: "Math & smec a lot of fun, life is too easy." Fav.Teacher: Miss Grant because she is wonderful & Ms. Stoeckle. Happiest w/friends & family I Love you all. Best Times: at NBHS great year I will miss everyone. Thanks to: mom & church for the help they give me.

Arlitza M. Mendoza
177 Shawmut Ave.
7/14/89 "Mita" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr.Everett/ History. Happiest w/friends & when I'm relaxing by myself. Best Times: with friends chillin & relaxing.

Veronica Ichlis Ortiz
9/23/89 "Vero" Fav.Quote: "What goes around comes around." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Cruz/World History. Happiest w/my boyfriend David & my family. Best Times: the first time I saw my son. Thanks to: God, Mom & Dad, family & David.

Jessica Lynn Pacheco
210 Choncery St.
3/17/89 "Gatinha" Fav.Quote: "True love never dies. All day everyday babii." Fav.Teachers/Subjs: Mr. Rosa/US History II & Mrs. Lotz/Food & Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/Jose aka ghost, CC, JS, KAS, FV, SN, SS, JL, JR, JC, MC, Randal, Blu, Bucky, Cramz. Best Times: Chillen wit CC & crew New Hampshire, Junior Banquet, prom 07 & graduation. Thanks to: my family & friends for not giving up on me & not letting me quit.

Kathya Y. Pacheco
2/8/89 "Katy" Fav.Quote: "No, not really!" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Rivera/Spanish. Happiest w/my man & our son. Best Times: giving birth to my son & seeing him for the first time. Thanks to: my man for supporting me & alwayz being there for me. I Luv u baby!

Melizavette Perocier
9/9/88 "Meliza" Fav.Quote: "The best things in life are worth waiting for." Fav. Teacher/ Subj: Mr. Rosa/US History. Happiest w/family & Hiram. Best Times: April vacation '06. Thanks to: Mom, teachers & Hiram S. for always being there for me, I Love you.

Brandie M. Pina
Mott St.
9/2/88 "Bran/B" Fav.Quote: "Word up." Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mrs. Jackson/Gym. Happiest w/SP, VC, SW, TP, KP, JJP, JW. Best Times: Freshman & Senior year. Thanks to: parents, family, friends, teachers & my guidance counselor.

Samuel Munoz Preciado Jr.
West Lawn
4/26/89 "Vega" Fav.Teachers: Mr. Scott, Mrs. Viveiros, Lt. Col. McGovern, Sgm. Guevara, Mr. Allen, Mr. Nestenpower. Happiest w/my friends, my team & my platoon. Best Times: In JROTC, in National guard office, & on army base. Thanks to: Sfc. Cote, Sgt. Dubuc, Sgt. Jones, Lt. Col. McGovern, Sgm. Guevara, Samuel Munoz Preciado Sr., Anthony Politano.

Justin Donovan Rivera
3/14/89 Fav.Quote: Fav.Teacher: Ms. Cruz. Happiest w/my girl Sharae! Best Times: Chillin wit my boys & my girl. Thanks to: Mom.

Hector F. Ramos Rodriguez
12/28/88 "Pito" Fav.Quote: "What's good." Fav.Teachers: Mr. Hague, Mr. Bermingham, Mrs. S. Oliveira, Ms. Lotz & Mr. Nickerson. Happiest w/family & friends. Best Times: when chilling with my family & friends. Thanks to: my Mom & Dad for encouraging me to graduate.

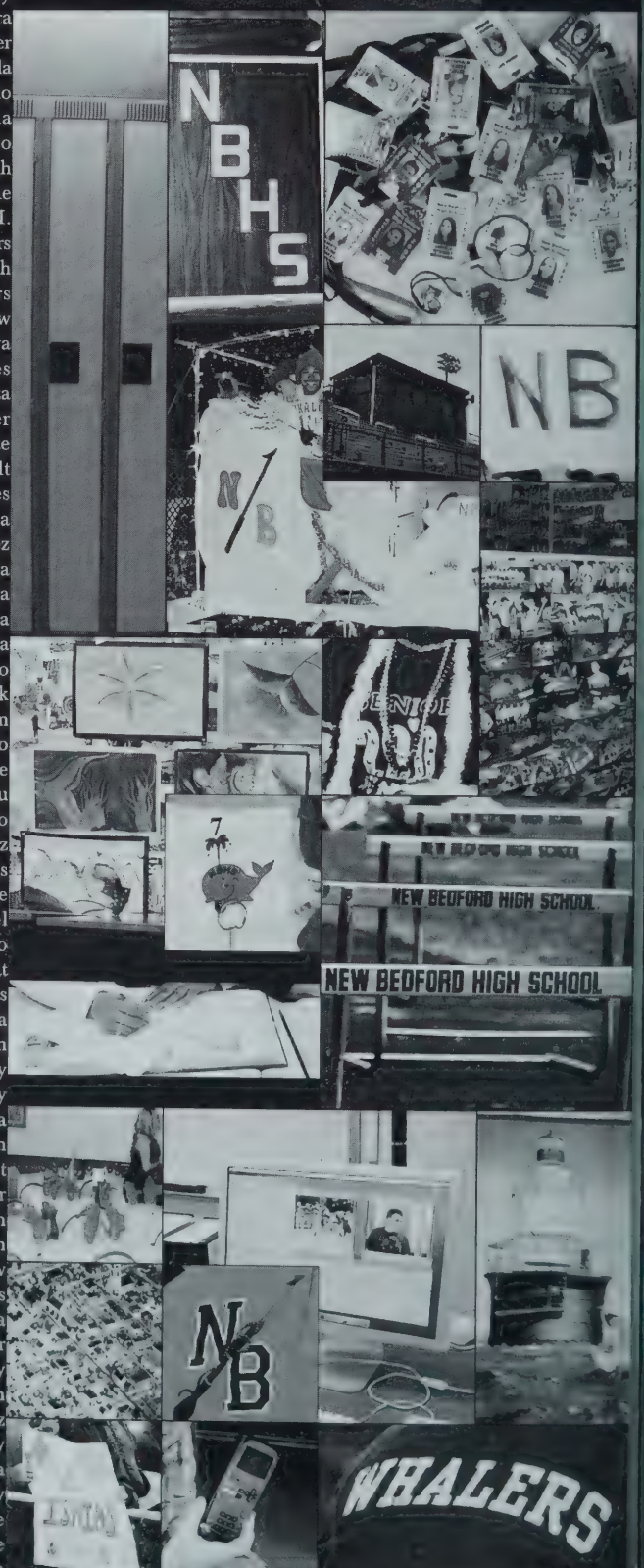
Keith J. Rudolph
96 Morgan St.
10/24/89 "Keithy" Fav.Quote: "Happiness is nothing without pain & suffering." Fav.Teacher: Mrs. Baptiste. Happiest w/AM, TG, MW, PL, KV, JP, Bry Cap, JD, MM, CS, MJ, RD, KG, KR, RM, CAS. Best Times: Jr. Banquet, on the court, on the field. Thanks to: God, my family, Kev, Sha.

LaTayna Lynn Sanchez
67 Clark St.
5/27/88 "LT" Fav.Quote: "Loves it." Fav.Tchrs: Ms. Stoekle & Ms.Miller. Happiest w/my home girls & boys, Heather, Hayley, Kelly, Tay, Raquel, Akon, Troy, BeBo. Best Times: when I hang w/family & my friends. Thanks to: my mom, family & friends for pushing me through my high school years Love all of you.

Krystal Rose Shiek
369 County St.
6/23/87 "Chrissy" Fav.Quote: "You never know what tomorrow holds so take each day at a time like it's your last." Fav.Subj:Math. Happiest w/ my fiance & my daughter. Best Times: being w/ my daughter & my fiance. Thanks to: my daughter for making me come back to school & all the staff that helped me out.

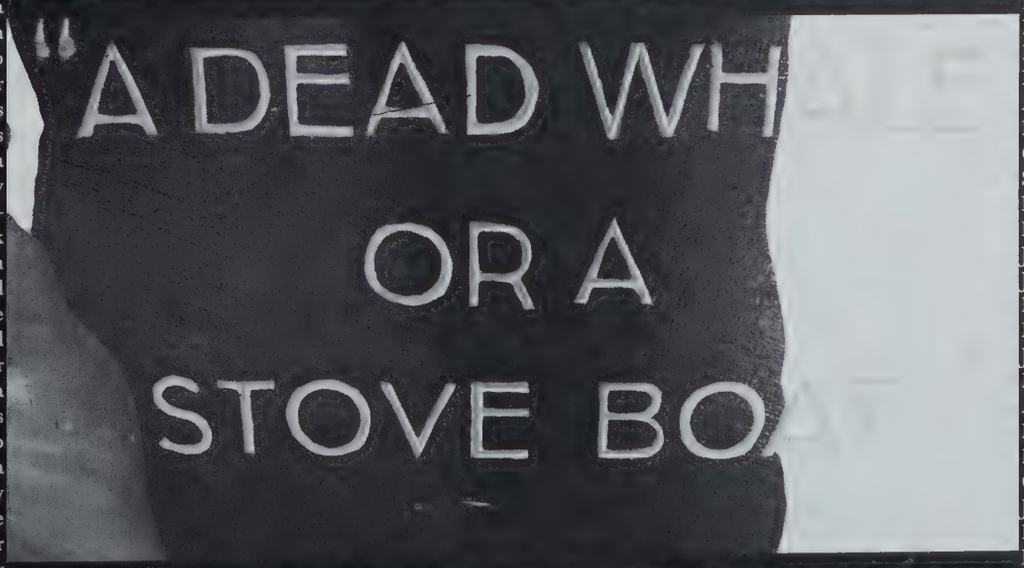
Lindsay Marie Taber
1296 Sassaquin Ave.
4/20/88 "Linds" Fav.Teacher/Subj: Mr. Scott/ Criminal Justice. Happiest w/my friends, RS, TT, SP, RR, SA, SH, AS, EN, DT, AT, my friends from karate & ROTC. Thanks to: my grandparents, mom, sisters, family, friends & Mr. Steve for helping me through school.

Jocelyn Abaray Julissa Abreau Melinda Abreu Felisha Acevedo Yaisary Acevedo Joseph Aguiar Sara Albert Danielle Alferes Samuel Algarin Mojica Ana Almeida Edward Almeid
Anastacio Katelyn Andrade Lauren Andrade Melissa Andrade Vanessa Andrade Patrick Andrews Paulo Antonio Leila Araujo Andrea Areias Gredy Asprilla Ashley Atkinson Willia
Benoit Jasmine Bettencourt James Blakely Mariana Boia Kayla Booker Melanie Borges Susanna Borges Julie Botelho Hillary Boynton Raymond Bradley Brittany Braga Andre
Thomas Canha Stephany Caraballo Vanessa Cardoso Tiffany Carrazedo Brandon Carreiro Shallyn Carreiro Brynne Carroll Peter J. Carvalh
Taeler Conrad Nicole Corkum Stephanie Cormier Filesha Cornell Ashley Costa Britny Costa Christine Costa James Costa Natasha Cost
Ethan DeAguiar Jason DeAraujo Amanda Deaton Kara DeCarvalho Steven DeFrias Corah-Lee Delgado Jarren Delgado Kayla Delgado Kathlee
Dias Jayme Diaz Richard Diaz Courtney DosSantos Douglas Joshua Drolet Brandi Duarte David Duarte Kaitlyn Duarte Savannah Dumo
Carlos Fernandes Jacob Fernandes Jessica Fernandes Kathleen Fernandes Lourry Fernandes Yoselyn Fernandes Lauryn Ferreira Stefan
Franklin Robert Frazier Devin Fredette Galen Fuller Jared Fumo Sonny Furtado Teresa Furtado Dina Galvao Courtney Gebo Sean M. Gendro
Ashley Goncalves Monica Goncalves Roland Goncalves Melissa Gonet Kellen Gonsalves Kenneth Gonsalves Kenneth Gonsalves Alliso
Jerome Hardy Chelsea Harold Thomas Harrington Keith Haskins Caitlin Healy Kelsea Hellyar Jonathan Herisse-Packard Ambar Hernande
Jean-Pierre Zhen Jiang Craig Johnson Nicole Johnson Pedro Johnson Samantha Johnson Scott Johnson Tarrin Johnson Michael A. Jon
Krystal Lafferty Ashley Lambalot Michael Landry Karina Lara Stephen Lauzon Stacey Lavimoniere Conal Leahy Meghan Leal Ashley Leca Nico
Mare Traci Marlow Laura Marques Samantha Marques Anthony Marrero Evelyn Marinez Ryan Massoud Victor Matthews Sonja Mayo Cas
Sarah Mello Ashley Mello-Andrade Laura Mello-Frost Jason Melo Paulo Melo Ryan Mendes Nathan Mendez Shane Mendonca Arlitza Mendoz
Morales Brad Morel Ashley Morgan Brendan Mota Ashley Moura Sarah Mulvey Christopher Murphy
Fredric Nosul John Nunes Courtney Nunes Taryn Offley Mark Oliveira Bethany Oliveira Claudia Oliveira
Pagan Katie Parker Hiral Patel Sydney Patten Kristen Pavao La'Keta Payne Kimberly Pedro Laura Pelletier
Pereira Melizavette Perocier Amanda Perry Seth Perry Jodi Peternel Katie Peterson Stephanie Petz Amanda
Pires Christina Pires Kevin Pires Nicole Pires Sarah Pires Cora Pittsley Leona Pittsle Marcel Plante Ricardo
Rafael Ramirez Hector Ramos Rodriguez Erika
Christopher L. Raposo Diane Raposo John Raposo
L. Reed Ashley Rego Stephanie Rego Kaleigh
KevinJ. Rezendes Mercedes Riggins Monique
Roderick Jasmine A. Roderiques Patricia M.
Reyn Rodriguez Santiago Ivan Rodriguez Jordin Rogers
Rose Heather A. Roy Kymberli Rozario Keith
Analin Sanchez Juan Sanchez Claude Sanders
Savino Samantha Seed Rilda Sequeira Andrew
Kendra Silva Kristine Silva Ryan Silva Tara Silva
Katelyn Snell Fabio Soares Maguidala Soares
Sousa Thomas Sousa Adam Souza Brittany Souza
Matthew St. Jean William Stack Amber Stockbarger
Johnathan R. Sylvia Lindsay Taber Adam Tate
Teixeira Stephanie C. Tejeda Laurelle Tetreault
Threlfall Clatyon Timas Kevin Tom Adrian Torres
Arnaldo Valentin Erika Vamosi Elizandra Varela
Vargas Michael Vaughan Nykia Vega Jonathan Velez
Victor Nathan Vidal Chelsea Vieira Jared Vieira
Joseph Welch Timothy Wengenroth Alexandra
Matthew A. Yankowitz Jocelyn Abaray Julissa
Almeida Oldemar E. Almeida Renaldo Almeida
Andrade Patrick F. Andrews Paulo Antonio
Belanger Stephanie J. Bender Tasha Benevides Erik
Braga Andrew Brown Tara Brownell Ryan Brum
Vanessa Cardoso Tiffany Carrazedo Brandon Carreiro
Julie Clerc Amanda Conchinha Sidafa Conde
Matthew Couto Seth Couto Tabitha Croteau
Steven DeFrias Corah- Lee Delgado Jarren Delgado
Dawn Dias Ricardo Dias Jayme Diaz Richard Diaz
Justin Ellis Wendy Escobar Christine Eubanks
Lauryn Ferreira Stefan Ferreira Jarel Fields Diane
Brittney K. Fonseca Courtney Fontes Rachael
Frazier Devin Fredette Galen Fuller Jared Fumo
Gendron Bethany D. Genereux Zohra Ghanimat
Brett Gomes Candice Gomes Jasmine Gomes
Monica Goncalves Roland Goncalves Melissa
Gonzalez Amy Gonzalez Shanika Goodine Ryan
Guillotte Jessica Guillotte Galena Gutierrez Zachary
Thomas K. Harrington Keith Haskins Caitlin Healy
Hickey Gregory Hielckert Tara Hopwood Nicole Horta
Irzyk Ian M. Isabelle Alexander Jardin Caitlyn
Pedro J. Johnson Samantha Johnson Scott
Jurkewitsch Samuel C. Kampersal Brianna Keleher
Megan Lacasse Vanessa Lackie Catherine Lacourse Krystal Lafferty Elizabeth Lafreniere Zakaria Laghlam
Stacey Lavimoniere Conal Leahy Meghan Leal Ashley Leca Nicole Lee Desiree Leger Shantel Leite Bryan
Jamealya Lopes Melice Lopes Brian Louro Carlos Macedo Victoria Machado Justin Mare Traci Marlow
Martinez Ryan Massoud Victor Matthews Sonja Mayo Casey McMullen Ashley Medeiros Jennifer Medeiros
Mejias Brad Melanson Joseph Mello Alicia Mello Michael Mello Sarah Mello Ashley Mello-Andrade Laura
Shane Mendonca Arlitza Mendoza Justin Mercier Gina Mills Keith Miranda Lauren Miranda Christopher
Morais Andrew Morales Isai Morales Juliane Morales Brad Morel Ashley Morgan Brendan Mota Ashley
Murphy Joshua N'Guia Justin Nadeau Danielle Nash Sintia Natal Michael Navedo Jeffrey Nelson-Bogan
Nunes Courtney Nunes Taryn Offley Mark Oliveira Bethany Oliveira Claudia Oliveira James Oliveira Ortiz
Veronica Ortiz William Osorio Jessica Pacheco Kathya Pacheco Bradford Padelford Amanda Pagan Kimberly
Pedro Laura Pelletier Charles Pepin Nicole Pepin Samantha Pepin Heidi Pereira Phillip Pereira Christina
Pires Kevin Pires Nicole Pires Sarah Pires Cora Pittsley Leona Pittsley Marcel Plante Ricardo Brittany
Raposo Christopher Raposo Diane Raposo John Raposo Raquelle Raposo Sara Raposo David Monique
Rivera Elizabeth Robichaud Alison Robinson Matthew Roda Brandon Roderick Jasmine Roderiques Rose
Kristin Rose Laura Rose heather Roy Kymberli Rozario Keith Rudolph Seanell Rudolph Elizabeth Rilda
Sequeira Andrew Shepard Stormy Shepard Krystal Shiek Corday Silva Elizabeth Silva Kendra Silva Kristine Silva Ryan Silva Tar Silva Sario Silveira Kaitlin Sylvia Joshua Simas Sou
Adam Souza Brittany Souza Bryanne Souza Christina Souza Melissa Souza Edmilson Spencer Matthew St. Jean William Stack Amber Stockbarger Jordan Stoves Shelby Teje
Laurelle Tetreault Alyssa Theodore Paris Thibault Laura Thomas Thomas Threlfall Clayton Timas Kevin Tom Adrian Torres Alisha Torres Cindy Torres Kyle Torrey Eamon Manis
Velez Matthew Ventura Sasha Vicente Morgan Victor Nathan Vidal Chelsea Vieira Jared Vieira Jessica Vieira Alyssa Viera Tiffany Vilacha Amy Viveiros Michael Walsh Wood Co
Wu Sarah Wunschel William Wurm Victoria Xavier Timing Xin Matthew Yankowitz

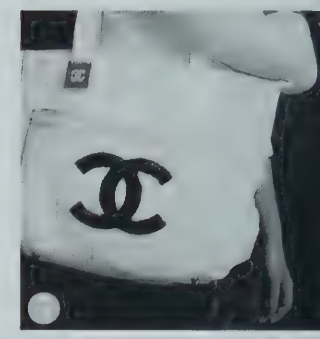


Fred Almeida Joseph Almeida Olemar Almeida Renaldo Almeida Santos Alvarez Ogive Amado Ashley Amaral Joseph Amaral Kayla Amaral Leonor Amaral Adam Amaro Pedro Avila Kaitlyn Baptista Lauren Barber Americo Barbosa Sean Barbosa Tarae Barboza Timothy Beaulieu Rebecca Belanger Stephanie Bender Tasha Benevides Erik Bennett Matthew Brown Tara Brownell Ryan Brum Keila Bruno David Bumpus Aliceyann Brukley Mejia Isaiah Burnett Melody Burr Valeria Cabral Johnathan Caiano Lauren Calvao Melissa Camara Stephanie Castro Sabrina Centeio James Cheshire Derek Chisholm Julia Chongarlides Kyle Christian Leeah Chumack Naomi Clay Julie Clerc Amanda Conchinha Sidafa Conde Kelsey Cotter Erin Couto Matthew Couto Seth Couto Tabitha Croteau Janira Cruz Nicholas Cruz Meredith Curry Tiffani DaCosta Nuria DaCruz Casey-Ann Dahlberg Sara DaRosa DeMedeiros Angela DeMello Nicholai DeMello Alex DeMelo Courtney DeOliveira Erik Depina Michael Depina Vania Depina Douglas DeSouza Cara Desruisseau Dawn Dias Ricardo April Dupont Champagne Durden Dorian Durden Kristen Ehly Justin Ellis Wendy Escobar Christine Eubanks Kayla Farrell Tony Feciciano Tamyka Ferguson Amanda Fernandes Ferreira Jarel Fields Diane Figueiredo Angel Figueroa Matthew Fitzsimmons James Flores Brittney Fonseca Courtney Fontes Rachael Forrester Janet Fortes Caitlin Franklin Evan Bethany Genereux Zohra Ghanimat Kara Giasson Molly Gilfeather Kara Glossop Fernando Gomes Brett Gomes Candice Gomes Jelison Gomes Tameika Gomes Alina Goncalves Gonzalez Amy Gonzalez Shanika Goodine Ryan Grace Christopher Grande Julia Greene Justine Guerreiro Brian Guillotte Jessica Guillotte Galena Gutierrez Zachary Guy Kendra Halle Jenna Hickey Gregory Hielckert Tara Hopwood Nicole Horta Brittney Howell Eric Indyck Isaias Iraola Joshua Iria Nicholas Irzyk Ian Isabelle Alexander Jardin Caitlyn Jarvis Jeanelle Christina Jones Olga Jurkewitsch Samuel Kampersal Brianna Keleher Kristen King Thomas L'abbe Elizabeth Labelle Jeffrey Lacasse Megan Lacasse Vanessa Lacki Catherin Lacourse Lee Desiree Leger Shantel Leite Bryan Letendre Kathryn Levasseur Jesse Lima Ronald Livramento Jamealya Lopes Melice Lopes Brian Louro Carlos Macedo Victoria Machado Justin McMullen Ashley Medeiros Jennifer Medeiros Nicole Medeiros Sarah Medeiros Amanda Medeiros-Mayall Anthony Mejias Brad Melanson Joseph Mello Alicia Mello Michael Mello Justin Mercier Gina Mills Keith Miranda Lauren Miranda Christopher Moniz Janae Monteiro Joshua Monteiro Rui Monteiro Marilyn Morais Andrew Morales Isai Morales Juliane Kiernan Murphy Joshua N'Guia Justin Nadeau Danielle Nash Sintia Natal Michael Navedo Jeffrey Nelson-Bogan Melody Nicol Joy Nightingale Jennifer Nobrega Samantha Nobrega James Oliveira Joshua Oliveira Caitlyn Oliver Megan Oliver Alfredo Ortiz Carlos Ortiz Veronica Ortiz William Osorio Jessica Pacheco Kathya Pacheco Bradford Padelford Amanda Charles Pepin Nicole Pepin Samantha Pepin Heidi Pereira Phillip Pilar Channel Pimental Brandie Pina Hubbard Brittany Pinel Amanda Pontagarca Ashley Ponte Andrew Pontes Darcey Prenda Katie Racine Ramos Francisco Ramos Justin Ramos Andrea Raposa Brittany Raposo Raquelle Raposo Sara Raposo David Rebello Antonio Rebelo Rebecca Rensberger Derek Resendes Michelle Resendes Nicole Resendes Rivera Elizabeth Robichaud Alison Robinson Matthew Roda Brandon Roderiques Jordan Rodrigues Matthew Rodrigues Rirton Rodrigues Calvin Roldan Samary Roman Garrett Rosa Eric Rose Kristin Rose Laura Rudolph Seanell Rudolph Elizabeth Ryan Lauren Safioleas Alyssa Sanchez Kimberly Santos Maureen Santos Scott Santos Stephanie Santos Anthony Shepard Stormy Shepard Krystal Shiek Corday Silva Elizabeth Silva Sario Silveira Kaitlin Silvia Joshua Simas Jessica Smith Kelsey Smith Luis Smith Natalie Soares Nicholas Soares Sandro Soares Deryk Soto Carolina Bryanne Souza Christina Souza Melissa Souza Edmilson Spencer Jordan Stoves Shelby Sullivan Katelee Swainamer Candice Sylvia Marla Taylor Haylie Tchorz Jessica Teixeira Jonathan Teixeira Melissa Phillip Tetreault Alyssa Theodore Paris Thibault Laura Thomas Thomas Alisha Torres Cindy Torres Kyle Torrey Eamon Treadup Daniel Tripp Lourenca Varela Neusa Varela Christopher Varela-Fonseca Trevor Manisha Velez Matthew Ventura Sandra Verissimo Sasha Vicente Morgan Jessica Vieira Alyssa Viera Tiffany Vilacha Amy Viveiros Michael Walsh Wetzel Sara White Christopher Whitehead Tyiesha Williams Nina-Marie Wilson Shawnta Wilson Kaitlyn Wood Cora Wu Sarah Wunschel William Wurm Victoria Xavier Yiming Xin Abreau Melinda Abreu Felisha Acevedo Yaisary Acevedo Joseph Aguiar Sara Albert Danielle Alferes Samuel Algarin Mojica Ana Almeida Edward Almeida Fred Almeida Joseph Santos Alvarez Ogive Amado Ashley Amaral Joseph Amaral Kayla Amaral Leonor Amaral Adam Amaro Pedro Anastacio Katelyn Andrade Lauren Andrade Melissa Andrade Vanessa Leila Araujo Andrea Areias Gredy Asprilla Ashley Atkinson William Avila Kaitlyn Baptista Lauren Barber Americo Barbosa Sean Barbosa Tarae Barboza Timothy Beaulieu Rebecca Bennett Matthew Benoit Jasmine Bettencourt James Blakely Mariana Boia Kayla Booker Melanie Borges Susanna Borges Julie Botelho Hillary Boynton Raymond Bradley Brittany Keila Bruno David Bumpus Aliceyann Burkley-Mejia Isaiah Burnett Melody Burr Valeria Cabral Johnathan Caiano Lauren Calvao Melissa Camara Thomas Canha Stephany Caraballo Shallyn Carreiro Brynne Carroll Peter Carvalho Stephanie Castro Sabrina Centeio James Cheshire Derek Chisholm Julia Chongarlides Kyle Christian Leeah Chumack Naomi Clay Taeler Conrad Nicole Corkum Stephanie Cormier Filesha Cornell Geoffrey Cornell Ashley Costa Britny Costa Christine Costa James Costa Natasha Costa Kelsey Cotter Erin Couto Janira Cruz Nicholas Cruz Meredith Curry Tiffani DaCosta Nuria DaCruz Casey-Ann Dahlberg Sara DaRosa Ethan DeAguiar Jason DeAraujo Amanda Deaton Kara DeCarvalho Kayla Delgado Kathleen DeMedeiros Angela DeMello Nicholai DeMello Alex DeMelo Courtney DeOliveira Erik Depina Michael Depina Vania Depina Douglas DeSouza Cara Desruisseau Courtney DosSantos Lyvonne Douglas Joshua Drolet Brandi Duarte David Duarte Kaitlyn Duarte Savannah Dumont April Dupont Champagne Durden Dorian Durden Kristen Ehly Kayla Farrell Tony FelicianoTamyka Ferguson Amanda Fernandes Carlos Fernandes Jacob Fernandes Jessica Fernandes Kathleen Fernandes Lourry Fernandes Yoselyn Fernandes Figueiredo Angel Figueroa Matthew Fitzsimmons James Flores Forrester Janet Fortes Caitlin Franklin Evan Franklin Robert Sonny Furtado Teresa Furtado Dina Galvao Courtney Gebo Sean Kara Giasson Molly Gilfeather Kara Glossop Fernando Gomes Jelison Gomes Tameika Gomes Alina Goncalves Ashley Goncalves Gonet Kellen A. Gonsalves Kenneth A. Gonsalves Allison Grace Christopher Grande Julia Greene Justine Guerreiro Brian Guy Kendra Halle Jerome Hardy Susan Hardy Chelsea Harold Kelsea Hellyar Jonathan Herisse- Packard Ambar Hernandez Jenna Brittney Howell Eric Indyck Isaias Iraola Joshua Iria Nicholas Jarvis Jeanelle Jean-Pierre Zhen Jiang Craig Johnson Nicole Johnson Johnson Tarrin Johnson Michael Jones Christina M. Jones Olga Kristen King Thomas L'abbe Elizabeth Labelle Jeffrey Lacasse Ashley Lambalot Michael Landry Karina Lara Stephen Lauzon Letendre Kathryn Levasseur Jesse Lima Ronald Livramento Laura Marques Samantha Marques Anthony Marrero Evelyn Nicole Medeiros Sarah Medeiros Amanda Medeiros-Mayall Anthony Mello-Frost Jason Melo Paulo Melo Ryan Mendes Nathan Mendez Moniz Janae Monteiro Joshua Monteiro Rui Monteiro Marilyn M. Moura Sarah J. Mulvey Christopher Murphy Keirnan Melody Nicol Joy Nightingale Jennifer Nobrega Fredric Nosul John Joshua Oliveira Caitlyn Oliver Megan Oliver Alfredo Ortiz Carlos Katie Parker Hiral Patel Sydney Patten Kristen Pavao La'Keta Payne Melizavetter Perocier Amanda Perry Seth Perry Jodi Peternel Katie Peterson Stephanie Petz Amanda Pilar Channel Pimental Brandie Pina Hubbard Brittany Pinel Amanda Pires Pontagarca Ashley Ponte Andrew Pontes Darcey Prenda Katie Racine Rose Racine Rafael Ramirez Hector Ramos Rodriguez Erika Ramos Francisco Ramos Justin Ramos Andrea Raposa Rebello Antonio Rebelo Rebecca Reed Ashley Rego Stephanie Rego Kaleigh Rensberger Derek Resendes Michelle Resendes Nicole Resendes Kevin Rezendes Mercedes Riggins Patricia Roderiques Jordan Rodrigues Matthew Rodrigues Rirton Rodrigues Reyn Rodriguez Santiago Ivan Rodriguez Jordin Rogers Calvin Roldan Saramy Roman Garrett Rosa Eric Ryan Lauren Safioleas Alyssa Sanchez Analin Sanchez Juan Sanchez Claude Sanders Kimberly Santos Maureen Santos Scott Santos Stephanie Santos Anthony Savino Samantha Seed Jessica Smith Kelsey Smith Luis Smith Katelyn Snell Fabio Soares Maguidala Soares Natalie Soares Nicholas Soares Sandro Soares Sandro Soares Deryk Soto Carolina Sousa Thomas Sullivan Katelee Swainamer Candice Sylvia Johnathan Sylvia Lindsay Taber Adam Tate Marla Taylor Haylie Tchorz Jessica Teixeira Jonathan Teixeira Melissa Teixeira Stephanie Treadup Daniel Tripp Arnaldo Valentin Erika Vamosi Elizandra Varela Lourenca Varela Neusa Varela Christopher Varela-Fonseda Trevor Vargas Michael Vaughan Nykia Vega Jonathan Velez Joseph Welch Kristina Welsh Timothy Wengenroth Alexandra Wetzel Sara White Christopher Whitehead Tyisha Williams Nina-Marie Wilson Shawnta Wilson Kaitlyn

The following 26-page section of the yearbook is made up of what we call candid pages. These are made up of pictures of our classmates accompanied by with their words, thoughts, and opinions. We, the *Crimson Log* staff, thought it would be interesting to hear your opinions about various areas of your lives in and out of school; so, we found some of you - members of the senior class - we took your picture, and we interviewed you. And, this is what we created with all of that...



Trends of 2007

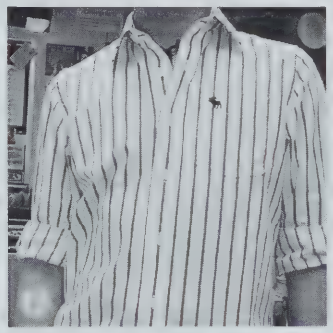
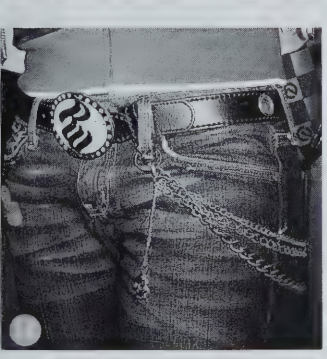


"Where are some of your favorite places to shop?"

"H&M, Gap, & Express"
-Valeria Cabral

"Armani & Abercrombie"
-John Raposa

"Hot Topic & Delia's"
-Ashley Medeiros

This year's fashion was all about layering, large accessories, & bringing back styles from the 70's and 80's! Large wooden earrings were a staple in women's fashion this year. They come in a variety of colors such as Sara Raposa's black pair. (Target, $12) Henleys were very popular this year amongst guys & girls. Jesse Lima shows off his navy blue henley, which he paired with ripped jeans. (AE, $29.50) Also a big hit this year was taking styles from other cultures. Champagne Durden models a red oriental inspired dress, which she matched with red heels. (Macy's, $49.99) Silver is the new gold! Ogive Amado shows off her diamond incrusted costume jewelery (Claire's $17.95) Channel and Louis Vuitton symbols covered the bags of the girls of 07'. Ashley Goncalves models her white Channel bag. (Channel, $150) "Oops, I ripped my pants" Just kidding! Ripped jeans were popular amongst guys & girls this year and were often faded and splattered with paint. This pair of jeans is modeled by Ashley Mello-Andrade. Belts aren't just for keeping your pants up anymore. Ana Almeida shows us how to pair a large belt with a sweater dress. (Guys & Gals, $15) "Brrr, it's cold outside!" Well maybe not this year, fur boots still covered the feet of the girls of 07'. Monique Rivera sports a pair of brown fur boots. (Macy's, $49.50) Bringing back fashion from the 80s, leggings were popular with girls that wanted to wear skirts in the winter. Here Erin Couto pairs her leggings with a white jean skirt. (Old Navy, $6.50) "Sir, Yes Sir!" Dog tags aren't just for army men anymore, they have become popular with the boys of 07'. Justin Ramos shows us a pair given to him by his girlfriend ($25) Girls loved to get their nails done this year. Laurelle Tetreault shows off her fire engine red nails. (Platinum Nails, $ 30) Guys button-ups are always a classic. This year they came in bright colors and came in many patterns. Button-ups are a favorite of Ryan Mendes who models his white and teal striped shirt (Abercrombie, $39.50) Big chunky beads and other bohemian jewelry were the perfect extra to complete any outfit. Tiffani Dacosta completes her ensemble with a strand of red beads. A new style this year worn by guys & girls was chain belts. Marilyn Morais show off her multiple chains accented with a skull charm. Thermals keep you warm but this year they turned into high fashion. Patterns of hearts, stars, and other graphics covered these shirts as modeled by Ashley Costa (Forever 21, $15.50) This year's most popular item among the members of the class of 07' would have to be polos. Whether striped or solid they were everywhere. Anthony Morrero shows us his polo. (Gap, $24.50)

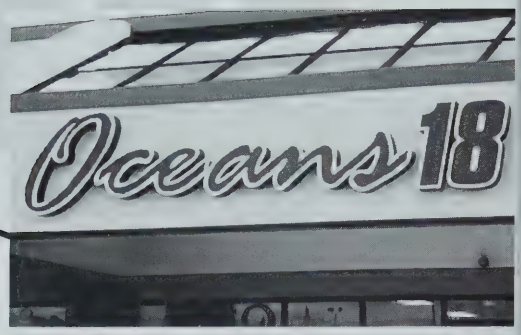
Copy By Ryan Mendes

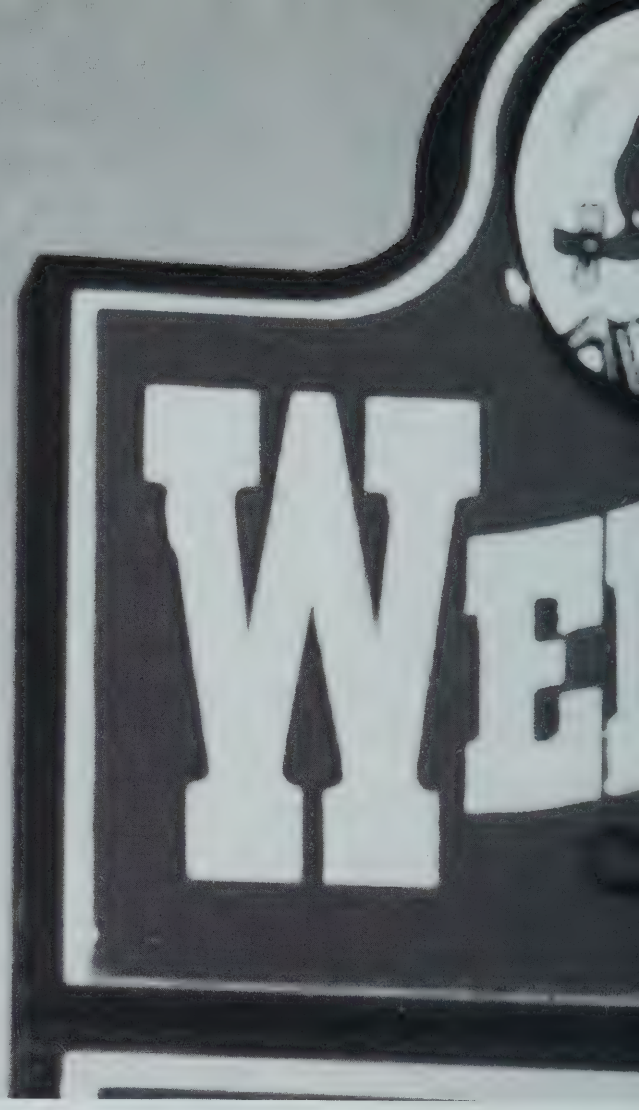
"Eblens & Expressions"
-Ricardo Dias

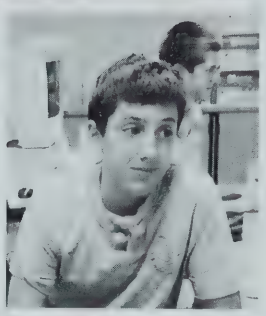
"Rave, Fashion Expo, & Urban Behavior"
-Tiffany Vilacha

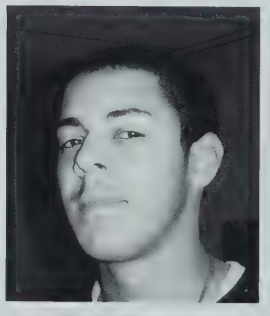
"Hollister & Pac Sun"
-Justin Nadeau

Hang outs









*

*

*

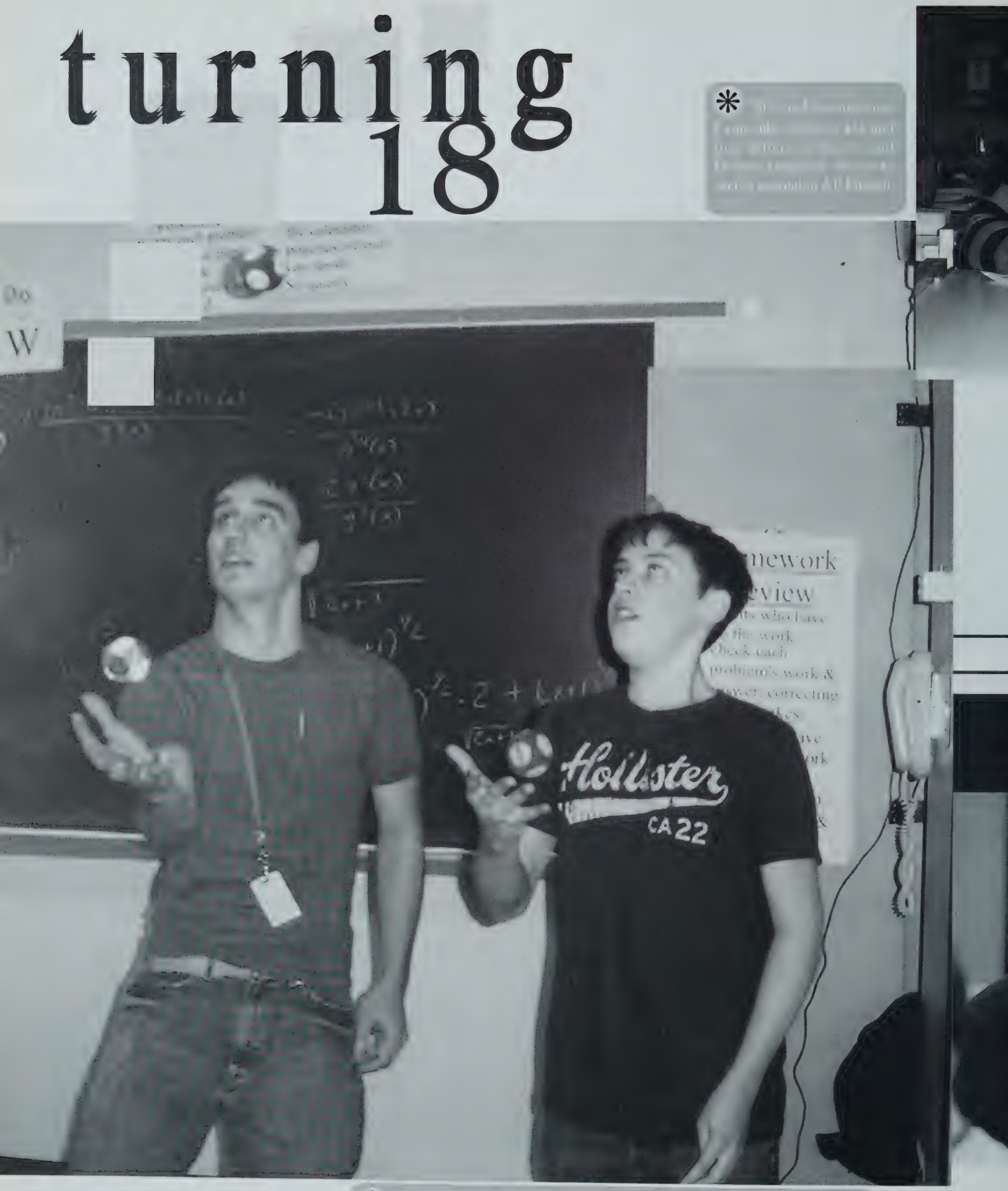
*

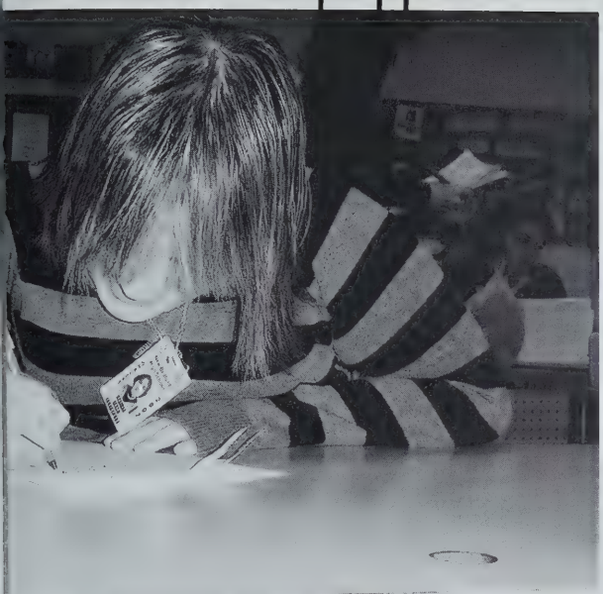
*

he mall, the movies, or even Wendy's: kids, tell us where they loved to hang out and relax during their hectic senior lives. Did you go to the park with a bunch of your friends? Go to Subway with your teammates? Go to Oceans 11 with your boyfriend? Whether you taught your girlfriend how to play pool at Accu-billiards, or got sweaty playing football at the park with some of your buds, you hung out somewhere, so let's see the places you loved to be when you weren't at school.

Copy By Kaitlin Silvia

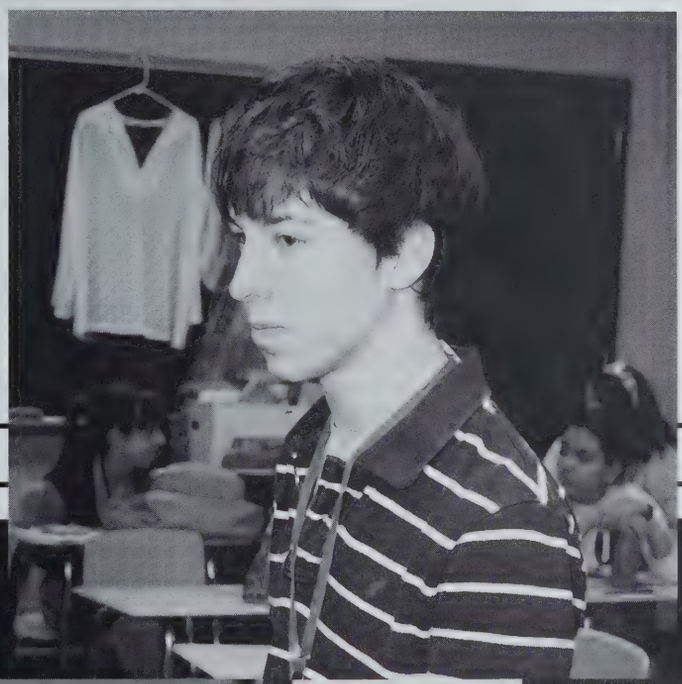
turning 18



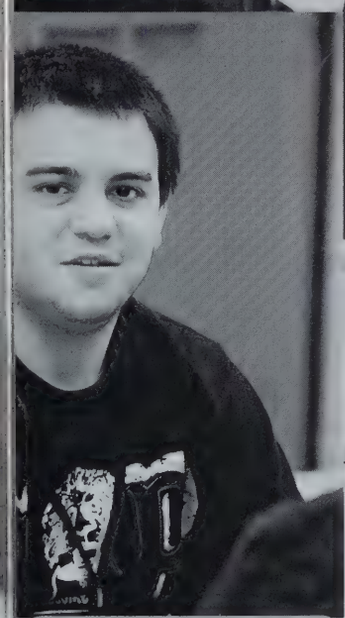


ALL ABOUT CHANGE

It's the year we've all been waiting for, the big 18. That day where we gain all freedom and break away from childhood. For some it's a chance to finally break out or even break away. For others it's just another day. Some people have big parties for their 18th birthday, a small family gathering, or they choose not to celebrate at all. Many things come with turning 18, some good, some bad. You are now responsible for yourself, a time of self examination which will determine your future.



*



*

*

Copy By
Dawn Dias

Our lives on the Web!

NBHS | Memories | People | Music | Videos | Journal | School Events

MELVER C. FELTON
ADMINISTRATIVE COMPLEX

GR7243 Send Message | GR7229 Add to Favorites

GR7245 Add School | GR7223 Block School

GR7264 Forward School | GR7221 Add to Community

Accept Message from NBHS? How many pixels should I make that picture? Black or white text? Are you sure you want to delete the blog? Sign in. Invalid password! These are just some of the things we see on a daily basis when we connect to the Internet. Some of us use the Internet for social purposes, others mainly for schoolwork, and others when there is nothing else to do. Any way we encounter the Internet it's still a main part of our lives. "I like the Internet when I'm bored," said Shallyn Carreiro while Casey Dahlberg said, "Life would probably be impossible without the internet. I use it for school, to stay connected, for entertainment...everything." The Internet is a new way of life.

General:

The goal of New Bedford High School is to prepare well-read, productive young adults who are effective problem solvers and decision makers. They will be confident lifelong learners able to thrive in a global technological society. To this end, the administration, faculty, and staff provide a safe and secure environment in which all students can learn. Because all students are valued individuals with unique personal and academic needs, the school offers a balance of traditional and innovative programs and strategies and self-esteem. All students benefit from a climate of cultural diversity that increases their appreciation of different peoples. The school staff, parents, and the community share the mission of helping students become responsible and well rounded citizens.

Student Space

Filesha [In Love]

J. Mare

ShayShay

Alyssa

Miss Hell-ya

"I don't use the internet that much. I have much better things to do than look at everyone else's pictures. I do have a myspace that I go on sometimes."

-Kelsea Hellyar

www.mymemories.com/NBHS2007

Showing 624 out of 624 comments

Add Comment / View Comments

Batt [Menoit]

"I like that I can keep in touch with friends from my childhood. I don't like that people are immature and misuse the internet and pirate movies and music."

-Matthew Benoit

L. Andrade

"I like that you can find anything you're looking for on the internet. I'm probably the only person who doesn't have a myspace."

-Lauren Andrade

pedroSPORTSFANATIC!

"I use the internet for schoolwork, listening to music, and sports. I visit www.prosportsdaily.com on a regular basis. Worst website is www.singingfish.com."

-Pedro Anastacio

Kora

"The inernet - what to say? Life defined by pixels and HTML. Quite a party!"

-Kora Wu

I'm a prinCESs...duh!

"Hey NBHS! I hate to leave you but the times were great. Time to move on!"

Kissing Booth

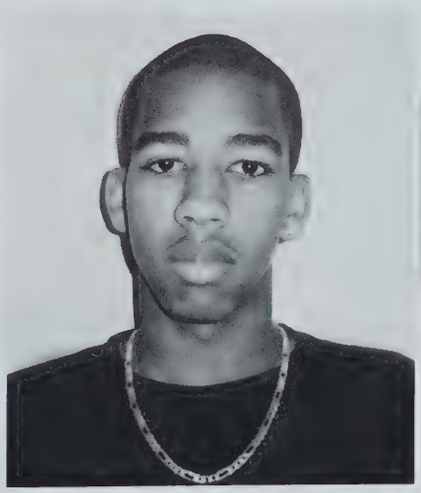
"He's cute!" your friend whispers in your ear. She giggles before leaning back in her seat in the cafeteria. Turning your head you glance at his face, and your heart drops into your stomach. Your cheeks get flushed, and you begin to mess with your hair. Suddenly he is all you think about, you search for him in the hallways, every love song brings his name to mind and that goofy smile to your lips. It's a crush! And then, one day he notices you! It's every girl's dream come true. The long hours spent on the phone, movies on the couch, meeting the parents. Oh, it's love! Welcome to the Kissing Booth.

Copy By Dawn Dias

*

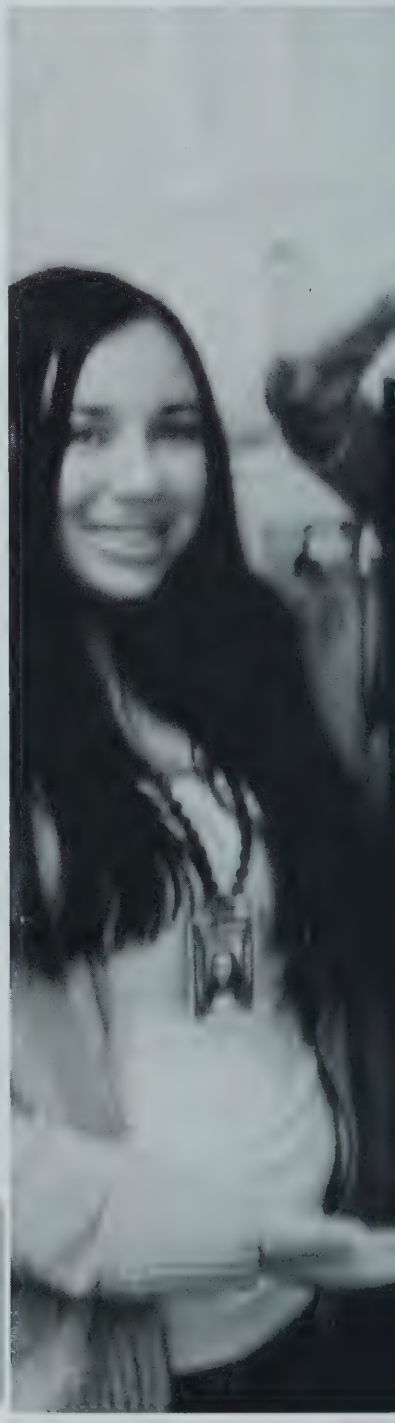
*

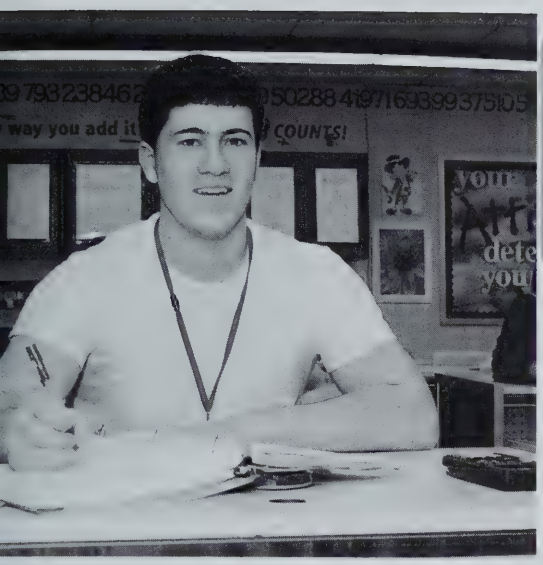
*

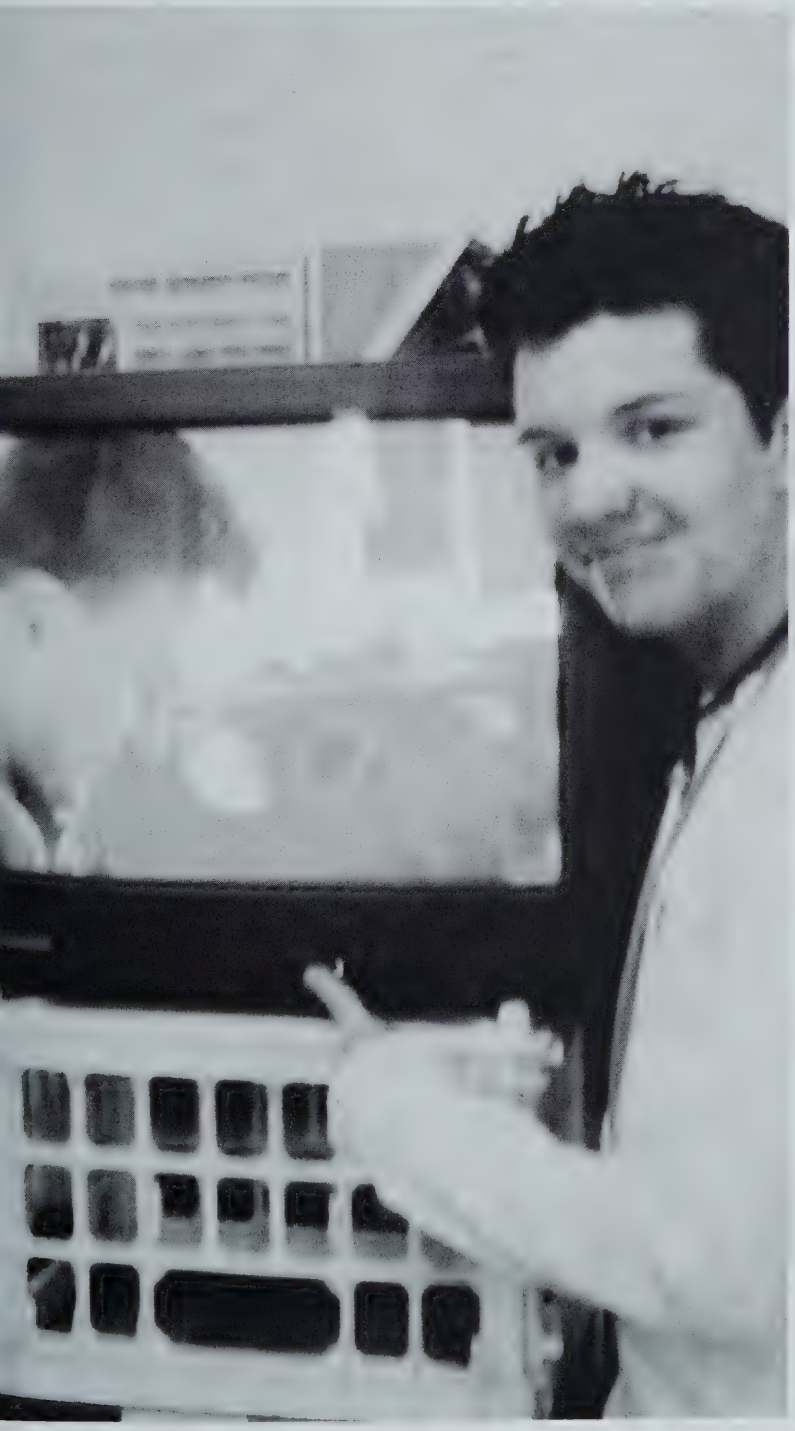


*

TV





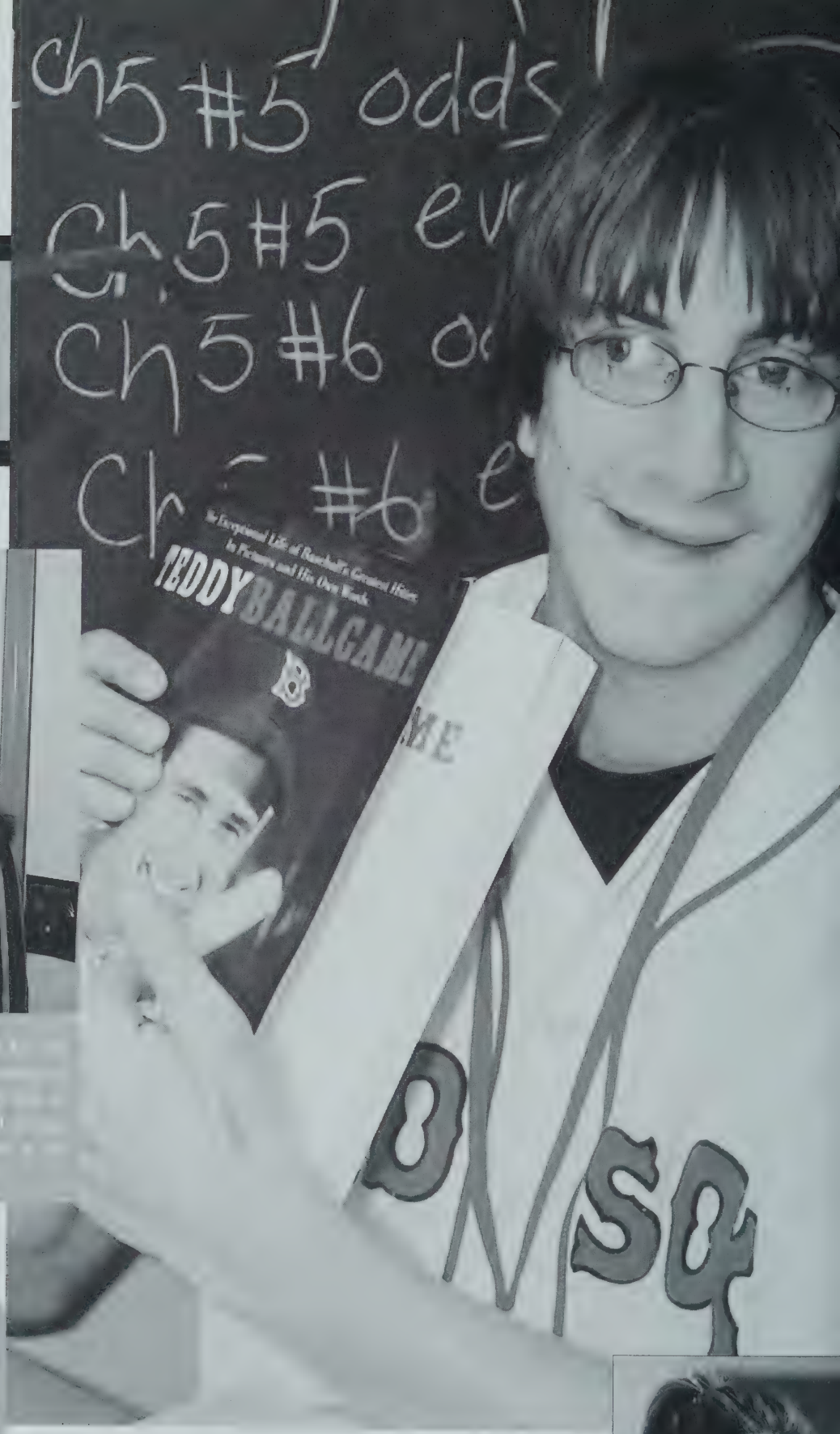


Television, Anyone?

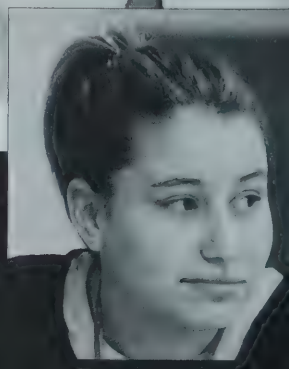
Wow! What a long day of school... and work too! It's time for you to relax, so you sit down and turn the TV on. Clicking through the channels, you search for your favorite television show. It's not on yet, but this show seems good enough, so you watch it.

The television takes you into a whole new world...a place away from the stress of being a teenager. Just for that one half hour you are in a different place where you can relax and just enjoy life. So watch ESPN, Lifetime, ABC, B.E.T., MTV, Disney, or whatever channel suits you, and be happy.

Copy By Corday Silva



What do you want to be "when you grow up?"

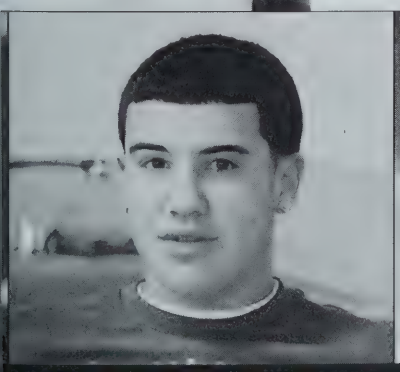


"Lawyer."
- Sarah Wunschel

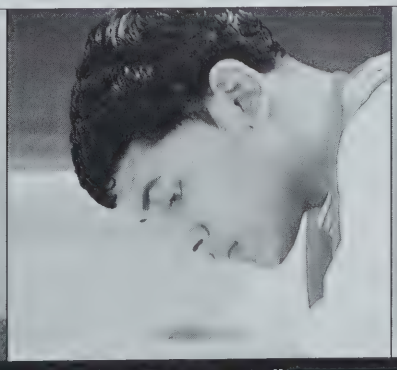
when I grow up

Doctor, lawyer, teacher, engineer, flight attendant, architect, pilot, social worker, designer, author, entrepreneur, lead ballerina, nurse...the list goes on and on. No matter what you want to be in life, we all have goals. "What do you want to be when you grow up?" has been a question asked our entire lives. Many of us are still undecided, and some of us think we are positive of our future careers. Throughout our high school careers, we have grown into mature young adults, becoming more aware of ourselves and what we would like to do when we finally graduate. Whether we go straight to work, or on to college we say good-bye to high school, and hello to the "Real World."

Copy By
Corday Silva

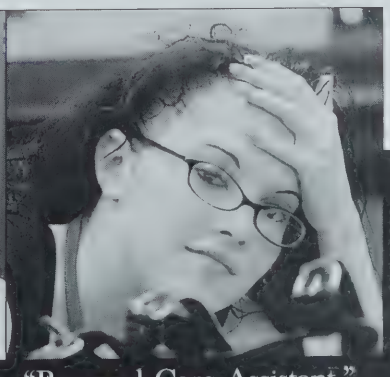


"Sports Analyst."
Matthew Fitzsimmons



"Carpenter."
Christian Mejias

"Work with Children."
Cora Pittsley



"Personal Care Assistant."
Stormy Shepard

Playing the keyboard at the Winter Concert, Justin Ramos is in deep concentration. He has been playing the piano for about six years and still enjoys doing so. Music is definitely his hobby.

Our Hobbies

You stumbled upon your dad's old stamp book and thought you'd give it a try. Walking along the beach you found a cool shell and wanted to find more. Your older brother always had these baseball cards, so you take a look at them. Funny how easily your interest is sparked. From that moment on you find yourself buying stamps, visiting any beach possible, collecting and trading baseball cards. It's your hobby...make it known.

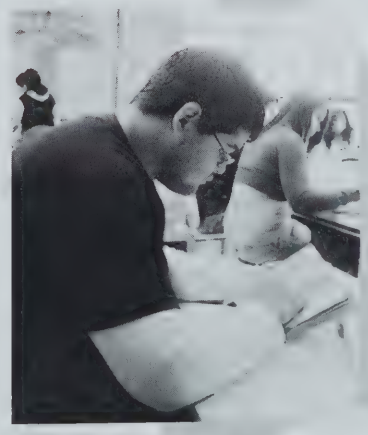
Copy By Dawn Dias

*

*

*

*



*

Tilt-A-Whirl

Any dancer's mantra.
"Moment filled with memories
She stoops to fix her shoe
her heart is racing quickly
Her dress rehearsal due

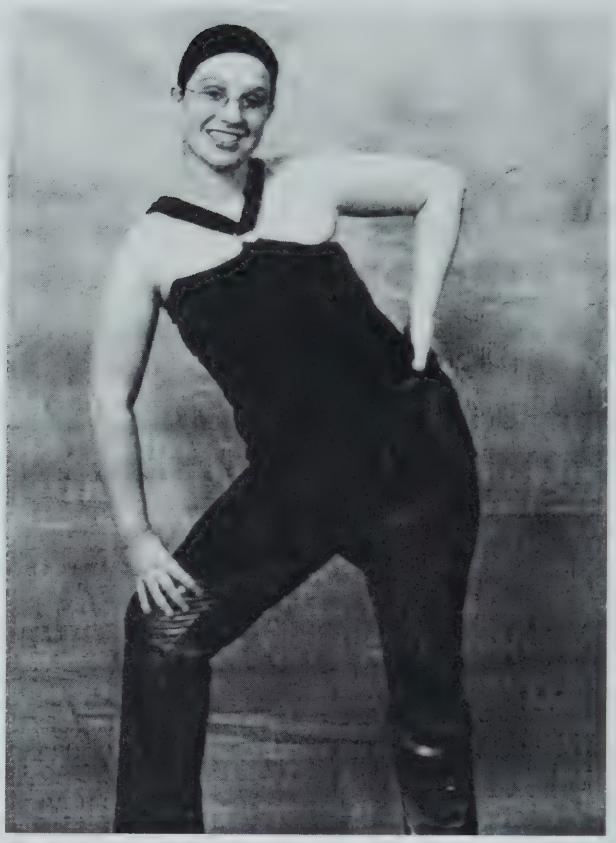
Stage is like an ocean
Where crystals seems to shine
Beckons her to dance upon
Reflections of life's time

Suddenly she rises
She sees the magic there
Running in a gust of wind
She dances with great flair

Movement of a willow
So gracious as she sways
Gentle sounds of orchestra
Each step her grand ballet

Destiny is born now
her music special score
Bowing for the audience
she hears the words encore."

- Francine Pucillo



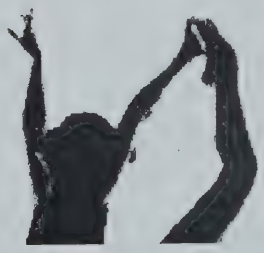
*

*

dancing is love

Dance

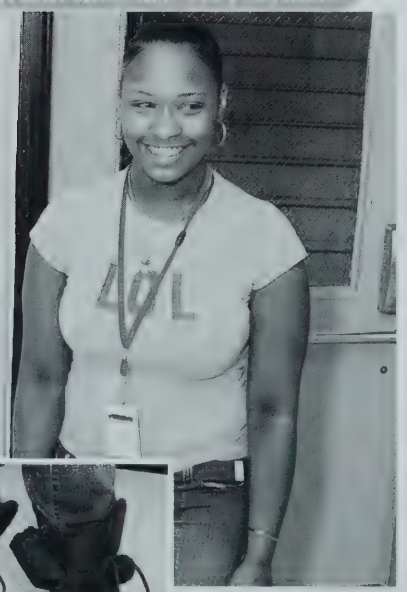
Dance
like no one is
Watching



* Rock'n the latest Air Jordan Girls series and the Air Jordan Retro 14, Laura Fernandez and Jessica "Chay" Fernandez sit side-by-side during class. They paired the gear from The Packs "Forget them Vans. I look real sneakers," and also from Young Jeezy, "These J's on my feet make my outfit complete."

* Nike Air Force II is an embellished version of the Air Force One. Mercedes Rayon found her nine-year pair Air Force II's for $75 at Eliza's. "I bought my sneakers because of the colors," said Mercedes.

* Modern day power suits have been a hit with the ladies this year. They range from different colors, height, and with or without pointy toes. Elizabeth Vanderwerker knows pointy toe moccasins with a matching belt and shirt. These times aren't pretty, but they are very stylish.



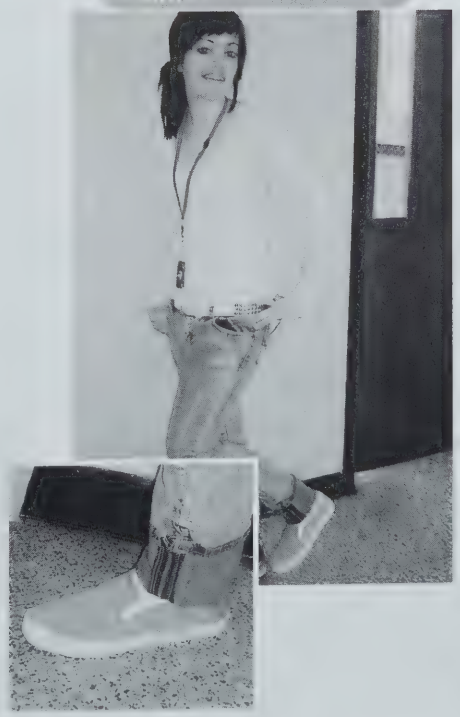
* Brynne Carroll bought her flats for senior banquet and now wears them occasionally for a casual look. She bought her shoes for about $30 at Macy's and "absolutely loves them."

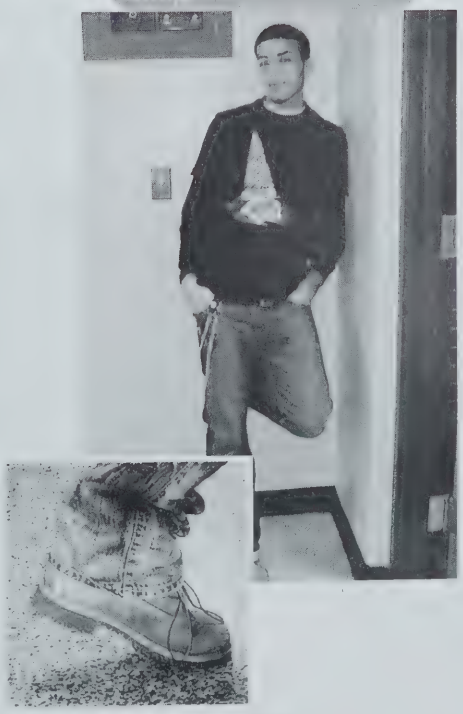
walk it out...

Direct your focus down toward the ground and you won't just notice the gum wrappers and lost IDs scattered around, you'll see something a bit more appealing to the eye - shoes, shoes, shoes! Today there are tons of styles and types of shoes to walk in, and you can see them all here marching through the halls. From sandals to stilettos, from boots to ballerina flats, for comfort, for glamour, for the weather - shoes, shoes, shoes!

What shoes will I wear to school today? Will it be those sweet sneaks or perhaps the trendy slip-ons...I think I'll go with Run DMC and choose my Adidas! You simply can't go wrong with a pair of classic kicks, but these days there is such a wide variety of footwear to sport. Faux fur, funky patterns, eye-catching colors, expensive name brands, from the clearance bin, in fashion magazines, from the thrift store, fresh to death, dirty with love, favorite old pair, favorite new pair, converse, Nike - shoes, shoes, shoes!

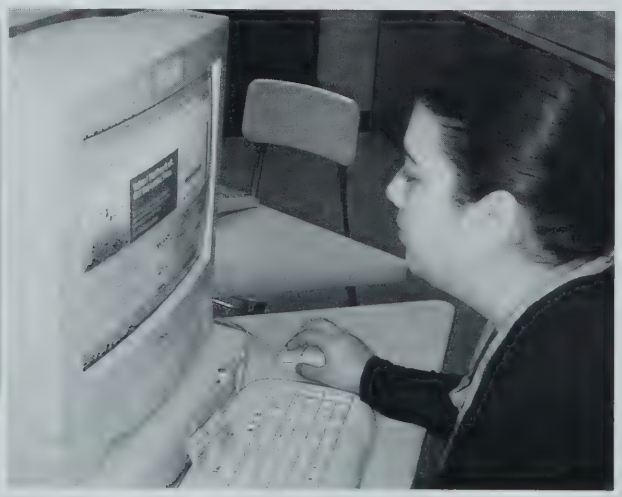
Copy By
Sandra Verissimo





* Standing in the zone, Elizandra Varela and Courtney Lemieux show off their cell phones. Courtney said, "I got my cell because I liked the way it looked, its capability and it has a MP3 player in it." Working in computer, Sergio Rivas-Cruz finishes his keyboarding assignment. He has a cell phone and believes it is important to have one for emergencies or when you feel like talking to someone. Sergio said, "If I had to invent something that everyone would use, it would probably be a flying skateboard."

* Learning on a computer, Courtney Lemieux works on an Computer Keyboarding class. He has a lot of homework on the computer. Lately, he spends most. When asked how computers involve his life, Gabriele replied, "It is very important."



* Fabio Cruz and Gabriel Almeida pose in front of their cell phones. "The best part of [illegible] is [illegible] and [illegible]," said Gabriel.

wave of the future

Computers, cameras, cell phones, and MP3 players are all a part of student's accessories in and out of school. Almost every student owns one of these popular devices of technology today. Music is a big part of young life, and the technology used most frequently is the MP3 player which comes in several brands, colors, and quality and so on. "I think iPods are the biggest technological device used today, and they will change the way music is put out in the world," said Stefan Ferreira. Although MP3 players are one of the most well known types of technology used today the most popular are cellular phones. Amazingly some cell phones have all the popular pieces of technology put into one, including the internet, a camera, and a MP3 player. "I have a cell phone because it's important to have one for something like an emergency or just if you feel like talking to someone," said Sergio Rivas-Cruz. Technology has come a long way and has made life easier for several people with more to come.

Copy By
Cristabelle Tavares

All the Right moves

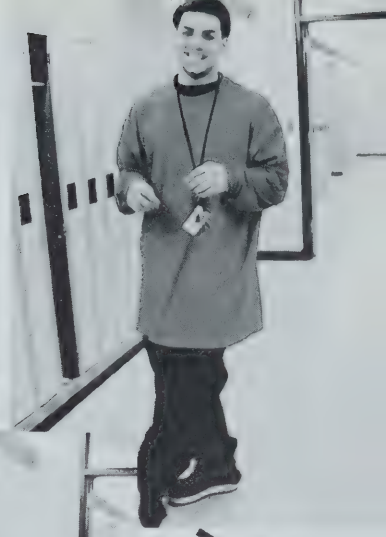
* "The heel toe is the best dance of all times although we not really used today", senior Monica Orosa while doing the pimp palace. "The most iconic music. Chosen so that gets me up is Cabbonia hepby music."

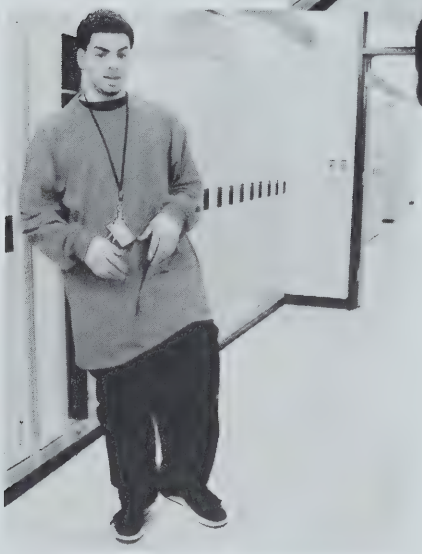
For weeks you've been working on the same dance step. It has been your goal to perfect it for the party. It's the one thing that everyone's been talking about. And you...you have to have the perfect moves. Finally it's time for the party. You show up and the urge to dance runs through you. It's gotten in your blood, and it took control. Your body moves with the beat. From the heel toe to the electric slide you dance the night away. That silly smile never leaves your face as the song changes. It's your personality. What dance move would you choose?

* The Chicken Noodle Soup was a very popular dance this year. Marilyn Morales performs this dance feeling cheery and goofy. The three move dance is easy fun to dance to and will have the majority of the crowd joining in. When asked what was the hardest dance she had to learn she said, "Nothing really! There's really no hard dances."

Copy By Dawn Dias

* Evelyn Martinez's favorite dance that took her whole life to learn is the salsa. "Salsa is good for you because it keeps you in and you always enjoy doing it," she claims. Martinez enjoys salsa dancing with her friends and family.





Senior Survey

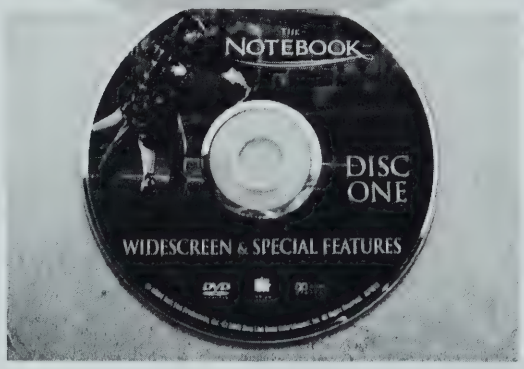
the results are in!

Music Artist or Group

1. Lil' Wayne
2. Dipset
3. Taking Back Sunday
4. Daddy Yankee
5. Orchestrate the Incident

Movie

1. The Notebook
2. Love and Basketball
3. Step Up
4. Anchorman
5. A Walk to Remember/ Pirates of the Caribbean



Candy

1. Reese's
2. Skittles
3. Snickers
4. Twix
5. Sour PatchKids/M&Ms

TV Show

1. "That 70's Show"
2. "Fresh Prince"
3. "Nip Tuck"
4. "Flavor of Love"
5. "Family Guy"

Store

1. Hollister
2. American Eagle
3. Walmart
4. H&M/Eblens
5. Expressions

Actor

1. Johnny Depp
2. Denzel Washington
3. Channing Tatum
4. Will Farrel
5. Jim Carrey

Actress

1. Angelina Jolie
2. Jessica Alba
3. Julia Roberts / Rachel McAdams
4. Halle Berry
5. Jennifer Lopez

Sports Team

1. Boston Red Sox
2. New England Patriots
3. New York Yankees
4. Boston Celtics
5. Benefica

Food

1. Pizza
2. Chicken
3. Chinese
4. Tacos
5. French Fries/Steak

My Class

Song

1. "My Love"
2. "Sexy Back"
3. "How to Save a Life"
4. "Lips of an Angel"
5. "Hey There Delilah"

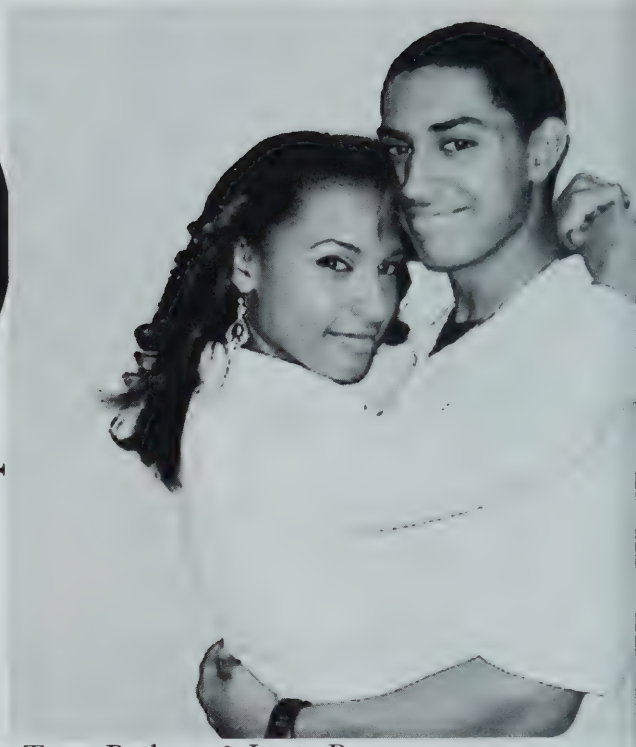
Senior Superlatives

Pablo Lopes

Goofiest Laugh

Amanda Pilar

Cutest Couple



Tarae Barboza & Justin Ramos

Brandon Carreiro

Most Likely To Be In Films

Elizabeth Ryan

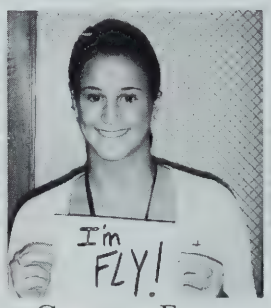
Funniest

April Dupont

Jeffrey Lacasse

Claude Sanders

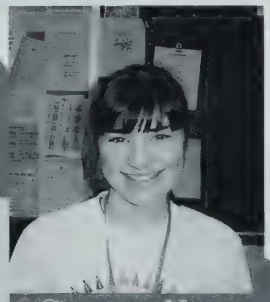
Biggest Ego



Courtney Fontes

Quietest

Eamon Treadup

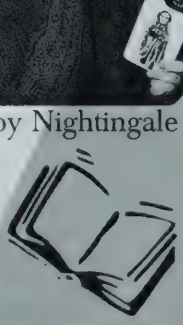


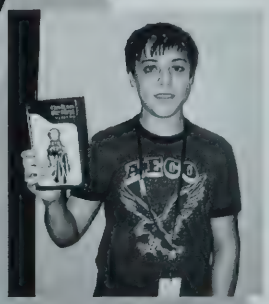
Courtney Nunes

You Don't Say

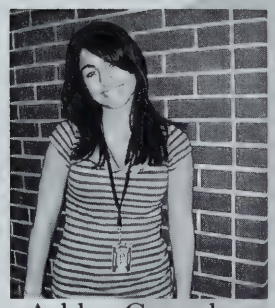
Most Likely To Win The Nobel Prize

Joy Nightingale

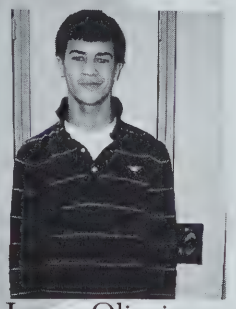




Matthew Yankowitz


Ashley Goncalves

Best Dressed


James Oliveira

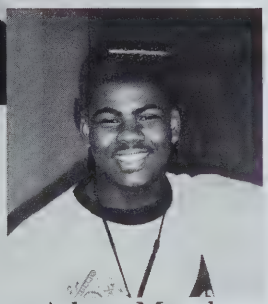
Shawna Nogueira

Kyle Christian

Loudest

Julie Clerc

Best Smile

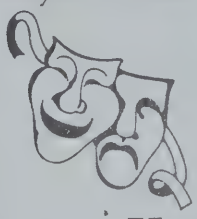

Adrian Murphy

Ryan Grace

Nicest

Meredith Curry

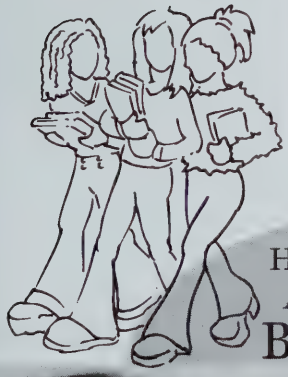
Ryan Mendes



Drama King & Queen

Caroline Meunier

making a statement



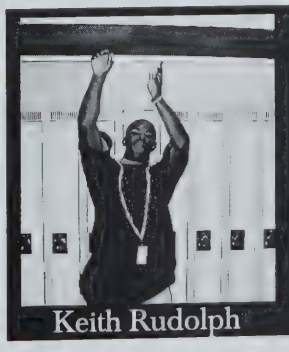
Hillary Boynton & Ashley Cardona

Best Friends

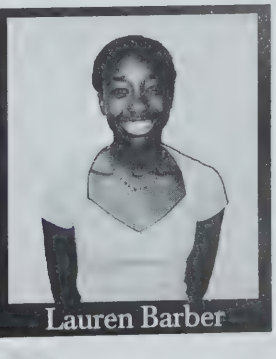
Anthony Savino

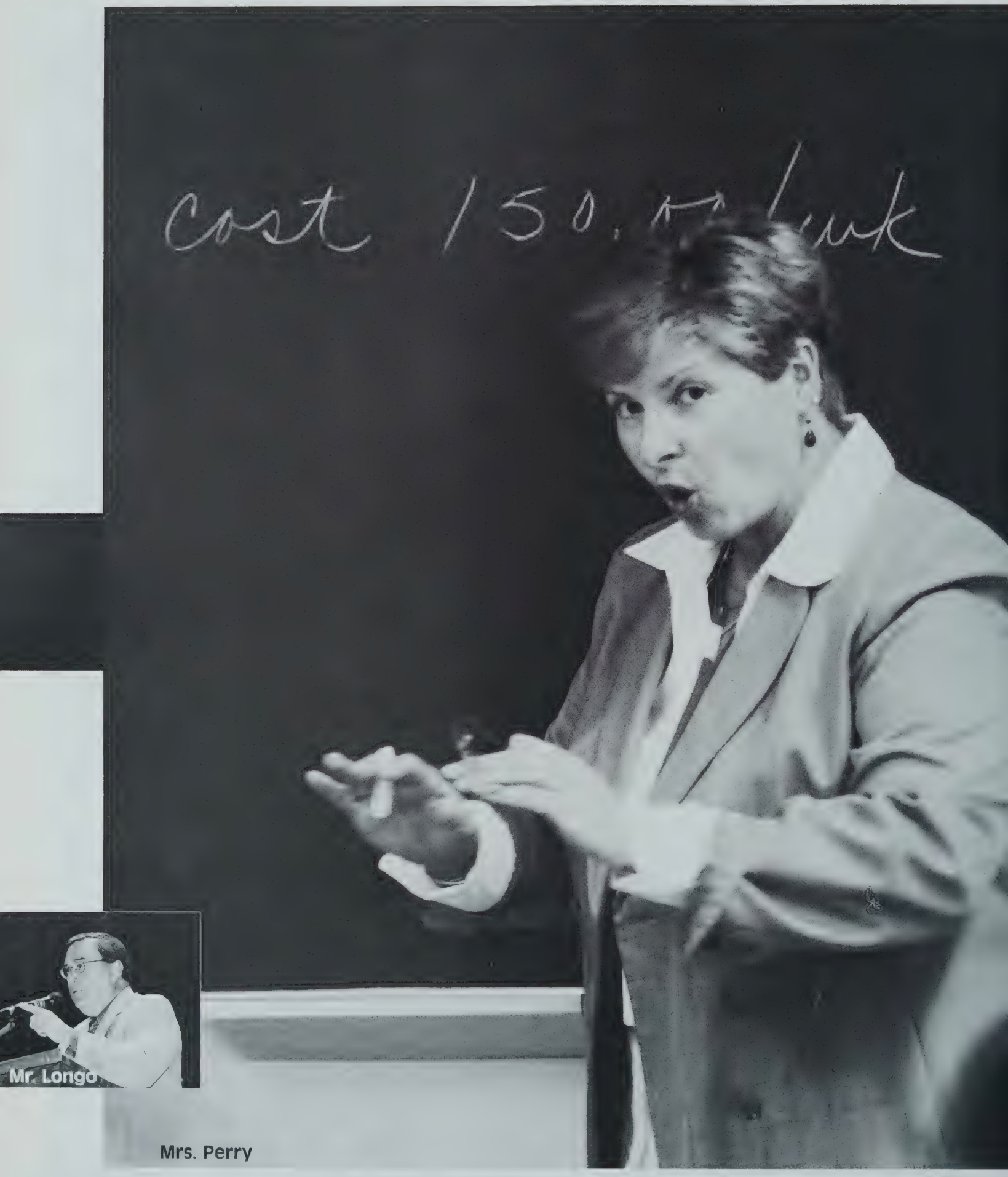
Most Musical

Samantha Johnson


Keith Rudolph

Most Athletic


Lauren Barber



Mr. Longo

Mrs. Perry

To teach is to inspire. To inspire is to enlighten. And to enlighten is to make a difference. Whether it was making comments on our papers, taking the time to explain something yet again, or just making us laugh, we will never forget the long lasting time and effort our teachers gave us. They have worked together with administrators, cafeteria workers, school resource officers, librarians, custodians, and guidance counselors in order to make the school a place for success. All of the faculty here has helped provide us with a happy and safe environment where we can learn.

They pushed us all the way and made us believe that anything was possible. They filled our minds with so much that even though we sometimes thought our heads might explode, we made it through. The faculty here has taught us something we will never forget; what we like, and what we don't.

"A teacher affects eternity; he can never tell where his influence stops."

-Henry Brooks Adams

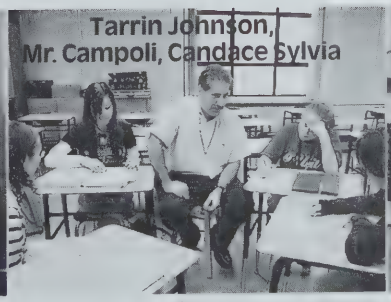
They have helped us to figure out who we are and to determine what we will become. And who knows where we would be without them.

Copy By
Courtney Nunes

ride operators

Stephanie Petz with Mr. DeChambeau

Mr. Bates with Parent and Kevin Pires


Tarrin Johnson, Mr. Campoli, Candace Sylvia

New Bedford School Committee

Row 1:
Ms. Ramona C. Silva,
Mayor Scott Lang,
and Ms. Nancy Feeney

Row 2:
Mr. Eric Pope,
Mr. Mark Treadup,
Dr. John Fletcher, and
Mr. Joaquim "Jack" Nobrega

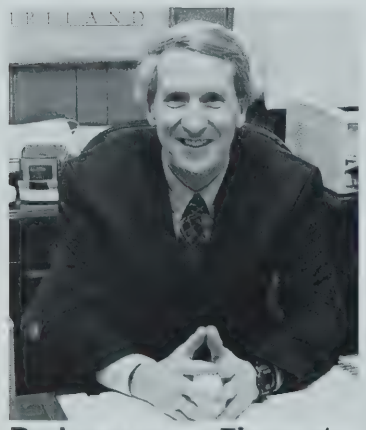
Central Administration

Mr. Michael E. Longo
Superintendent of Schools

Dr. Ronald J. Souza
Deputy Superintendent/ Human Resources

Mr. Joseph Oliver
Asst. Superintendent Curriculum & Instruction Secondary

Mrs. Eileen Kenny
Asst. Superintendent Curriculum & Instruction Elementary

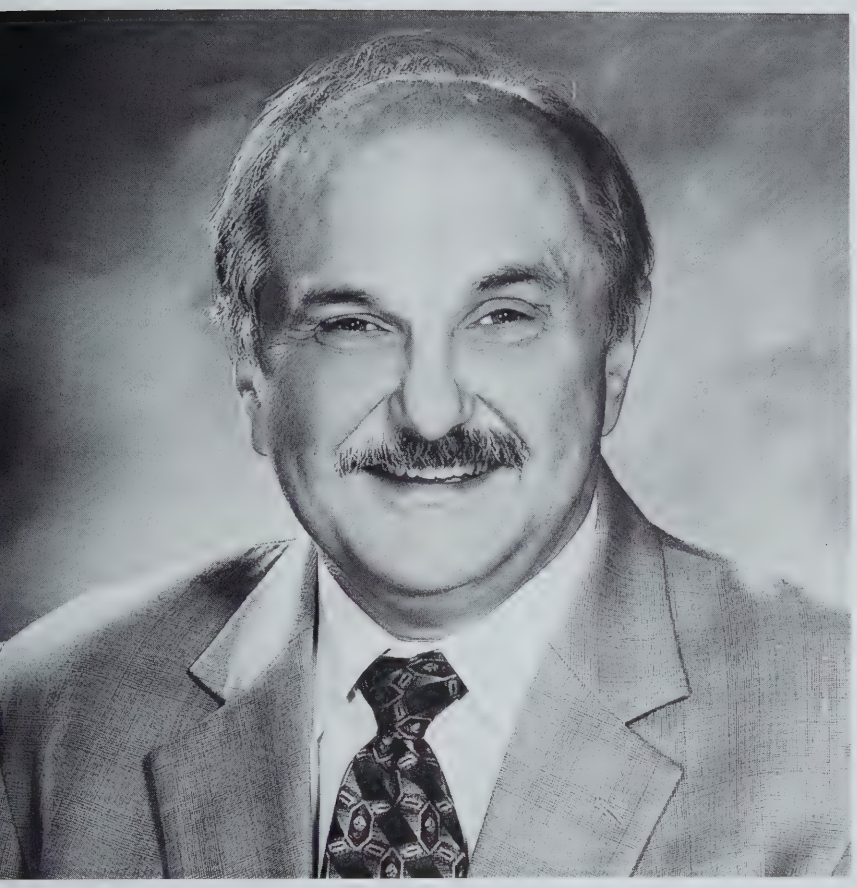


Dr. Lawrence Finnerty
Asst. Superintendent Special Services

Mr. Ferdinand Fuentes
Asst. to Superintendent Equity & Diversity

Mr. Lawrence Oliveira
Special Operations Business Manager

Dr. Mary Louise Francis
Asst. to Superintendent Data & Assessment



Headmaster
Mr. Donald Vasconcelles

The class of 2007 will always have a special place in my heart, being my first senior class as Headmaster. I hope you have enjoyed every moment of your senior year and have accumulated fond memories that will last you a lifetime. As you move on to the next chapter in your life's book, remember to keep focused on your priorities and avoid the misnomer that "more" is better, because to accomplish "more" we need to focus on "less." Never give up on your dreams, and as you proceed through the years remember: "It's not whether you get knocked down, it's whether you get up" - Vince Lombardi. Some of our best lessons are learned through our biggest mistakes. Keep your eye on the ball, your head in the game, and enjoy every minute of the challenge. Above all else, don't forget to laugh, it's the best medicine for stress!

Assistant Headmaster
Mr. Stephen Pereira

Four years ago, you walked into New Bedford High School with the goal of graduating. After years of hard work, your goal is finally here. During your high school years, you have had many experiences that have changed the person you are today. From both your failures and successes, you've learned an important lesson about life. Now you must apply those lessons to your life after high school.

You are facing many uncertainties ahead. There are political, environmental, and other global issues that impact our lives. As you continue through your life, the important decisions you make on a daily basis will affect our society. The skills and knowledge that you have acquired over the past four years have prepared you to become a leader in any area your life takes you. There is great responsibility that comes with leadership. You will set the example and direction for anyone who follows. I am confident that you are ready for this challenge.

As a former NBHS graduate, I know firsthand the quality education that you have received. Make the right decisions and you will meet all your dreams. Good luck with your future endeavors. The New Bedford High School family is very fortunate to have another extraordinary graduating class.

Housemasters

Mr. Robert Perry
Green House

Mr. Marc Letendre
Gold House

Mr. Andrew Kulak
Tan House

Ms. Tara Kohler
Blue House

Dean of Students

Congratulations to the members of the Class of 2007. You are a special group of individuals who have earned your success. You have worked hard these past four years to come together as a class. Your future success will require the same level of dedication. Nothing in life comes easy - you must remain committed to your goals. Set them high and work each and every day to get one step closer. Attaining goals is not an easy task and the most challenging take a long time.

Always remember the lessons learned at NBHS and the people who played an imortant part in your success. Thank the people who encouraged and supported you during the good times and bad.

As you enter the next phase of your life, whether it is furthering your education, entering the military, or joining the work force, I wish you success and happiness. You have been a pleasure to work with and guide.

Best Always,
Dean Cetenich

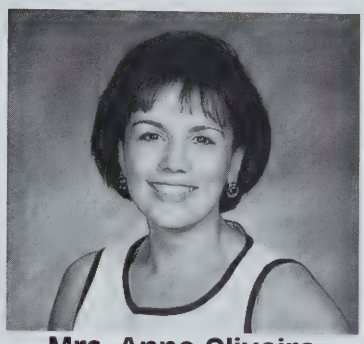
Class Advisors

It has been a privilege to be the Class Advisors for the Class of 2007. Our four-year jouney together has had its share of succesess and challenges. But always, it has been a joy knowing and working with such outstanding young men and women. From our first project, (The "Cook Durfee" Turkey), to the Senior Prom, we saw the humor, commitment, caring, and decency of this class. We are grateful for the service of your class officers, representatives, and alternates, both past and present. Through their efforts, a class identity and spirit emerged. And now senior year comes to a close. Take the time to share stories and memories before going your separate ways. Cherish each other in these last few days. We hope that all of you will someday look back on your New Bedford High School experience as the springboard to a happy, fulfilling, and successful life. Good, better, best - never let it rest - till your good is better, and your better best.

Ms. Loretta Cruz
Mr. David Morey

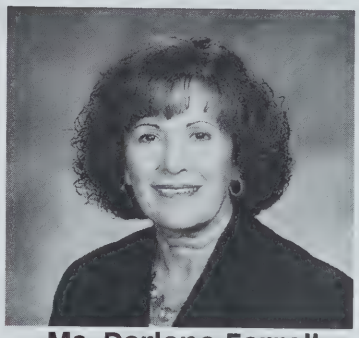
Directors

Ms. Anne Adamowicz
English



Mrs. Anne Oliveira
Science

Ms. Aileen Mack
Math



Ms. Darlene Farrell
Language

Mr. James Calnan
Social Studies

Lt. Col. Kevin McGovern
JROTC

Mr. Edward Orlowski
Technology, Family, & Consumer Science

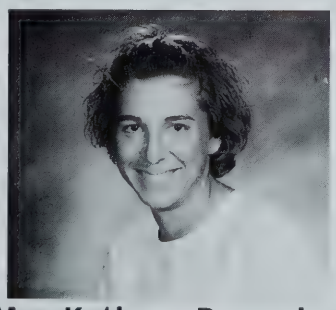
Mr. Dale Richter
Special Education

Mr. Ralph Dlouhy
Occupational Education

Ms. Kerri Quinlan-Zhou
Fine Arts

Ms. Cynthia Tougas
Instructional Technology

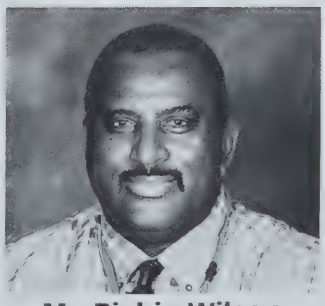
Instructional Supervisors



Mrs. Kathryn Rezendes
Green House

Mrs. Tina Borges
Gold House

Ms. Rhoda Purcell
Tan House



Mr. Rickie Wilson
Blue House

N. Acevedo
Social Studies

C. Adams
Special Education

K. Ainsley
Guidance

S. Aldrich
Guidance

M. Allen
Math

H. Almeida
Talent Search

V. Alves
Business

J. Amaral
English Immersion

E. Andrade
Language

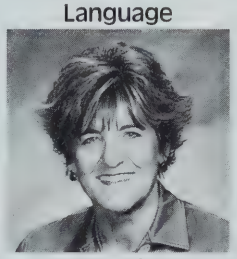
G. Andrews
Special Education

J. Arena
Special Education

B. Armando
Math

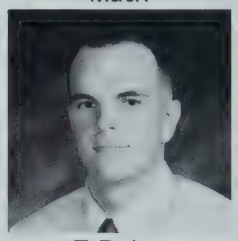
D. Aubut
Special Education

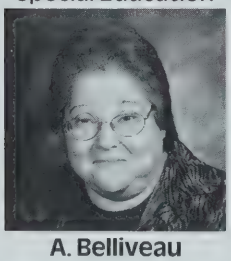
M. Baptista
Language

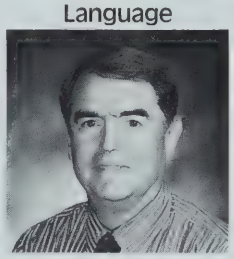

K. Baptiste
Math

S. Barao
Social Studies

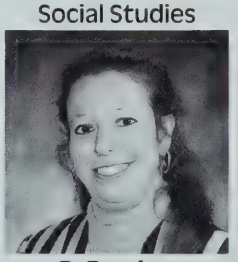
K. Barnett
Special Education

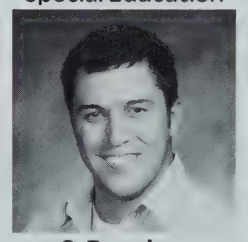

T. Bates
Social Studies


A. Belliveau
Clerical


M. Birmingham
Special Education

S. Boissoneau
Clerical


D. Borden
English

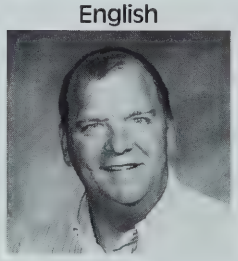

S. Boucher
English

D. Bradford
Clerical

S. Bramwell
Clerical

P. Brazil
Fine Arts

C. Brown
Special Education

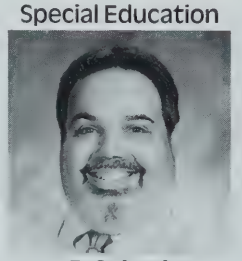

J. Brown
Special Education

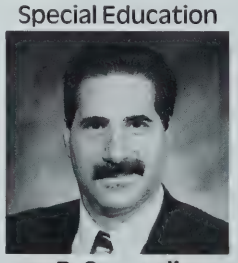
M. Brum
Special Education

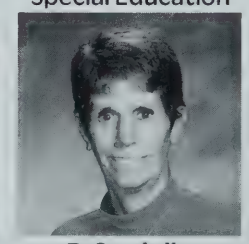
K. Buckley
Physical Education

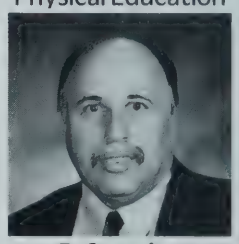
R. Bulgar
Special Education

L. Cabral
English


P. Cabral
Fine Arts


R. Campoli
Fine Arts

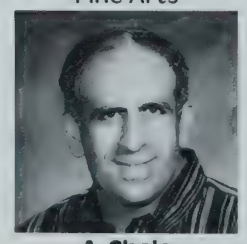

R. Cardullo
Special Education

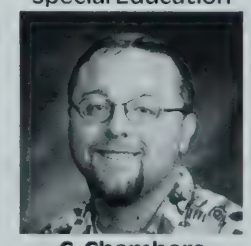

D. Carreiro
English

D. Casey
Guidance

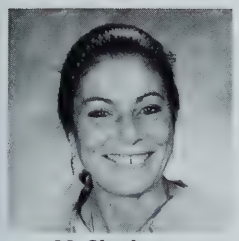
J. Casey-Amaral
Business

D. Caton
Business


A. Chale
Special Education


C. Chambers
Fine Arts

A. Charkowski
Special Education



M. Clarkson
Physical Education

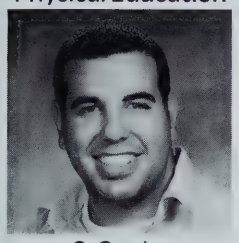
W. Coates
Resource Officer

D. Colon
Special Education

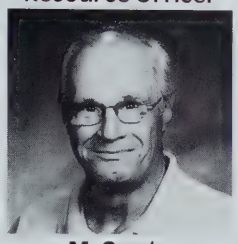
N. Cordero
Language

D. Correia
Language

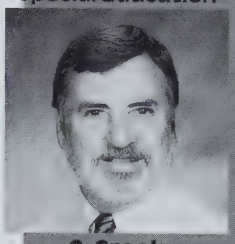
M. Costa
Health



S. Costa
Computer Services



M. Couto
Math



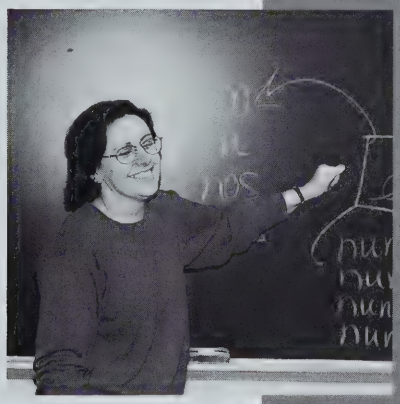
G. Crook
Science

S. Crouch
Special Education

P. Crowne
Guidance

L. Cruz
Social Studies

Why did you decide *to work at* New Bedford High?



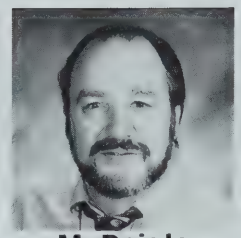
*

*

*

S. Cunha
English Immersion

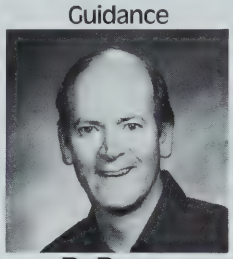
A. DaGraca
English Immersion

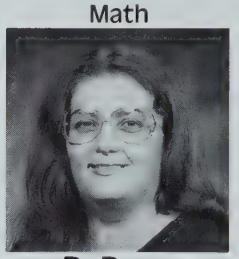

M. Daigle
Guidance

R. Damgaard
Math

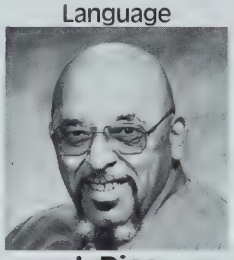
R. David
Language

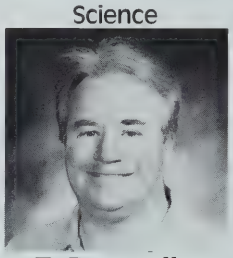
E. DeAlmeida
Language

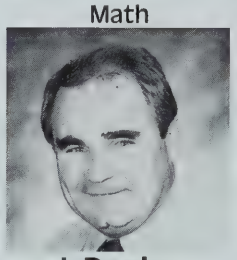

B. Dean
Science

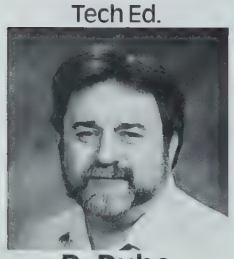

D. Dean
Math

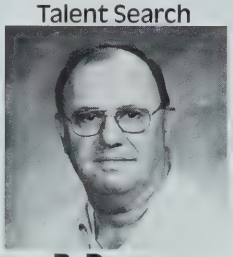
J. DeChambeau
Tech Ed.

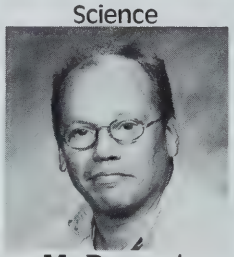

J. Dias
Talent Search

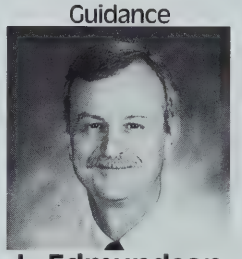

T. Donnelly
Science

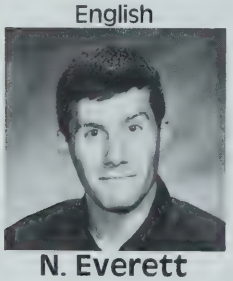

J. Dooley
Guidance


D. Dube
English

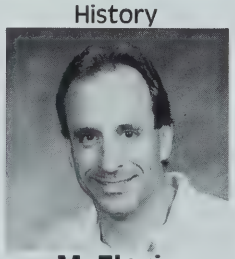

R. Dumas
Computer Services


M. Durant
History


L. Edmundson
Computer Services


N. Everett
History

D. Fish
Clerical


M. Florio
Science

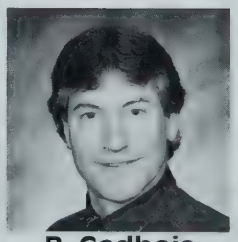
L. Forman
English

G. Fortes
Phys. Ed.

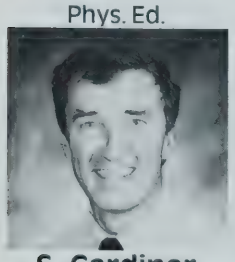
D. Fournier
Science

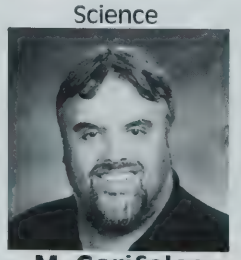
G. Freitas
Special Education

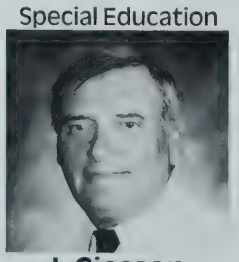
A. Freitas
Guidance

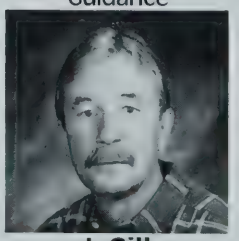

R. Gadbois
Tech. Ed.

L. Galuska
Special Education

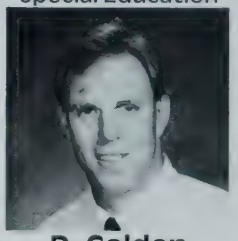

S. Gardiner
Health

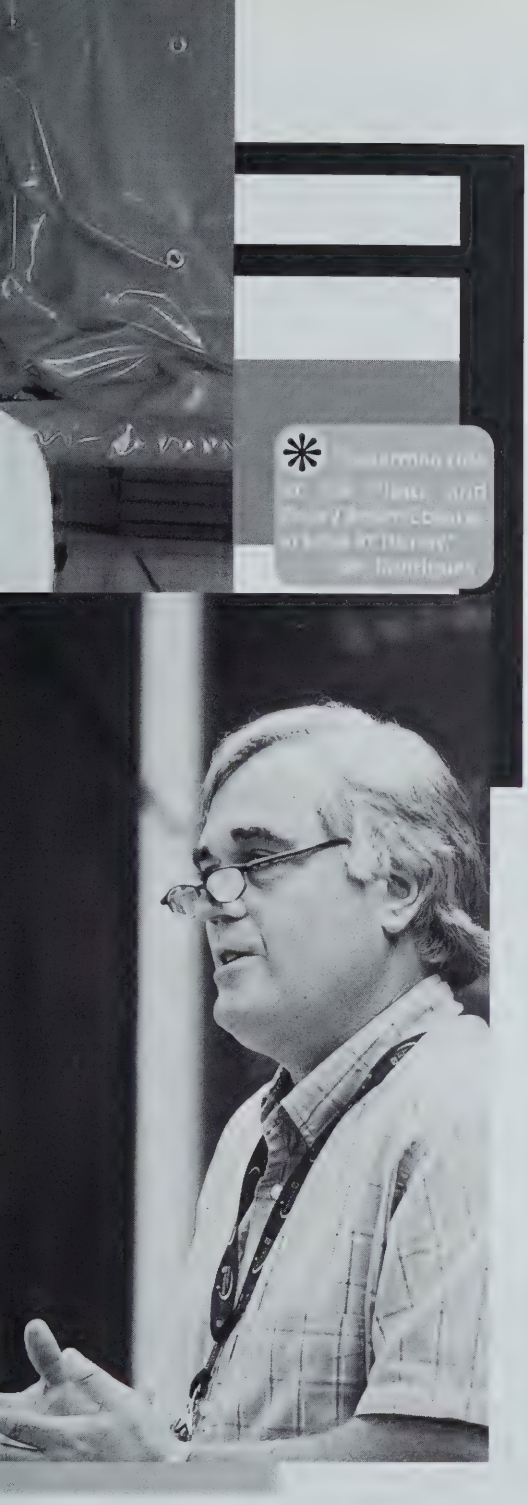

M. Garifales
Special Education


J. Giasson
Science

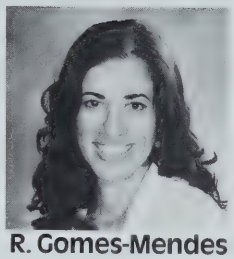

J. Gill
Science

M. Gilmore
Special Education


D. Golden
Guidance



A. Gomes
Math

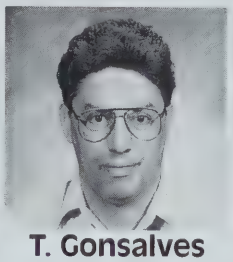


R. Gomes-Mendes
Guidance

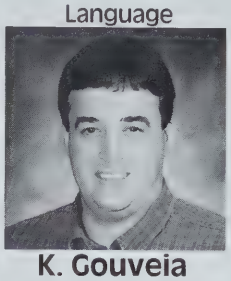
K. Goncalo
Language

C. Goncalves
Language

C. Gonsalves
Special Education



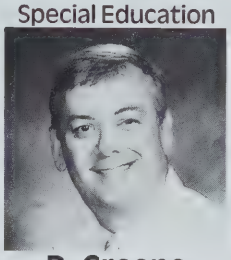
T. Gonsalves
Special Education



K. Gouveia
Business

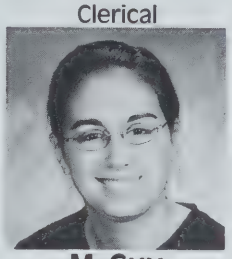
C. Graca
Clerical

M. Grant
Special Education

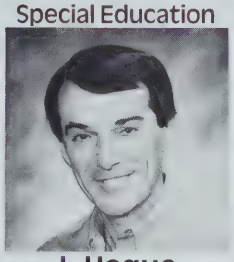


D. Greene
Special Education

J. Guevara
JROTC



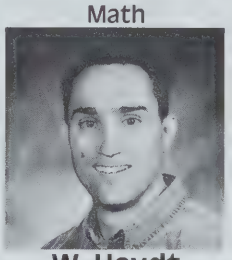
M. Guy
Math



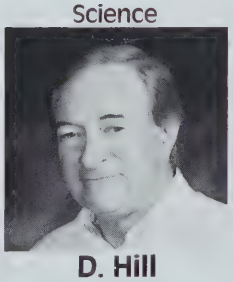
J. Hague
Science

D. Hamel-Kollars
Special Education

N. Hawes
Fine Arts



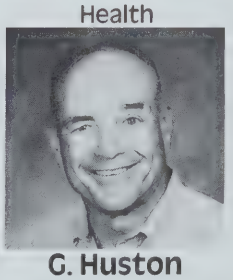
W. Heydt
Health



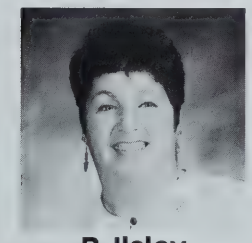
D. Hill
Special Education

E. Hougasian
Clerical

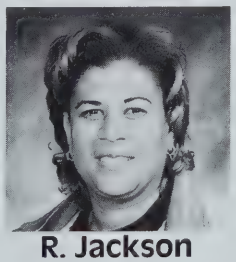
I. Houtman
Math



G. Huston
History

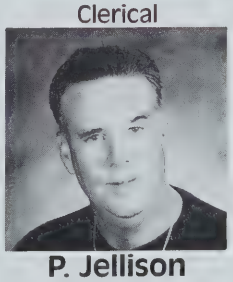


P. Ilsley
Special Education



R. Jackson
Phys. Ed.

J. Jacobsen
Entrepreneur

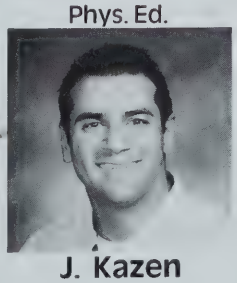


P. Jellison
Phys. Ed.

R. Jupin
English

K. Kane
IMC

B. Kaplan
Guidance

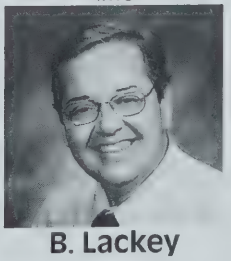


J. Kazen
History

S. Kelly-Chace
Guidance

M. Kobza
Science

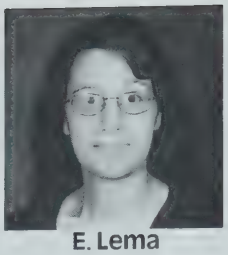
J. Kouta
Guidance



B. Lackey
English

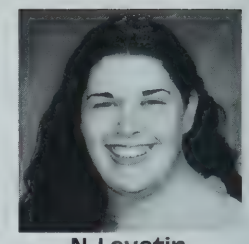
L. Langis
IMC

D. Lawson
Special Education


E. Lema
Special Education

M. Leonetti
Special Education

M. Letourneau
Math

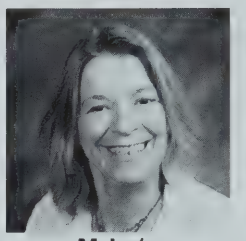

N. Levetin
Language

J. Lima
Business

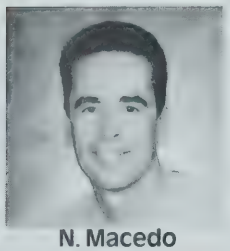
N. Linhares
Math

T. Linhares
Special Education

M. Lithgow
Special Education

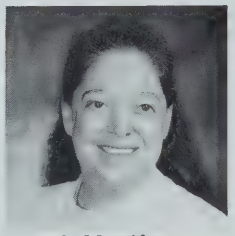

M. Lotz
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

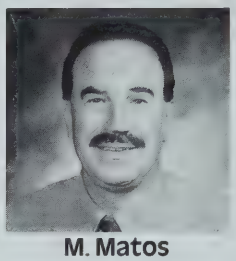
K. Macedo
Fam. & Consumer Sci.


N. Macedo
Physical Education

J. MacLeod
Physical Education

T. Marges
Math


L. Martins
Clerical


M. Matos
Attendance Officer

A. Mattos
Language

O. Marques
English

J. Maura
Business

D. Maxfield
Social Studies

J. McCarthy
Phys. Ed.

S. McTighe
Science

C. Medeiros
Special Education

Foodservice Staff

Row 1: C. Doucet, L. Robinson, M. Carota, M. Wooly
Row 2: M. Emken, D. Prout, C. Bentley, D. Hurd, D. Mederios, V. Macedo
Row 3: P. Wolinski, P. Hinchcliffer, M. Fontinha, E. De Brita, E. Carvalho, K. Burrell, O. Otero (not pictured), J. Arvanto, M. Duarte, R. Pelletier

Row 1: E. Carvalho, P. Izyk, F. Lawrence
Row 2: V. Novo, I. Richards, D. Yeprides, N. Simmons, J. Houde, T. Lizotte, R. Shuster, M. Vieira
Row 3: P. Whitaker, D. Sherman, D. Hope, N. Velez, C. Goncalvez

If you could create your own amusment park, what would be the theme and what would it be called?

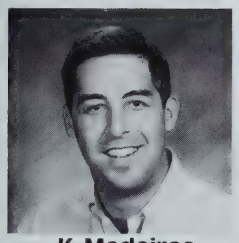
"I would create a water themed park with very slow sea turtle rides and some quacking duck rides for any kind of weather - Whalerland."
- Mr. Golden

" My park would be called "Seven Wonders" and would be themed "Seven Wonders of The Ancient World."
-Ms. Riley

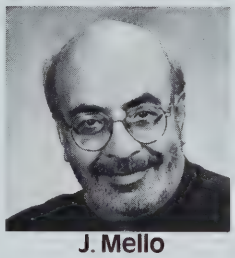
"The theme of the park would be "music and dancing" and it would be called "Singing and Dancing Delight."
- Mrs. Orlowski

" I would create an anime themed park and it would be called "Expereince the Oriental Thrill."
-Mrs. Almeida

"The park would be called "Screaming Coaster Land" and would be a park of all roller coasters."
-Ms. Hougasian

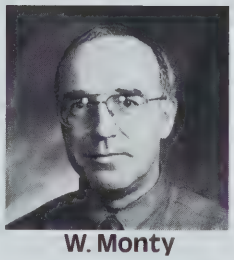


K. Medeiros
Social Studies

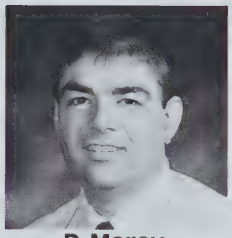


J. Mello
Crisis Counselor

R. Miller
Special Education



W. Monty
Social Studies

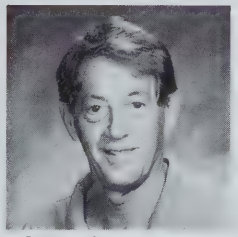


D. Morey
Math - Mcas

E. Motta
Math

K. Muldoon
Englsih

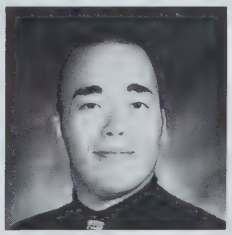
C. Murphy
Fam. & Consumer Sci.



S. Nestanpower
Science

S. Neto-Kalife
Lanuage

C. Nickerson
Fam. & Consumer Sci.

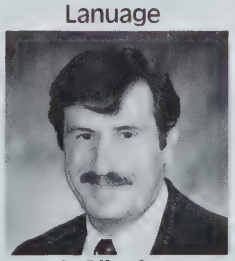


T. Nickerson
English

S. Nobrega
Attendance Officer

D. Ocasio
Special Education

A. O'Leary
IMC

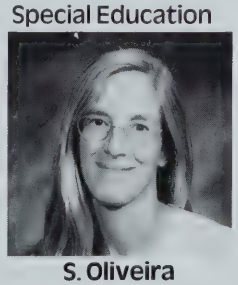


A. Oliveira
Business

C. Oliveira
Guidance

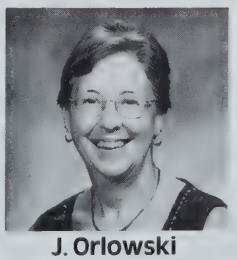
J. Oliveira
English

P. Oliveira
English

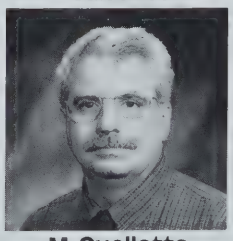


S. Oliveira
Special Education

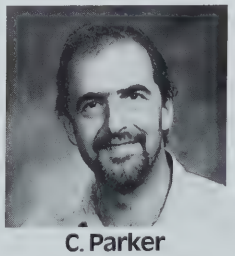
L. Oliver
Health



J. Orlowski
Business



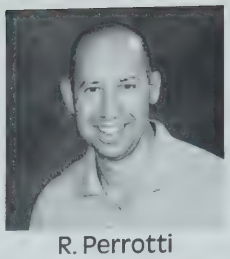
M. Ouellette
Language

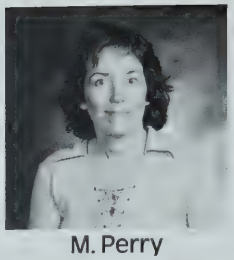


C. Parker
Tech. Education

R. Peccini
English

N. Pereira
Language


R. Perrotti
IMC

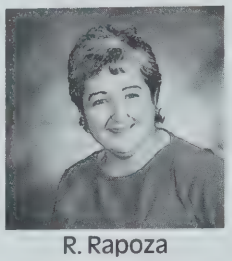

M. Perry
Math

J. Peters
Special Education

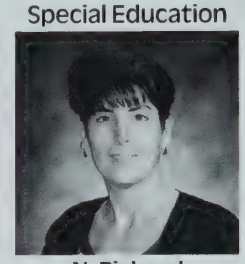
F. Pimental
Business

G. Polanco
English Immersion

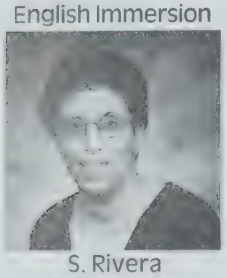
A. Prescott
Math


R. Rapoza
Clerical

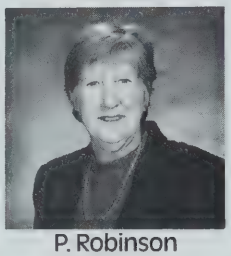
J. Regis
Special Education

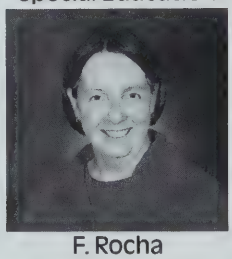

N. Richard
IMC

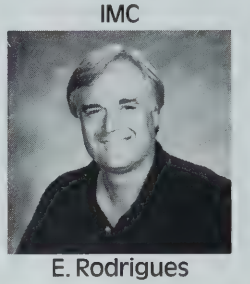
D. Riley
Fine Arts

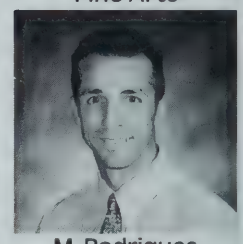

S. Rivera
Language

D. Robinson
Science


P. Robinson
Business

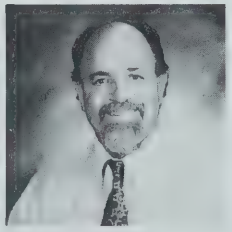

F. Rocha
Clerical


E. Rodrigues
Social Studies

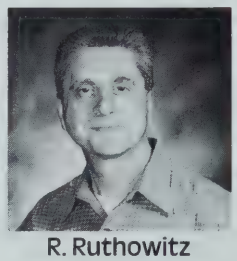

M. Rodrigues
Math

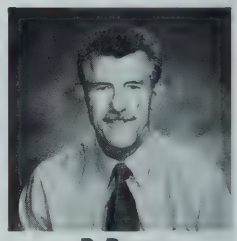
S. Rodrigues
English - MCAS

M. Rodriguez
Language


G. Rosa
Social Studies

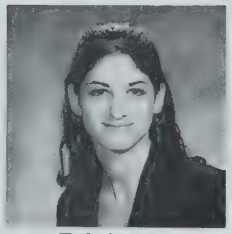
D. Roye
English


R. Ruthowitz
Tech. Ed.


R. Ryan
Guidance

M. Sabeh
Gear Up

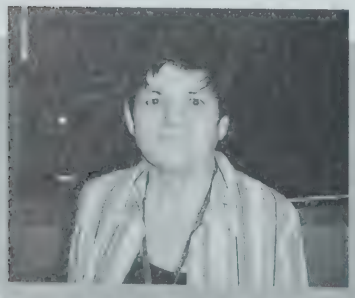
E. Safioleas
Special Education

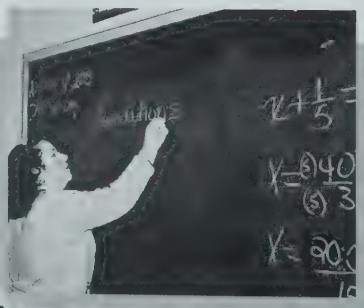

T. Saloman
English

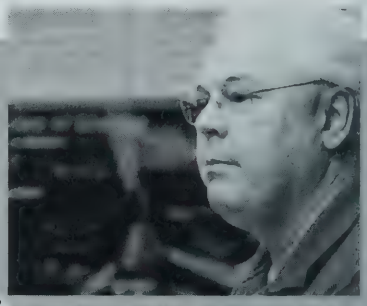
M. Santos
Language

B. Scott
Social Studies

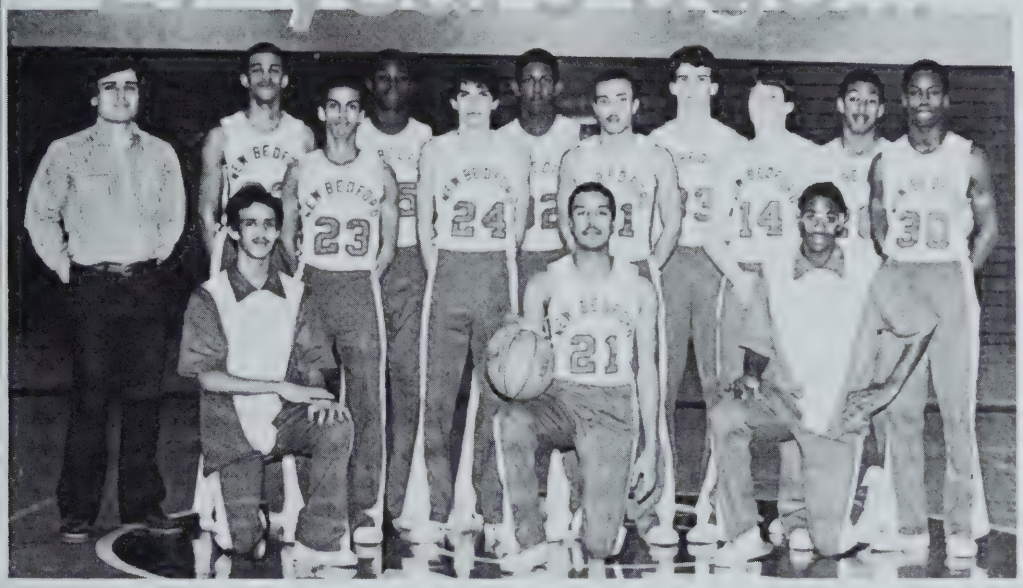
E. Silva
Computer Services







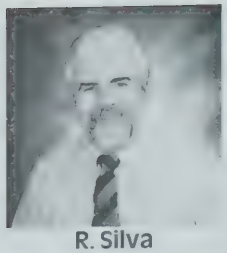
27 years ago...



First Row (l to r): Carlos Martin, Capt. Mark Dias, Mike Conward. Second Row: Todd Dos Reis, Mark Dow, Donald Pina, Matt Lowney, Billy Gooden. Third Row: Coach Ed Rodrigues, Thurman London, Jeff McCoy, Bobby Lopes, Jack Sheerin, Rich Nobre.

Above is pictured Mr. Rodrigues's first varsity team. He had coached for several years before coming up to coach the varsity team. Thank You, Coach Rodrigues for Twenty Seven Years of Varsity Coaching! New Bedford High thanks you. The boys basketball team thanks you. The last 27 NBHS varsity basketball teams thank you. The city of New Bedford thanks you. We all wish you a long, happy, and restful retirement. 2007 team co-captain, Claude Sanders put it best when he said the following:

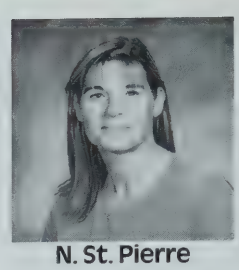
"Coach is a great person as well as an advisor. Day in and day out he puts his heart and soul into Whaler basketball. He is one of the few coaches I can say that cares more about his athletes than anything else. Although he strives to make us winners on the court, he also makes sure that we conduct ourselves as young adults with class, and that we are winners off the court as well, and this is why he is a great coach."



R. Silva
English

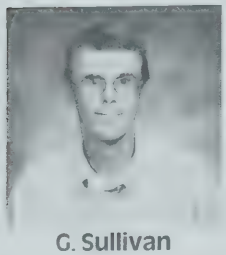
A. Slater
Social Studies

M. Souza
Guidance Clerk



N. St. Pierre
Special Education

L. Stoeckle
Special Education



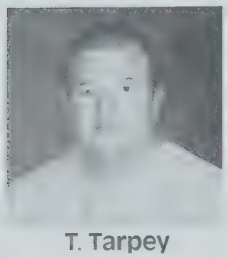
G. Sullivan
Science

J. Sykes
English

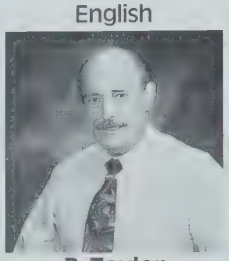
J. Sylvia
Social Studies

K. Sylvia
Math

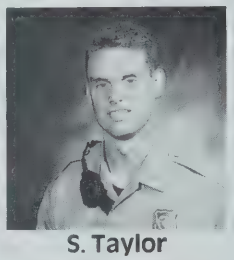
S. Sylvia
English



T. Tarpey
Physical Education



R. Taylor
Social Studies



S. Taylor
Resource Officer

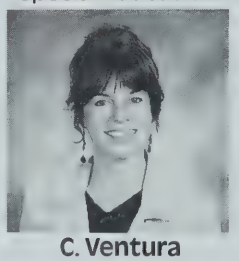
S. Valente
Special Education

C. Vannett
Language

F. Varela
English Immersion

L. Vasconcelos
Special Education

A. Vaz
Clerical



C. Ventura
Science

C. Vieira
Special Education

Faculty Not Pictured

S. Adam
J. Almeida
S. Almeida-Shepherd
B. Armando
M. Arteaga-Vieira
N. Baptista
F. Barber
R. Barber
E. Barreto
N. Barrett
S. Basta
B. Bennett
J. Bennett
J. Benoit
K. Boivin
S. Brown
P. Browne
P. Cabral
S. Cabral
E. Canavan
J. Carreiro
L. Chiarito
P. Chretien
B. Coelho
G. Correia
T. Cummings-Leaver
D. DaCosta
R. DeBalsi
R. Delgado
M. DePrato
S. Diffley
P. DiMattia
E. Dorsey
M. Downing
M. Duarte
S. Durkin
E. Estrella
J. Ferrara
C. Gadbois
S. Galindo
C. Garcia
J. Gassett
J. Giammalvo
P. Gifford
W. Gifford-Nunes
M. Gilmore
M. Glowa
J. Govoni
C. Grace
K. Grace
S. Gramprey
R. Green
T. Halstead
C.M. Hayes
D. Hennessey
A. Horrigan
M. Huber
N. Johnston
J. Kazen
P. Keefe
K. Kieltyka
M. Kilcline
C. Larkin
K. LaRochelle
R. Lopes
D. Machado
N. Matos
J. McCarthy
C. McCormack
S. Medeiros
J. Mello
C. Mendes
A. Mojica
C. Moniz
J. Montigny
D. Moretti
E. Mota
J. Mullin-Mendoza
S. Nobrega
G. Nunes
A. Oliveira
K. Oliveira
E. O'Reilly
S. Pacheco
M. Palhota
N. Palumbo
J. Perez-Dmitzer
D. Perry
J. Peters
P. Phillips
C. Rebelo
K. Relihan
N. Reynolds
N. Rezendes
W. Robinson
E. Rocha
N. Rodrigues
S. Silva
A. Silva, Jr.
D. Smith
J. Smith
G. Snow
G. Soloman
A. Souza
D. Souza
V. Stowell
J. Sylvia
J. Teixeira
J. Thumudo
F. Torres
J. Twomey
S. Velez
R. Zuber

Auxiliary Services

Adams, Larry
Arruda, Joseph
Barclay, Joseph
Barton, Gerald
Bentley, Bernie
Bolger, Raymond
Britton, Mark
Carreiro, Francisco
Carvalho, James
Damasio, Michael
Fournier, Robert
Freitas, Peter
Glass, Richard
Gomes, Beverly
Jesse, Joanne
Marshall, Richard
Martins, Linda
Medeiros, Linda
Mercure, Jeffrey
Nogueira, Robert
Peloquin, Diane
Perry, Mary
Polrier, Gilda
Stewart, James
Sylvia, Victor
Vasconcelles, Donald
Williams, Anthony
Winn, Philip

In Memory Of

Mr. Robert Tremblay
(1950-2007)

Mr. Tremblay came to us at the start of the 2006-2007 school year and joined the Tan Titans as a freshman academy science teacher. Although his time was short with the students and faculty here at New Bedford High School, he left his mark as a dynamic, cultured, intelligent person whose heart was truly in the best interest of the "young people." Majoring in Biology and Chemistry, Mr. Tremblay left a career in nursing to pursue a career in education. His love for his students combined with his passion for learning served as his motivation for this cange of profession. Prior to nursing, Mr. Tremblay served his country in the United States Coast Guard where he traveled extensively and protected the waters of the country he loved ever so dearly. Mr. Tremblay possessed a love for the arts, writing his very own collection of poetry, "A Being, Cocooning, Emerging." He fought relentlessly for the rights of the mentally retarded making this cause the inspiration behind his poetry. Mr. Tremblay was a gentle, passionate soul who naturally touched the hearts of those who knew him. His love and compassion for humanity, especially children, was evident in his daily actions and behavior. From the Tan Titans, faculty and student body of the New Bedford High School family, farewell Mr. Tremblay, you will be missed dearly.

"If we don't learn to love and respect the mentally retarded as human beings, we will never learn to love and respect each other naturally and, if we don't do this, gentle people, we will end up destroying ourselves and the beauty that life on earth can be if we allow it to be."
-Robert L. Tremblay

Mr. Raymond Medeiros
(1949-2007)

Raymond Medeiros collapsed at work on February 2nd, 2007. He was a custodian here at New Bedford High School. Born in Acushnet, Mr. Medeiros lived most of his life in New Bedford. His interests included bowling, dining out, and yard sales; and he was devoted to his family.

What Ray has meant to us - He was a kind, gentle, and witty man. He worked very hard and was appreciated by the cafeteria staff. He touched all our lives and he will be missed very much. We will always remember his bandanas that he wore!

-The Cafeteria and Custodial Staff

Ray can be remembered as always bringing a smile to my face whether it be with a little comment or a piece of chocolate.

-Mrs. K. Rezendes

M. Vieira
Math

A. Vieira
Math

C. Viveiros
Social Studies

C. Warrington
Special Education

S. Williams
Special Education

R. Wilson
Tech. Ed.

M. Winderlick
Special Education

L. Yulfo
Special Education

Sandra Verissimo
Brynne Carroll

(Mr. Nelson Mare's sons)
Mare Studios and Gallery, our
school photographer is located at:
96 Front St.
New Bedford, MA 02743

Years from now when we look back at this - our high school yearbook - we will remember all the past experiences we have spent with our friends and classmates. As we flip through the many sections we will come across the sports, clubs, and other events that have made our time here unforgettable. But now as we come to the beginning of the ads section, we will relive some of those experiences and friendships. We will come across the business ads of places we used to frequent. We will find the parent ads with all the pictures of us "when we were cute. And most importantly, the senior ads will remind us of all the good times we spent with our friends.

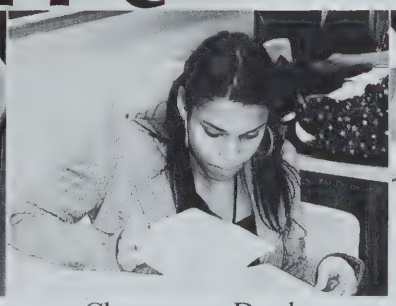
"We do not remember days, we remember moments." - Oscar Wilde

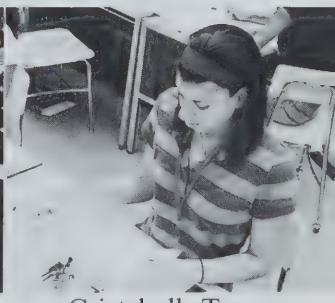
Copy By Courtney Nunes

Gift SHOP

Corday Silva

Ryan Mendes


Champagne Durden


Cristabelle Tavares

A Love like Ours •••

my true Love

LOVE IS FOREVER
HONOR IT ALWAYS

U ♥ I

5·23·03

a year to remember

THERE IS JUST SOMETHING ABOUT YOU

Jessica & MANNIE

hangin' OUT

★ XOXO

BEST Friends

•••

Shout Out Steph, u r 1 of a kind. You will always be my best-frien

Jenna Bean,
You are loved for the little girl you were, for the special woman you are becoming, and for the wonderful daughter you will always be. May all your dreams come true!
I love you always.
Mom

May all your days be filled
with much love and happiness
and your dreams
become your realities.
Love, Mom

Love you lots, Sean!
We're so proud of you.
Love,
Mom and Dad

Morris Glaser Glass
Glaser Auto Glass
GLASER GLASS Corp.
Glaser by Name... Glazier by Trade!
Quality and Service Since 1921

1265 Purchase Street
New Bedford, MA 02740
Tel: 508-999-6497
Fax: 508-997-7919

910 Pleasant Street
Fall River, MA 02720
Tel: 508-676-1464
Fax: 508-675-9432

1-800-942-6444

more like a sister. I love you! -Chelsea

As Long as We Live There'll
Always be Me and You
Even Though You Pick on Me, I
Know You Love Me Too

You're the Greatest Sister
Anyone has Ever Known
I Pray I'm Just a Little Like You,
When I get Grown

When You go to College, I'll
Miss You Every Day
But Don't You Worry or be Sad,
Cuz I'm Only a Phone Call
Away

I Love You and I'm Proud to
say, "You're My Big Sis"
Hoping I've been a Great
Brother, is My One True Wish

Lance,
Mom and I love you very much and are very proud of all that you have accomplished and the person that you have become. Good luck in the future, keep reaching for the stars and always know that you are the BEST big sister I have ever known!!

I Love You
Your Little Brother
LYRIK

Great Job Rachael!
You have made me so
proud! Keep your head
up and always smile.
Remember you can
achieve ANYTHING you
want as long as you "try."

Love, Mom

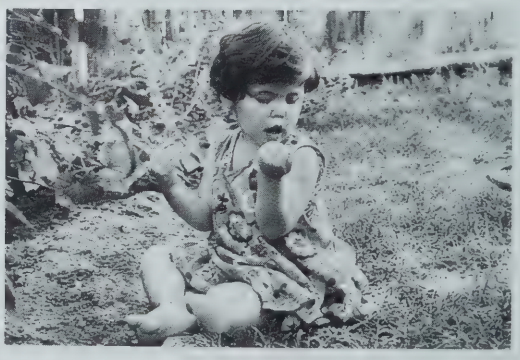
Moniz

DONALD MONIZ

INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE

"Two Locations"
266-268 County Street 508-990-1688
1832 Acushnet Avenue 508-995-8789
New Bedford MA.

DRIVING SCHOOL 508-997-4310

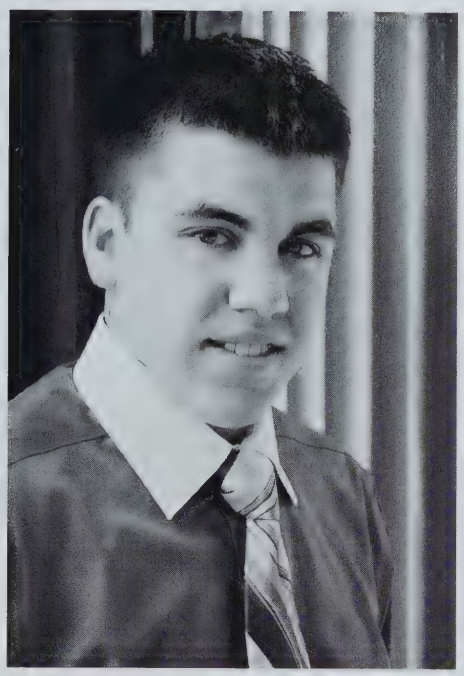


Congratulations Kathryn!!

We love you.
Mom, Dad, Danny,
& Bethie

Best Wishes
Class of 2007

Shout Out Megan...Enough said u know the drill!



"JEFFAH"

It was 1989 on the 20th of May
God gave us a very special gift on that day
A baby boy with a mischievous smile
If we let him go he would wander a mile
You snuggled up in Mom's birdie nest
Those times with you were the best.
Jeff flew out the door in Hurricane Bob
We didn't know raising him would be such an interesting job.
When the girls dressed you up you were a good sport
Now you are Audi's star on the volleyball court.
Your favorites were Power Rangers and Pokemon
Baseball games and golf with Dad was the most fun.
It was just yesterday you were at King's Kids
We always were proud of everything you did.
In parades you look so handsome marching down the street
An awesome NB drummer who carries a great beat.
You carried the band banner in Disney World with pride
Mom was so excited that she cried.
Watching all of your activities has been a blast
We didn't know you could swim so fast.
Music trips, concerts, and band camp in summer
I know you think leaving is such a bummer.
It's hard to believe four years as a Whaler have passed
Great memories with friends will always last.
It's not easy to start something new
Just remember the "keys" that Odie taught you.
Your college career is an exciting new horizon
We love you so much - you are a great son.
Congratulations for a job well done
We hope college will be half as much fun.
As you graduate and celebrate this milestone
Remember we love and support you at home.

Mom, Dad, Alley, Jill, Audi, Odie, and Toto.

Sean **Shayna** M'lyssa *Corday* Blayne *Kayla* Kendyll Patricia Steven

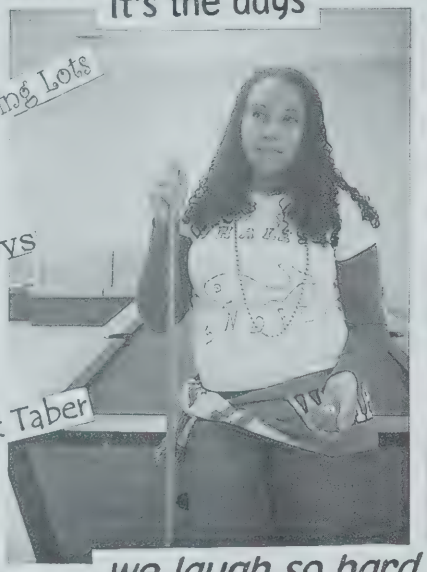
Shopping

It's the days

Upward Bound

"Parties"

like these... where we sit

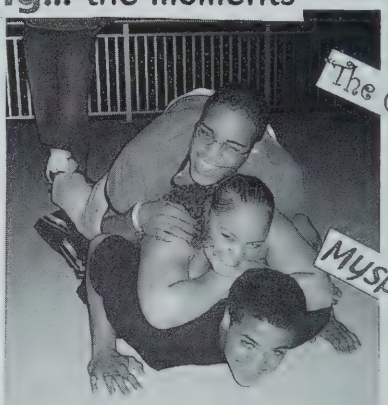

Parking Lots

Boys

Fort Taber

Late Nights

around and do nothing... the moments


"The Club"

Myspace

we laugh so hard we cry...

Love

Movies

the way we look at each other

Stupid Fights

and know exactly what's going

Sleepovas

Pics

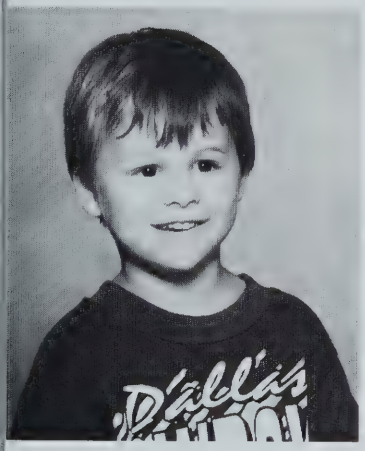
through our mind...it's the stupid things,

Truth or Dare?

Either or

Coyote ugly

the inside jokes and that's the reason why we're **"THA CREW!"**



Congratulations!!!
We are very proud of you, and we love you very much.

Love,
Mom, Dad, & Alicia

MEGHAN & KAITLYN

Best Friends

Joy,
Keep searching for
"The Pony"
(as you always have)
and you will find it.
Love,
Mom

Pencils inc.

The Office Supermarket

FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY
No Minimum Order

650 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford, MA 02745
WWW.PENCILSINC.COM

(508) 998-7778
(800) 645-4321
Fax (508) 998-7779

Visit Our New Office Furniture Showroom

Ty + Shawna BF
Baby Girl
I ♡ my mommy
Mieka & Shawna BF
My Sister
Baby Boy
Uh huh
Crazy Lunch Table :)
GMC

Movieland

1673 Acushnet Ave.
New Bedford, MA 02746
(508) 997-6001

Congratulations to our Nikki Honey Berry.
Love,
Mima &
Poppop

Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave, and impossible to forget.

Kristen and Laura
Friends forever

GREAT PRICING. PERSONAL, PROFESSIONAL SERVICE.

Gilbert J.
COSTA
Insurance Agency

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

AUTO · HOME · BUSINESS · LIFE · BOATS · FLOOD · BONDS

811 ASHLEY BOULEVARD
NEW BEDFORD, MA 02745

508-995-6492

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD AGENT FOR OVER 40 YEARS.

Shout Out Linee "Secret" love of my life. UR the greatest frien

To my twin,

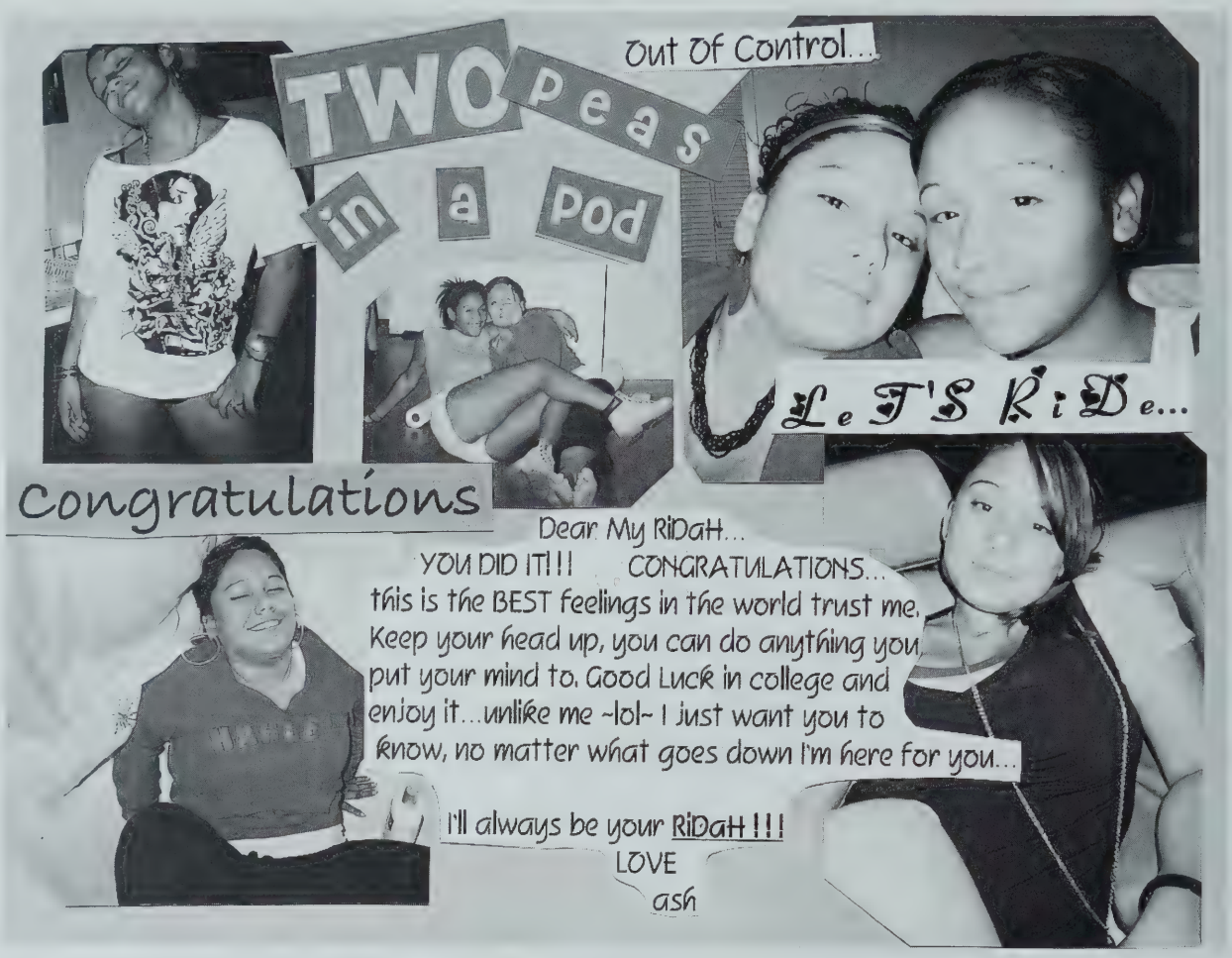
I can remember just yesterday, how you and I used to go at it. Boy, did we fight. I'll never forget the good times that we shared together. I will miss you as you go off to pursue your dreams. Parting from you is going to be one of the hardest things I am going to have to do. Even though I am not going to walk across that stage with you, I definitely will be calling your name as loud as I can. **I Love You**, Kyle

I know your future years will be as great as your past years. I'm very proud of you. You've always been a blessing to me.
I Love You - Nana

Jacob, you have grown so fast. We can't believe that you already fit in those boots. We are so proud of you.
Good Luck in all you do.
Love,
Dad & Mom

To Our Daughter:
You are the author of your own life. It's up to you to dream it, imagine it, sketch it, shape it, build it, go after it, and make it happen. Then color it in bright, shiny shades of joy & deep, lasting shades of meaning, that are yours and yours alone. Here's wishing all your dreams come true.
Love,
Dad, Mom, and Nick

any1 could ask 4! U mean everything 2 me! -Chelsea



PAUL'S
ELECTRIC INC.

Wiring of Industrial
Commercial & Residential

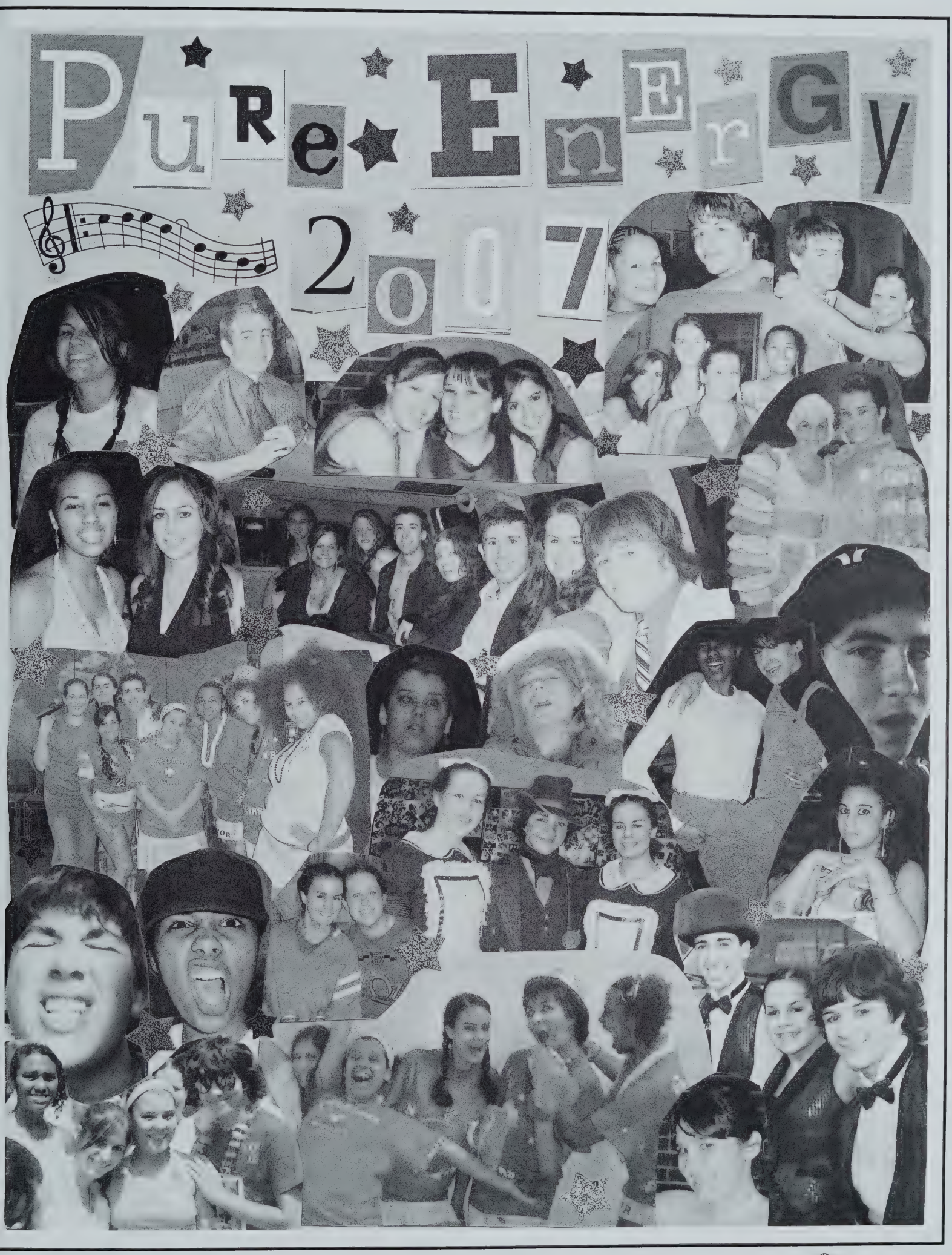
Electrical & Electronic Control Systems
Security & Fire Systems
Computer Wiring
Telephone & Cable T.V.
Energy Management Systems

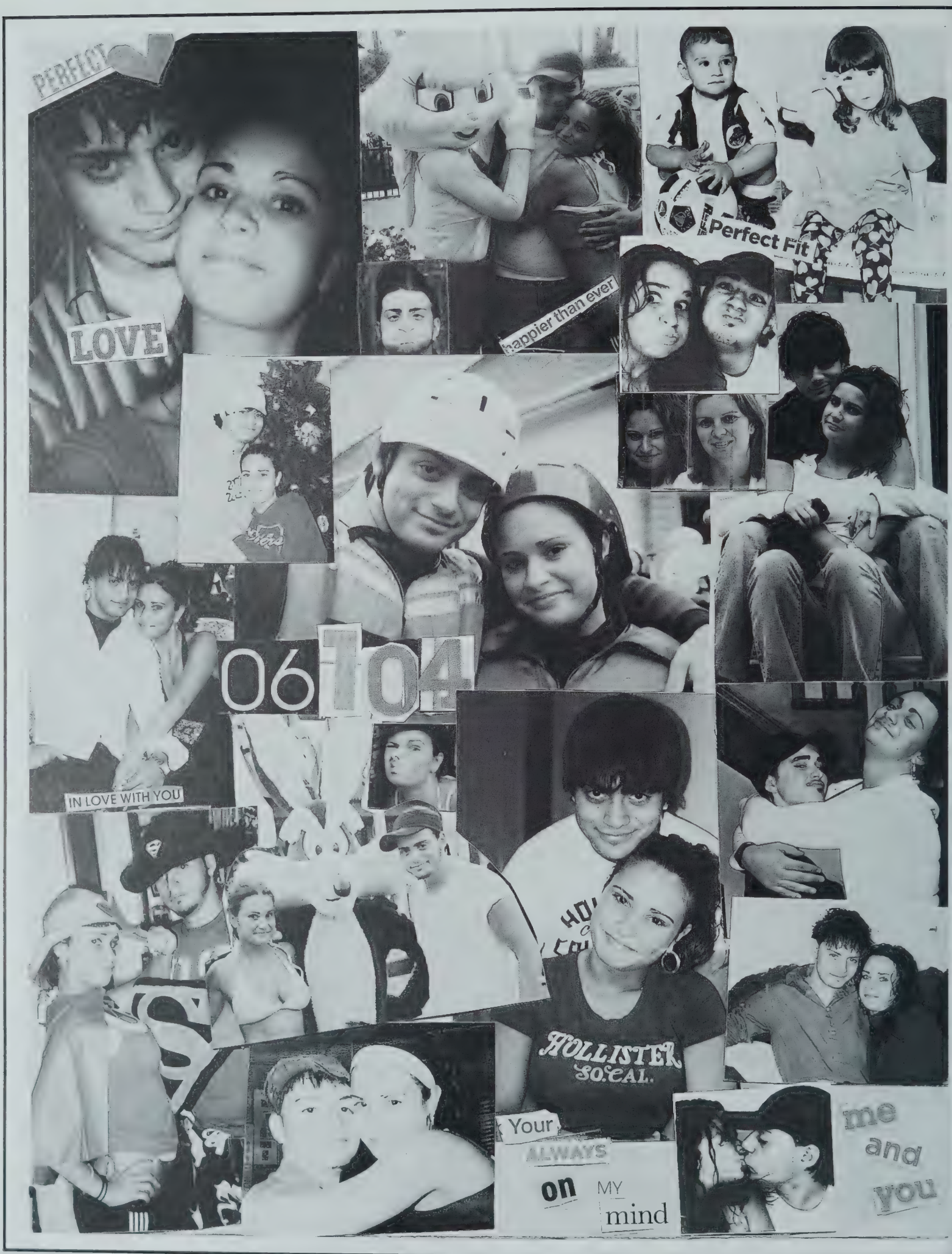
Paul J. Benevides
Masters License #A13713

239 Central Ave. · New Bedford, MA 02745 · (508) 998-5333

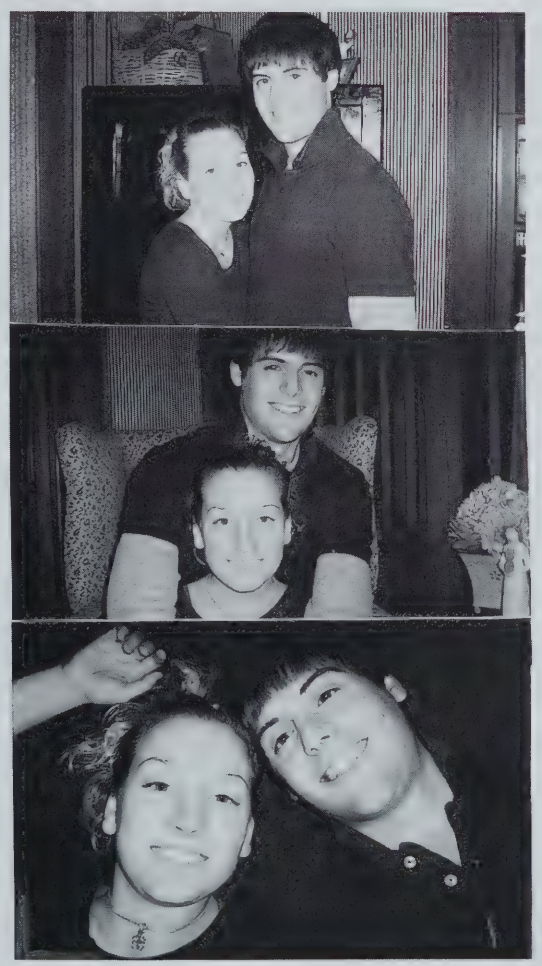
At first we hated each other, now I can't imagine myself with out you.
Of all the best things in life your one of them

Amanda + Hannah


Pure Energy
2007



Shout Out Morgan Jaye ... Thanx 4 bein my spellcheck! Esp. 4 bein thea wen



Shelby,

I cannot believe we have been together for three years. They sure have flown by, and now it is your turn to graduate. You are such a wonderful person and very special to me. I know you will do great things in the future. I love you with all my heart. Keep your head up high, never regret, and always shoot for the stars.

Love Always,

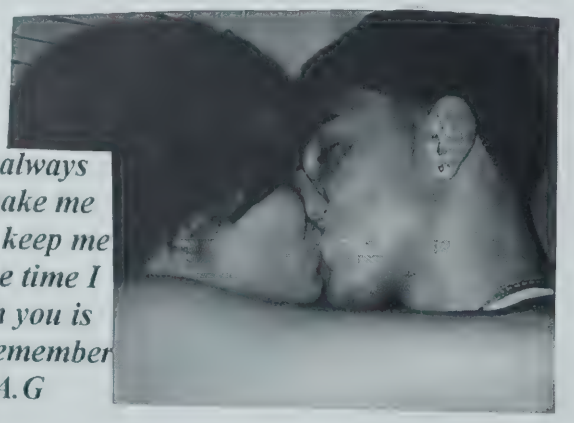
1/19/04 *Alex*

Are You Ready for This?

hopelessly

Time flies by when your having a good time and there's nobody I rather be spending my time with then you_S.R

5_16_06



You were always there to make me smile and keep me happy. The time I spend with you is time I'll remember forever. A.G

To Ron D:

I love and cherish him,
He is my light when my days grow dim
When I'm in his arms I feel safe,
I'd rather be no other place.
When we first met he was my mysterious,
but now he's no mystery to me,
He's my lover, my friend, and more,
For all these he will forever be.
When I look into his eyes,
I can't help but smile,
It's something deep down inside.
He's more than just my boyfriend,
Some guy I date for a period of time,
He is a man who holds a heart,
A heart that is mine.
I love him!
I love you!
Words can not express how I feel!
Like one man said,
"Those three words,
are said too much,
but not enough!"
Forever he will be in my heart,
But there's nothing more to say than,
I LOVE YOU!

Love: Chelsea H.

HIGH SCHOOL
memories
Pep Rally
FAVORITES
SISTER
ADORE
FUN STUFF
Senior
Introducing
Remember
Those were
the days
always
surprises
DRAMA
Capture the Action
wild & crazy
HA...HA...
that's hot

bestfriends*

FRESHMAN* SENiORS*

are FOREVER<3

i would lay down my life for you,
take it to the wall if you asked me to.
i'll stand beside you when gray skies
are blue,
all my life i will stand by you.
33006
i love you<3

14 years...

BESTFRiENDS<3

It's a love to hate you kinda relationship.

Ang-Laura-Kait
Friends forever

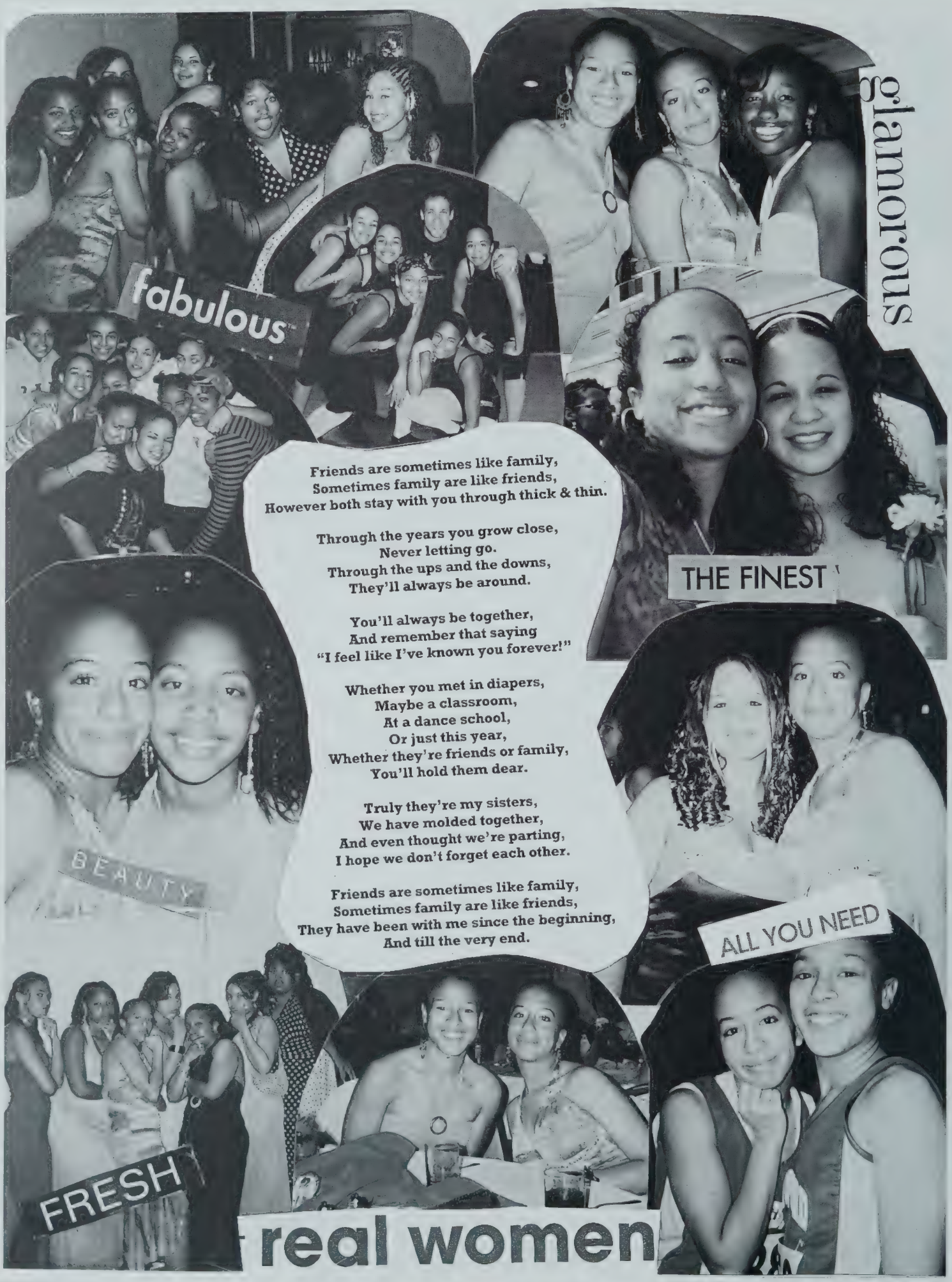
Christopher Grande

Look at that smile! We love you and are so proud of you.

Nana & Grandpa

Shout Out Nicholas Soares, I'm so proud of you and I can't wait for our

ture. I'll love you always, Raquelle.



Friends are sometimes like family,
Sometimes family are like friends,
However both stay with you through thick & thin.

Through the years you grow close,
Never letting go.
Through the ups and the downs,
They'll always be around.

You'll always be together,
And remember that saying
"I feel like I've known you forever!"

Whether you met in diapers,
Maybe a classroom,
At a dance school,
Or just this year,
Whether they're friends or family,
You'll hold them dear.

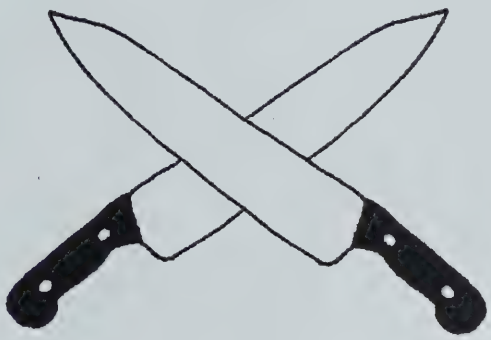
Truly they're my sisters,
We have molded together,
And even thought we're parting,
I hope we don't forget each other.

Friends are sometimes like family,
Sometimes family are like friends,
They have been with me since the beginning,
And till the very end.

Shout Out

Janelle, You are truly my best friend. I love you so much.

For menu information or to book a party call our function coordinator.



Graduation Parties
Weddings
Anniversaries
& Any Special Occasion

A La Carte Catering

Making everyday events special and special occasions unforgettable.

Jarrod Ross
Function Coordinator 508.264.8916

Jonathan Oliveira
Chef 508.567.4575

Ask About Our Romantic Dinners For Two.

Stephanie L. Rego, We love you with all our hearts.

Kelsey, You did it! We are very proud of you. Love, Mom, Dad & Kaylee

---

Brandon Roderick - Congratulations - I love you - Your Brother - LYRIK

Thanks for always being there. I'll never forget you. Love Erika Elizabeth Vamosi

The Original Pizza House

LUKULOS

WE DELIVER

HOURS
Monday - Thursday 11:00 - 11:00
Friday - Saturday 11:00 - 12:00
Sunday 12:00-10:00

426 Mt. Pleasant Street
New Bedford

508-996-3219
508-996-3444

Impressions

HAIR DESIGNERS • HAIR REPLACEMENT

Free Consultation

Shaw's Plaza
1244 Kempton St.
New Bedford, MA 02740
(State Rd. (Rte. 6) N.D.)

Mon.-Fri. 9-9
Sat. 9-4
(508) 990-1992
Walk-Ins Welcome

Congratulations Boys!

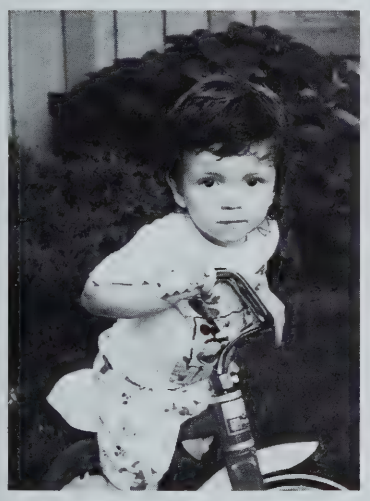
Fred
Trevor
Phil
Kyle
Jeff
Tom
Brad
Mike
Eric
Tom
Joey
Ryan
Jimmy

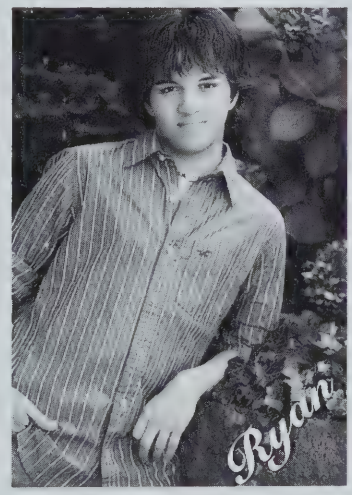
Jr. Banquet
3ality
Supa Star
-07-
G status
Cheez
CV
I·O·V·e
BFFL
Hawaii
Baby

Shout Out To my nephew- Alfredo Ortiz -You are the best nephew ev

Congratulations to the
New Bedford High School
Class of 2007!!

American Pride
SEAFOODS





Congratulations Ryan, we
are so proud of you!

Love: Mom, Kristen,
Grandpa & Grandma

Joey, I Love You,
and I'm very proud of you !
Congratulations!
Love, Mom

nd I always knew you could get here and further. Love ,Titi

A league of their own
together
forever
family
NEW BEDFORD 1,
ATTLEBORO 1

passion
New Bedford
Field Hockey
is
life
NEW BEDFORD 2,
ATTLEBORO 1
W BEDFORD 2,
ESTPORT 0
Kathryn Lavasseur and Line
Mello-Frost each scored in the
first half to put the Whalers up fo
good. Danielle Nash led a strong
defensive effort, according to
coach K ezendes.
New (7-0-3) is at
Attlebor sday.
love

Shout Out Congratulations Alfredo! We are so proud of you, son! Great jo

"To My One & Only Brother"

We have had our ups and downs, but through it all you still stay by my side. You have given me strength, courage, and might during some of the hardest times of my life. I look up to you in so many ways. Not only are you my brother but my best friend. As we send you off to college I want you to know it's not good-bye, it's see you later. I wish you the best of luck. Remember follow your heart, and follow your dreams!!

With All My Love,
Brandi
XOXO

Brandon,

I'm looking down on you and I'm so proud. You are the son every mother dreams of. I wish I could be there with you so I could say, "I did something right." I love you.

Mummy

Kayla,

We are so proud of you and all that you have accomplished. We can remember the first day you came to us, so shy and small. You now have grown into a confident and vibrant young woman who has so much to offer to this world. Congratulations on your hard work and may you always remember to never stop reaching for the stars.

We love you,
Uncle Kevin, Auntie Bernie and Cody!

Amanda,
We are very proud of you. Good luck in the future.

Love, Mom & Dad and Brother.

P.S. Keep up the good work. Best Wishes Class of 2007

all your hard work. Keep up the great spirit until the very end. Love, Mom and Dad

Our Laughs→
l.i.m.i.t.l.e.s.s.
Our Memories→ c.o.u.n.t.l.e.s.s.
Our Friendship→ e.n.d.l.e.s.s

The Beginning
Stephanie
7.12.03
Andre
True
Love
Never
Dies
Love
I ♡ u
Always ♥ Forever

NBHS GIRLS

SWIM TEAM

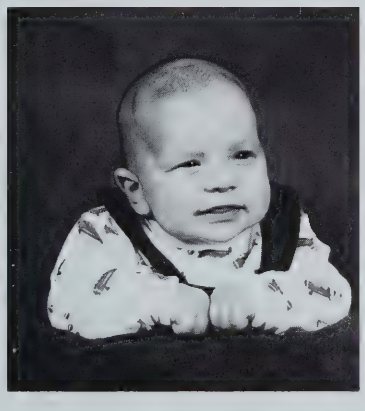
06 — 07

Shout Out Katie, you are truly my best friend, I love you so much. Thanks for always being

Laura, The years go by much too quickly! Our "baby" has grown into such a wonderful, caring, compassionate person who always makes us feel so proud! Best wishes as you follow new paths, new goals, new dreams. We love you!
Congratulations!
Love, Mom, Dad, Stacy, and Babci

"Ra-Ra"
You are a great big sister. We love you. Good job!
Love,
Kelcie & Camrin

Congratulations Jay #7
We are so proud of you!
Love,
Mom, Dad & Jocie



Jared,
If you can dream - and not make dreams your master; If you can think - and not make your thoughts your aim. If you can bear to hear the truth you've spoken. If you can fill the unforgiving minute with sixty seconds worth of Distance Run, Yours is the Earth and Everything that's in it. And - which is more - You'll be a man, My Son!
Love Always, your mom.

here I'll never forget you. Love, Erika Elizabeth Vamosi

0u don t have to like us ;; Y0u don`t even have t0 kn0w us ;; but Y0u wiLl respeCt Us && YOu WiLL be Jealous .

Silva
07
FRESH
07
Kristine
Tina
Daniela

hot

Embrace The Total DORK in Yourself and ENJOY IT because life is too SHORT to be COOL!

Artist

Beautiful

CLASS of 2007

CHEERLEADING LOVE

IT'S THAT SISTERLY LOVE

TIFFANY

Brittney

"She never tried too hard or pretended to be someone she wasn't."

CHEMISTRY

Shout Out Natasha, You were always so good to me. I love you hunni so mu

We are so proud of the beautiful person you have become. Congratulations on all that you have accomplished.

Wishing you all the happiness and success in the future.
Love, Mom, Dad, Amanda

In order for your dreams to come true you must first dream.
I'm so proud of you.

Love, Ma

Eric S. Britto
Co Founder / President

TM

TrueBounce
Created with Vision - Simply the Best

194 Riverside Avenue
New Bedford, MA 02746
Office: 508 999-3020 Fax: 508 990-3726
Cell: 508 962-1947
www.truebounce.com E-Mail: - ebritto@truebounce.com

C.J.,
Reach for the stars and capture your dreams.

I will love you forever, Mom

nd I will never forget you. Thanks for everything. Love, Erika Elizabeth Vamosi

Keri
Jessica
Carolina
Junior Banquet
From our trips to New Hampshire
There are so many memories
to just chyllin at home
But there's NONE like the ones we have together!

EK JUST GOTTA MAKE IT EK

Evan & Keri

May 07, 2006

EK *Balllin'* EK

Tiffani, (our baby girl)
You couldn't be more special,
no matter how you tried.
That's why you're always thought of
with so much love and pride.

You have grown into a beautiful, loving,
intelligent, and caring young woman,
with a gorgeous smile that reflects
your true beauty inside.
We are blessed and proud to have
you as our daughter. Wishing
you much success and happiness
on your journey through life.
Congratulations!

We love you always,
Mom, Dad, Tabitha, & Kyle

Rachael

May all your
dreams come
true!
All our love,
Mimi & Papa

You made us proud then, and continue to do so everday!
Love you,
Mom & Dad xxoo

Courtney,
Wishing you a future of bright and sunny days!
Congratulations! We love you!
Mom, Dad, & Britt

April Mary

Forever
F·R·I·E·N·D·S

Soul mates

PASS
MIKE

Meri & Keri

A friend is one of the nicest things you can have, And one of the best things you can be. –

Shout Out Court, 11 years of friendship a life time of memori

nd forever sisters. I love you, Kris BFF

RYAN & CHAMPAGNE
2-14-05

WILD HAIR

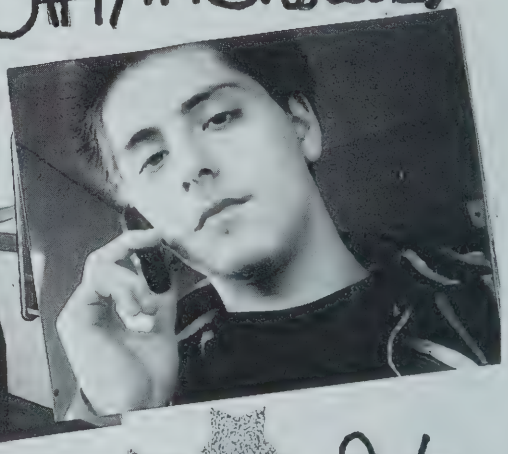
CRAZY GOOD TIMES

i ♥ you

TRUE LOVE

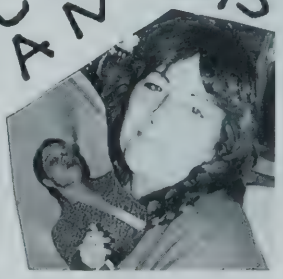
ROLLIN 2 CUTE

STAYING Buzzy



Sexy & Sweet

SPECIAL THANKS



friends
BFFE
kara
Love
you
forever
courtney
XOXO
CARA
LOVE
conquers
ALL.
—Virgil
6 22 06
COURT
LOVE
young
BFF

STAFF shout outs

The birds have taken flight. I wish all of you health and happiness. - Mr. Sykes
Good Luck Class of 2007. - Sheila M. Kelly-Chace
Great Job! Wishing much happiness and success to all. - Mr. Debalsi
Best of everything in the future to all my Seniors! - Mrs. Orlowski
Good Luck. - Mr. Nestanpower
Congratulations Class of 2007. - Mr. Saloman
Congratulations and good luck to our Senior Class. - Ms. Bennett
Congratulations to the Seniors! - Mr. Sullivan
Congratulations to the Class of 07. You're the best!!! - Ms. Fish (Main Office)
Class of 2007 Always believe in the magic that dreams do come true. - Ms. Ainsley
Class of 2007- Congratulations! May you hold your head high as a NBHS alumni. Good luck Class of 2007. - Officer Taylor & Officer Coates
"Bravo!" and best wishes to the finest homeroom 2-212. - T. de Almeida
Congratulations to the Upward Bound Class of 2007. I am so proud of all of you. Best of luck in the future. - Jessica Gassett
The Blue Diamonds will always shine!! - Love Mrs. V.
Best of luck & happiness to the Class of 2007. - Ms. Jackson
Good luck, Class of `07! - Love, Ms. Riley
Good luck Class of 2007 - Mrs. Buckley
Congratulations, to my son Garrett, all of his great friends, & to all of the Class of 2007. May your future be bright & enjoy. -Gary & Janice Rosa
Congratulations! - R. Peccini
"Club 4-214" It was awesome to start my day with all of you! Be Good, Stay safe, Good luck. - Mrs. Stoeckle
Good luck to the Class of 2007! - Mrs. McCloud
Congratulations! - Mrs. Kane
Wishing nothing but the best to all of my Talent Search Seniors & the Class of 2007. - Ms. Helena Almeida
Don't mistake kindness as a weakness. - Mr. Rodrigues
Seniors, Work hard to reach your dreams. - Mr. Rodriguez

Good luck to all the seniors! You are all a great bunch of young adults. Always walk with pride! - Rachel Jupin

Go for your dreams, Class of 2007! Wishing you all of life's best! - Ms. Motta

Teachers give their students roots & wings- It's time for the Class of 2007 to fly! - D. Perry

Thank you & good luck to all of our Main Office, Assistant Headmaster & Headmaster Office Aides. - Mr. Vasconcelles

To all of my chorus students: You will be in my thoughts and in my heart forever. Thank you for all of your hard work & dedication. - Mrs. Brazil DeBalsi

Good Luck Jessica T. - Mr. Halstead

Room 4-213 is the best homeroom in New Bedford High and Congratulations to the rest of the Class of 2007.

Bonne Chance... aujourd` hui et toujours! ☺ - Mme Vannett

Good Luck, work hard and make this world a better place for your kids! "Stay the Course" - B. Scott

Hold fast to the optimism of youth, work hard, become a success to yourself, and keep making us proud. We'll miss you all. - T. Nickerson

Good job newspaper staff, Dawn & Kristin! - D. Maxfield

Best of luck happiness & success to the Class of "07" - Mr. Letendre

Thank you to the field hockey team for a great season. - Coach Rezendes

To my Upward Bound kids. You did great I'm so proud of you! - Nakita

It's been a great 4 year ride. Best Wishes from your class advisors. - Ms. Loretta Cruz & Mr. David Morey

Good Luck Class of 07. - Ms. Fortes

Congratulations Corday Silva & the FR crew. - Mr. Houtman

Everything changes, but nothing is ever truly lost. Best wishes always. - Mr. Everett

Best wishes to all the Seniors. - Ms. Belanger

Congratulations "Class of 07." Lourry, Congrats & Good Luck! - Mrs. J. Sylvia

Kara Giasson, We are very proud of you & wish you continued success. - Love, Mom, Dad & Gram

Great job Kara G. Best of Luck in college and thanks for being you. - Love, Mom & Dad

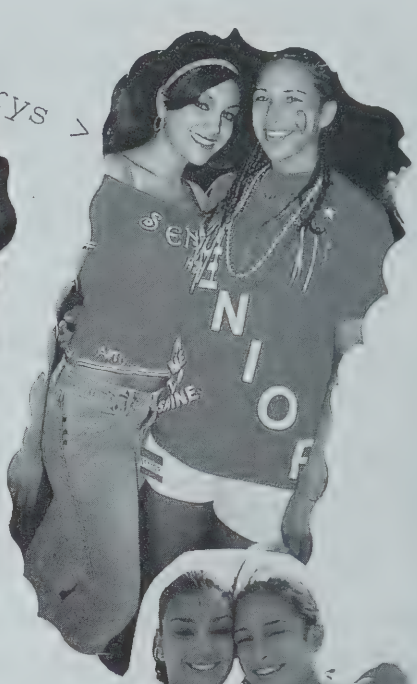
Congrats Class of 2007, Green House Office Clerks; when you leave here, don't forget why you came! - Mrs. Bramwell

Congrats to the Class of 2007. We're proud of you! - Mrs. Nobrega

Congratulations to all the Seniors who have passed through the music department! We love you all! - Mr. Chambers

Memories are bittersweet ;
the good times we can't repeat

best storys >



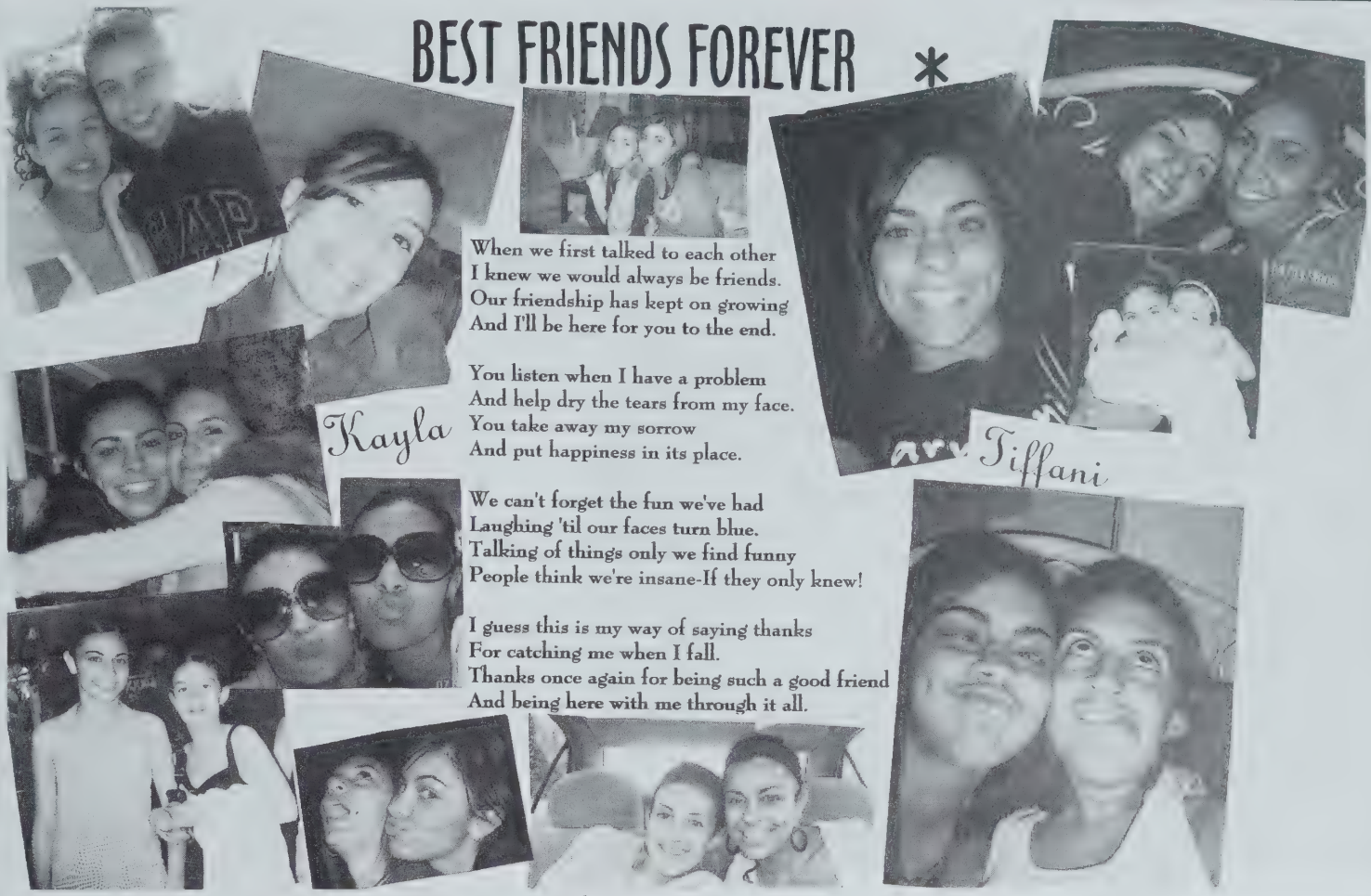
MY BEST FRIEND

best memories >

07

best friends

BEST FRIENDS FOREVER *



When we first talked to each other
I knew we would always be friends.
Our friendship has kept on growing
And I'll be here for you to the end.

You listen when I have a problem
And help dry the tears from my face.
You take away my sorrow
And put happiness in its place.

We can't forget the fun we've had
Laughing 'til our faces turn blue.
Talking of things only we find funny
People think we're insane-If they only knew!

I guess this is my way of saying thanks
For catching me when I fall.
Thanks once again for being such a good friend
And being here with me through it all.

2007

Friendship; a special bond between two people, that allows for a relationship like no other. It is behind nights of endless laughter, countless smiles and the arms always open for embrace

Monique and Kara

Best Friends

Chrissy,

I want you to know how very much I LOVE YOU! more than anything in this world. As years go by and watching my baby girl grow up into this beautiful young lady who is kind, caring, and energetic and so full of love.

I thank God and Blessed Virgin Mary for blessing me with a daughter like you.

You have come such a long way and I am so very proud of you. I want to tell the whole world "Yep, that's my daughter!" Remember sweetie, keep your head up high. Achieve your goals for you can do anything you set your mind, heart, and soul to. May God Bless you and grant you the wisdom and guidance that you need to pursue everything and anything in life. Never lose Faith! You know I'm always here for you and remember you have a very loving and supportive family that love you very much.

Love You Always Forever & Ever
Your Best Friend,
Mamacita

Chris, Congratulations! I'm wishing you the best of luck in college and your future! Just like you're always here for me, remember I'm always here for you in anything you need. Have fun.

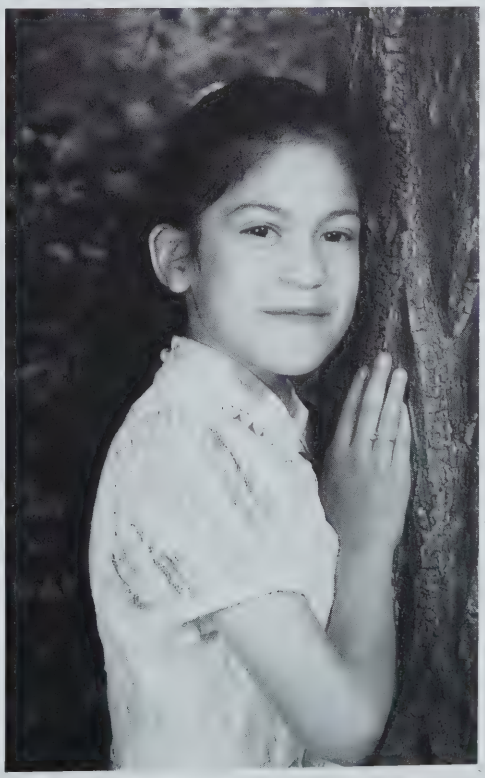
I love you,
Your brother Tim

Shout Out Congratulations "Galena" we're so proud o

We love your spirit. We wouldn't have you any other way. You know that fairy tales are just fantasies. They're entertaining, romantic stories that you outgrew. You're ready for the real thing, but you'll always be a princess to us.

Love,

Mom, Dad, Grandma, Grandpa, Xiomara, Xavier, & Kiarra



Congradulations

Angelina Verissimo

We are so proud of you and your acomplishments!

Class of

2007

Follow Your Dreams!

We Love You!

April & Randy

Mom & Dave

Vo'Vo & Tia Jenny

Jonathan, Samantha, Brayden

Congratulations, Meghan!

We love you, and we are very proud of you.

Mom, Dad, Amanda and Amy

Whatever you've done, you've done to the max. You have fought tremendous obstacles to become the young man you are. You are a gift!

Be Blessed - Ma

Jasmine - You have grown to be a beautiful woman, and we are so proud of you. Remember never give up, and you will achieve anything.

Love, Mom, Dad, Janelle & Jared

caroline
Pilar
simmons
SKI
CHARIOT
The Crew
Keep your expectations low,
hopes high , drinks full,
and friends by your side
ASHLEY

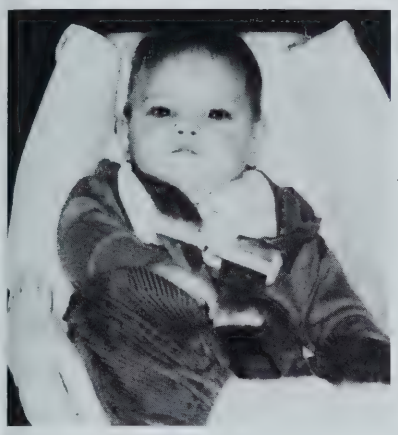
Kayla,

Hold on to the magic forever!

We are very proud of you

Love,
Mom and Dad

Shout Out Congratulations Raquelle, I wish I could have met you sooner. I lov



I have watched my baby grow into a beautiful young lady. I am so proud of you!
Love, Mommy

CARTER'S Clothing SINCE 1947

CARTER'S
CLOTHING STORE

55 William Street
Downtown
New Bedford, Mass. 02740

STEPHEN T. CARTER

Tel: 1-508-993-8221

ANTUNES FILIPINO MARTIAL ARTS

Guro Michael P. Antunes II
LAKAN ISA

246 Shove St. 2nd Floor
Fall River, MA 02721
(508)991-2317
(774)451-5513 Cell
AFMA@aol.com

Congratulations to my daughter Janet. You've come a long way. I am so proud of you.
"You Go Girl"

Love, Mom & Auntie Di

GEAR UP

PROUDLY CONGRATULATES

THE SENIOR CLASS OF 2007!

SHINING LIGHT ON YOUR SUCCESS!

Seven Hills Behavioral Health

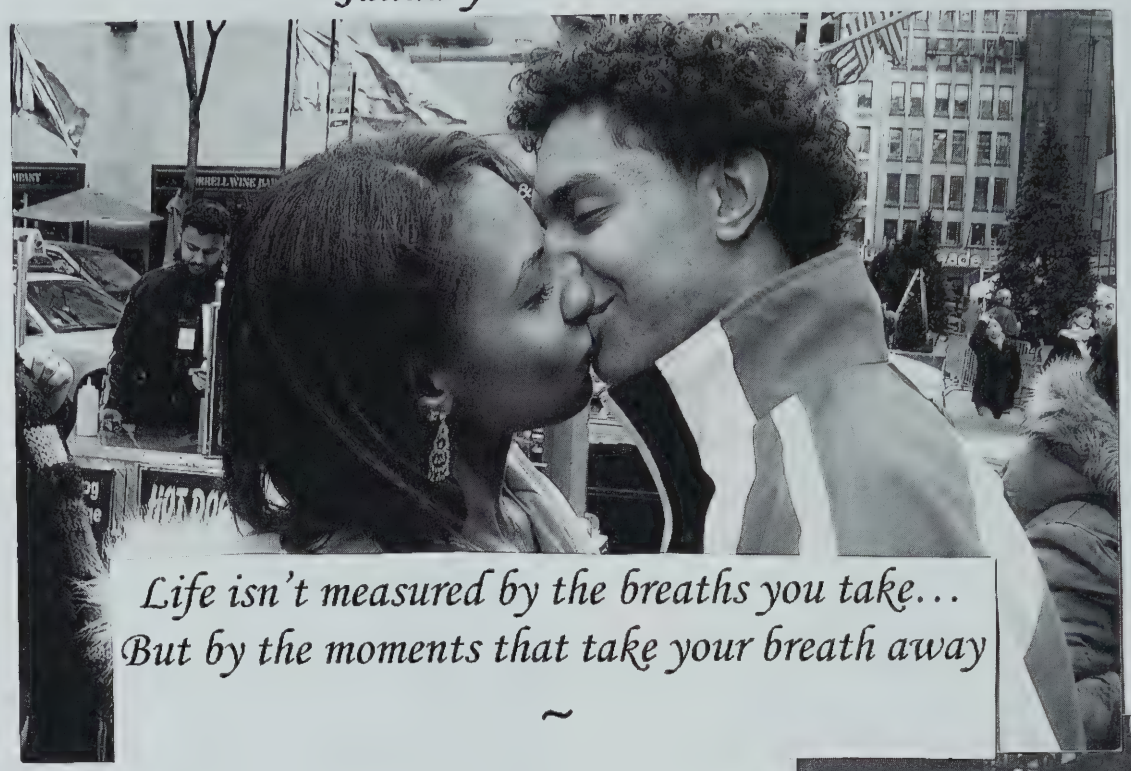
Seven Hills Foundation

ou with all my heart! Love, Nicholas Soares

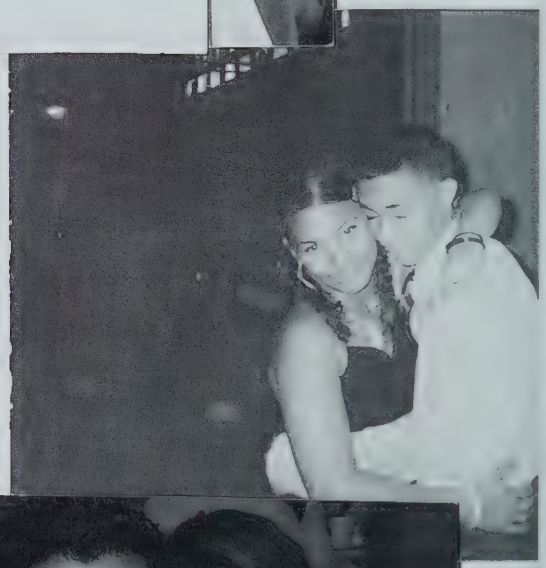
~Justin and Taraé~

January 14th 2003

The only true gift is a portion of yourself...



You found a place in your life for me where your arms became my home...



I love you

"A Love Story"

I see reflections of you in all the most beautiful things...
Within every moment of this life, proving our hearts' affection is timeless
And will live on endlessly in the aging years even past our own

Within my every last thought
Even as I sleep, you kiss my dreams with captivating
Visions of tomorrow
Filled with untouchable beauty and undying love

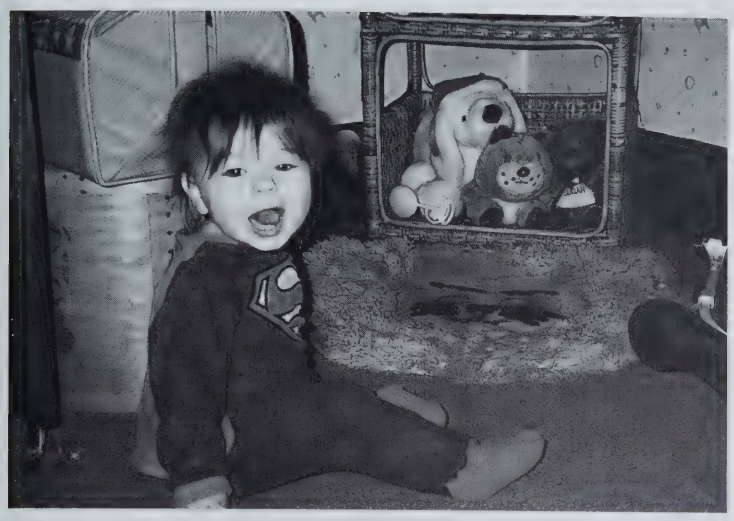
Within the story book of a lovers' most desired dream
Where deep inside its' pages contains a most precious love
That each day I call my own

Within the innocent gaze of a young love
As I look away remembering a sweet romance shared by
Two hearts...
Two souls...
Two lives...

So late at night, when I gaze up at the midnight sky of black silk
Lit up by tiny diamonds incessantly glistening on
Subduely flaming with the hopes and dreams of lovers that have
Gazed upon these stars before I...
I'll be seeing you...

Taraé J.

...Always



Garrett,

From the day you were born, we knew you were special. Life gets better so enjoy every moment. Be proud of who you are because we are!

Love,
Mom, Dad, and Kimberly

Lauryn,
I'm so proud of you! I can't wait to see the things you'll do and the places you'll go! Follow your heart.
Love you Most.
Mom

You go girl!
We're proud of you.
From: Grandma and Tennisha

"We LOVE the booster club!!"

New Bedford Whaler Volleyball

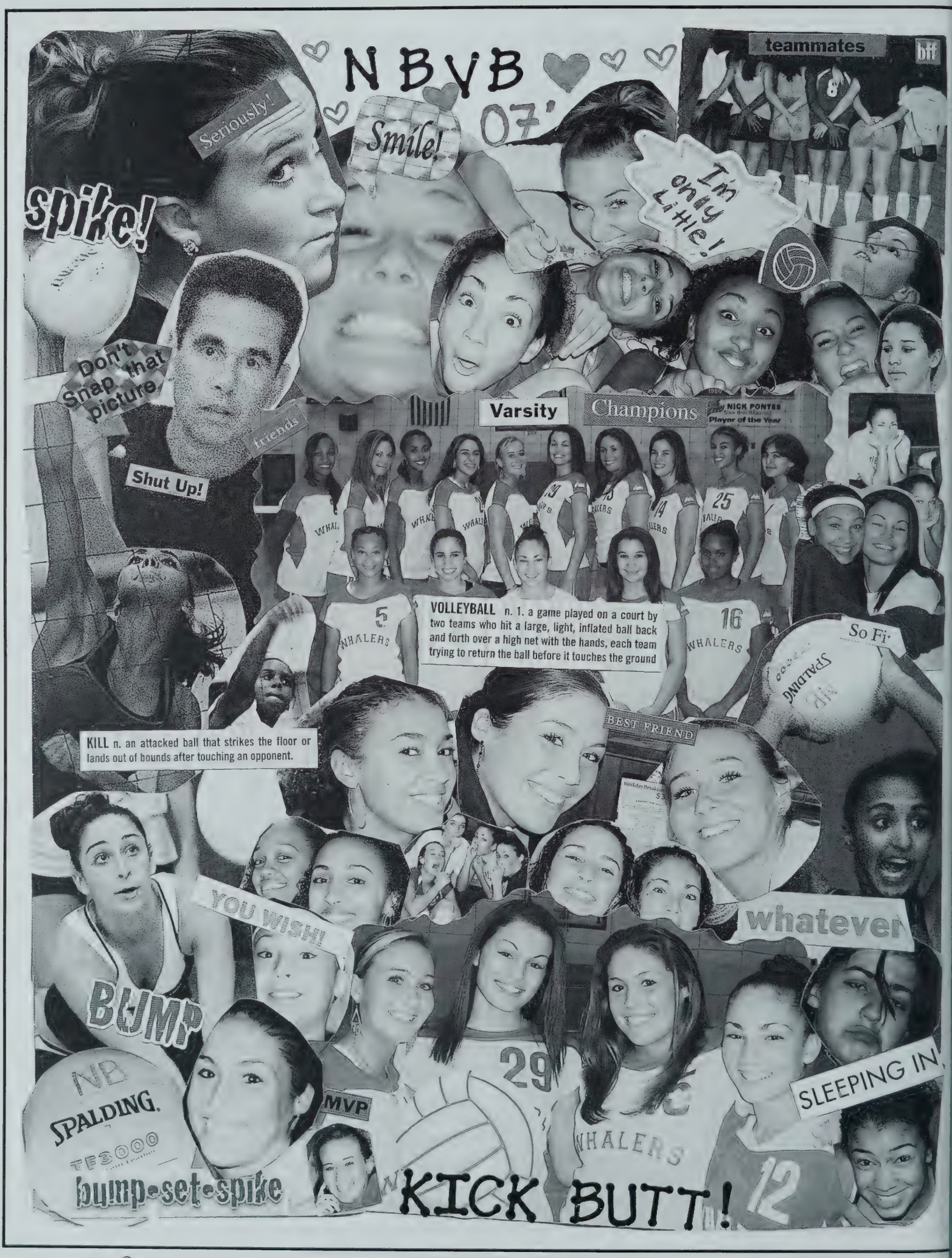
Seniors:
Cierc #15
Hellya #8
Safi #29
Lil'D #12
MORG #25
Greeney #14
SMELLO #20
OLLY #1

definitely the biggest game of the *season*, the **moment** we've been **waiting** for, our chance to *shine* as **one**, or *fall* **together**. one thing is for sure, we worked our butts off to get to this point & we **aren't** going to give up easy. we will *fight* hard and **push** for everything. & that's why we're called

a *team.*

15 girls playing for the love of the game <3

Juniors:
STEPH #22
SHELLY #3
MEG #9
G-baby #4
Shaneia #5
Katie #2
Jazzie #16


NBVB
07'
teammates
Seriously!
Smile!
I'm only Little!
spike!
Don't Snap that picture
friends
Shut Up!
Varsity
Champions
NICK PONTES
Player of the Year
VOLLEYBALL n. 1. a game played on a court by two teams who hit a large, light, inflated ball back and forth over a high net with the hands, each team trying to return the ball before it touches the ground
KILL n. an attacked ball that strikes the floor or lands out of bounds after touching an opponent.
BEST FRIEND
So Fi
YOU WISH!
whatever
BUMP
SLEEPING IN
MVP
SPALDING
bump•set•spike
KICK BUTT!

DIG!
Just Go For It!
VOLLEYBALL
bring the heat
Hangin' Out
killer
Go! Fight! Win!
SIDEOUT
I'm in love
I'm lovin' it!
Game-set-match
sleepover
FLAVA-FLAV
SPANKING CUTE

my crazy friends
memories are FOREVER
Kiss me
silly girl
family
Three reasons
MANY PEOPLE WILL WALK IN AND OUT OF YOUR LIFE, BUT ONLY True friends WILL LEAVE FOOTPRINTS IN YOUR HEART.
best friend
Wild & Crazy
Princess
he loves me
Ooh la la
Party Time
LIFELONG
friends

through THICK and THIN

Best Friends

Friends 'TIL THE END

Perfect! FRIENDSHIP

the best things in life aren't things... they're friends!

picture perfect

candid camera

THANKS FOR THE MEMORIES!

Jeff Brad Jimmy

Joey Mike Ryan Kyle Phil Trevor

Famon Billy Derek Raphael

WE ARE SO PROUD OF ALL OF YOU!

~ Boys' Volleyball Boosters ~

Shout Out Congratulations Raquelle w

Congratulations Caroline!
Love, Mom & Dad

Congratulations Janae.
I am very proud of you! May God be with you and love you the rest of your life.

Love you always and forever,
Grandma

The Anchormen
Joey Brad Jeff

COMPLETE EQUIPMENT SERVICES

ALL PHASES OF EQUIPMENT
Repair • Service • Sales
30 Years Experience

TED THRELFALL
(508) 763-8598
TOM THRELFALL
(508) 763-5634

110 QUAKER LANE
ACUSHNET, MA 02743

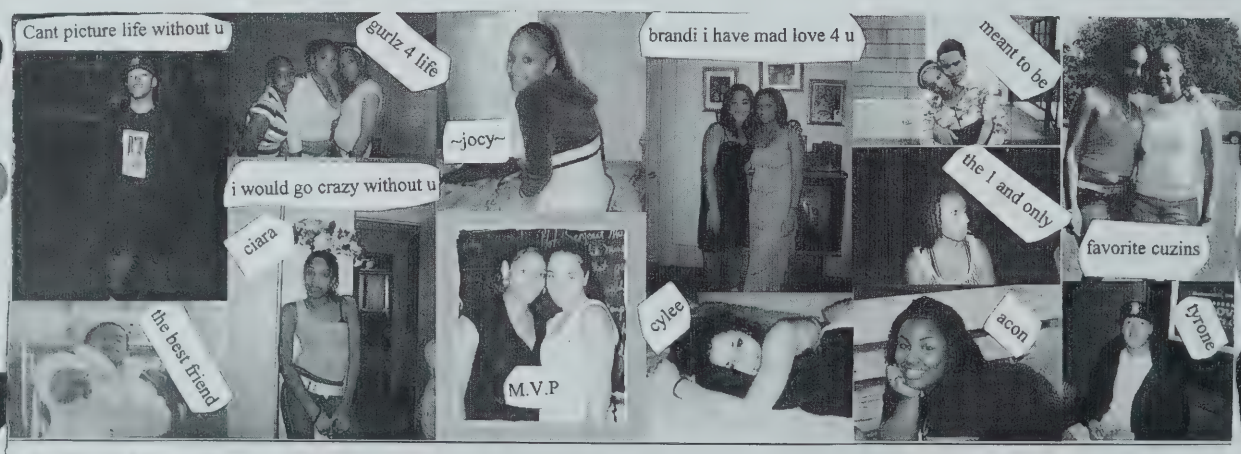
Congratulations Tom!
Class of 2007

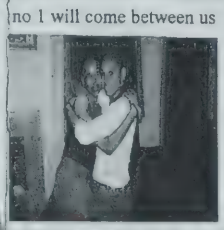
Mike, we are very proud of you. You are a loving son, a great big brother, and dedicated wrestler. We know that you will do great in life. We love you, and we have faith in you.

Mom, Stepdad, Rico, Jessie, Julianna & Briannah

To Claude A. Sanders Jr - CAS
My ! My! My!
My baby has grown into a young, smart, handsome guy!
We're very proud of you!!
Lot's of luck in your future.
God
bless you!
Love ya,
Mom & Mike

I am just so proud of you.
I love you.
Good luck with all your future plans.
Love, Mom





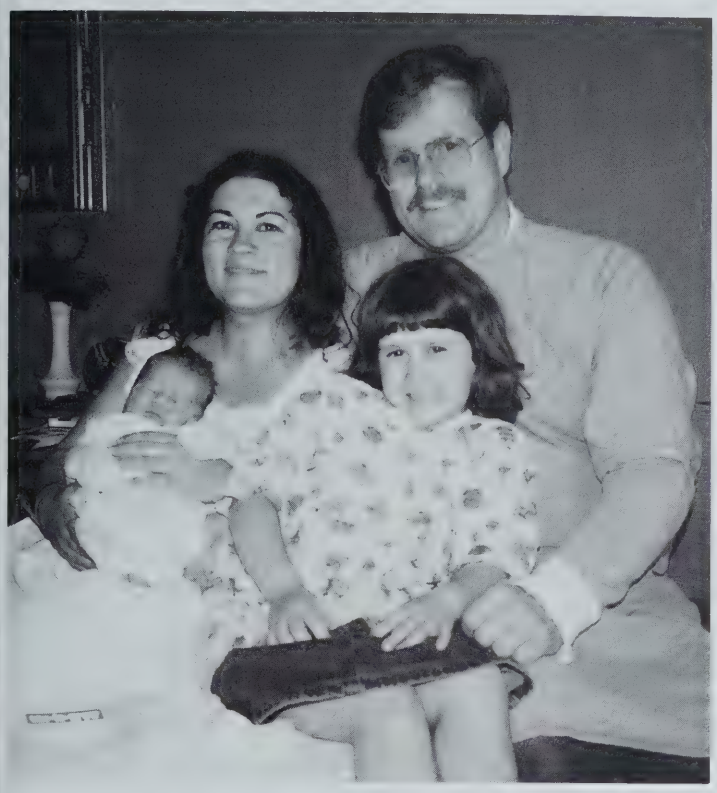
~GOOD FRIENDS ARE HARD TO FIND~
~HARDER TO LEAVE~
~AND ~
~IMPOSSIBLE TO FORGET~

We love you,
Sydney!
Congratulations,
Class of 2007!
Mom, Dad, Zachary,
Madison and Hadley

Mannie,
We are so very proud of you !
CONGRATULATIONS!!!

Love VÖ + Kendra, Devon, Brent

Shout Out AT and TR Love you guys. I don

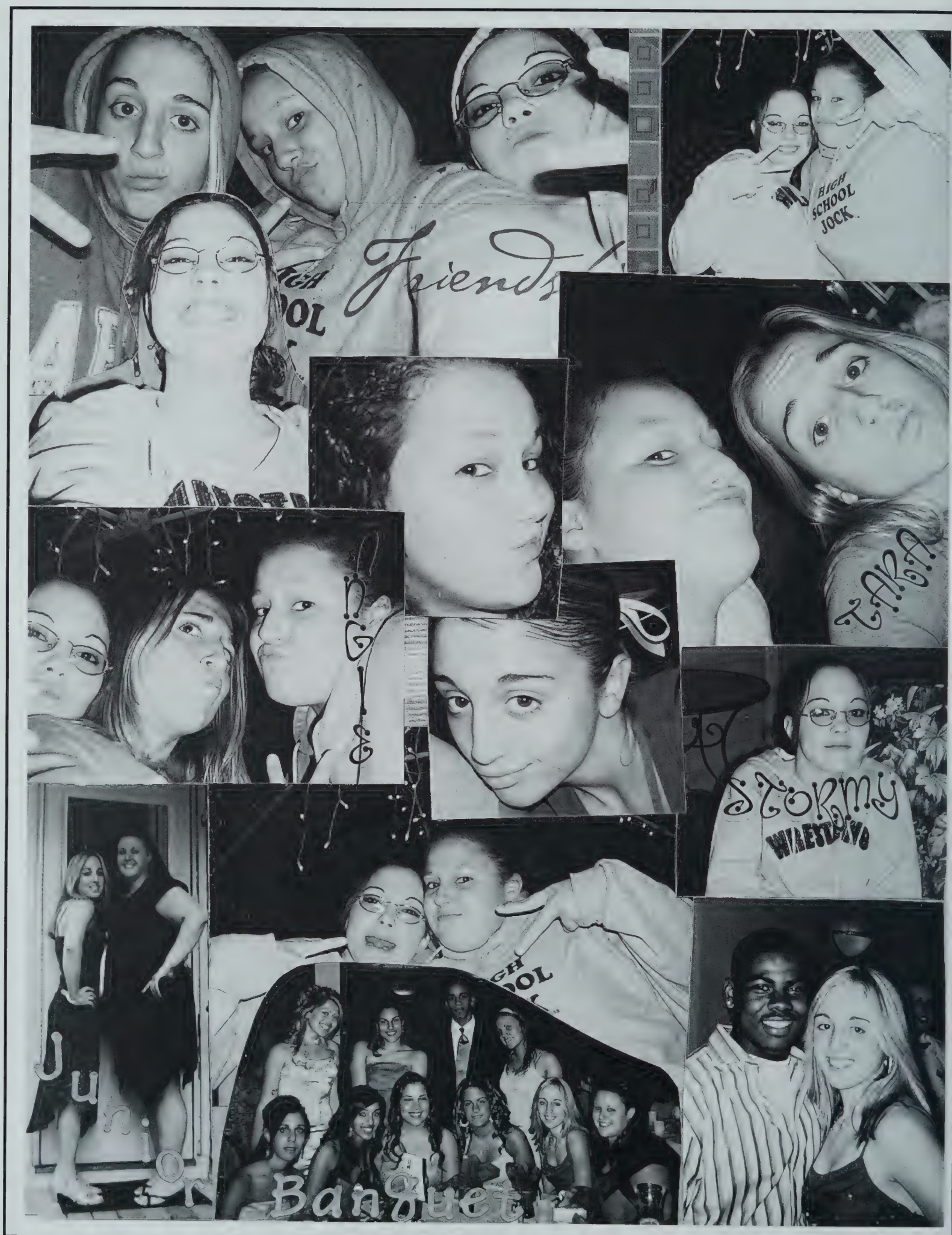


Will, from day one you have been our special "little" guy who made our family complete. Each and every moment watching you grow up has been a blessing, whether you were wearing your 1st birthday cake or engaging in sports. Will, go for your dreams and we know you are fully capable & we're confident you "will" do it! God bless your adventure in life!

We all love you dearly!

Mom, Dad, & Danielle

ow what I would've done without you. Love Always, Hoodz



Shout Out To the NBVB ladies: there will never be

You have been a wonderful blessing in our lives. We are very proud of you and your achievements and wish you nothing but the best. Congratulations!!!

To my little girl who has blossomed into a beautiful young woman. I want you to know that I'm very proud of how far you've come and very sure of how far you can go. The world has a lot to offer if you just put your heart and mind into it. Go out there and broaden your horizons. IT'S ALL YOU!!
I love you, Mom

Congratulations on your graduation.
Love, Jerrica and DJ

Kendra Silva - My Babygirl,
Congratulations! You have made me so very proud of you and all that you have succeeded in your life. There aren't enough words to tell you how much I'm proud of you.
I love you.
Love you 4-eva
Ma xoxo

Jovanie,
We are very proud of you and love you very much.
Love,
Mom & Dad

A Reflection of Us
it's a joy to say
you've become a lady
not perfect but our shining star
you followed our lead
now claiming it your own
you're sure to go far doing what's right
in spite of what's popular
and so it seems
you have grown to be
a little of mommy
a little of daddy
Mom & Dad continue to pray
watching & waiting
you continue to mature
Please stay, let you go
it's your turn to grow
Now we wait in joyful hope
sunny days, rainy days
come what may
blessings and challenges
your life, your dreams
the hopes of today.
The realities to fill your many tomorrows
Our home, our relationship
The foundation to your success

Love Always, Mom & Dad

eam as close as we are; thanks for everything. -Safi

Rua's West End Pizzeria

Rua's

Nos Falamos Portuguese

196 Shawmut Avenue
& Corner of Durfee Street, New Bedford, MA
We Deliver In All West End and Central New Bedford Areas
$10.00 Minimum Order for Delivery

New 2006 Menu

Subs

	10" Small	12" Large
Linguica	6.00	7.00
Meatless	6.00	7.00
Italian	6.00	7.00
Tuna Fish	6.00	7.00
Turkey	6.00	7.00
Sausage	6.00	7.00
Ham	6.00	7.00
Meatball	6.00	7.00
Roast Beef	6.00	7.00
Hot Pastrami	6.00	7.00
Veal Cutlet	6.00	7.00
Steak & Egg	6.50	7.50
Rua's Special Steakworks	7.00	8.00
Steak & Cheese	6.00	7.00
Steak & Mushrooms	6.00	7.00
B.L.T.	6.00	7.00
Hamburger	6.00	7.00
Cheeseburger	6.00	7.00
Seafood	6.00	7.00
Gyros		6.00
Chicken Patty	6.00	7.00
Extra Cheese		50 cents
Add Bacon		$1.00

All Sub Prices include Lettuce, Tomato, Mayo, Cheese, Onions, and Peppers

Pizza

	10" Small	15" Large
Plain (Cheese)	5.00	9.00
1 Topping	6.00	10.00
2 Way Combo	6.50	11.00
3 Way Combo	7.00	12.00
Rua's Special 7 Toppings	9.00	15.00

Topping Choices: Onion, Pepper, Mushroom, Sausage, Linguica, Pepperoni, Meatball, Hamburger, Ham, Pineapple

Salads

Regular	5.00
Greek (Feta Cheese)	7.00
Antipasto	7.00
Tuna	7.00
Seafood	7.00
Chicken Salad	7.00
Extra Dressing	50 cents
Extra Cheese	1.00

Beverages

2 Liter Soda
20 oz Bottles of Soda

Dinner Plates

Wing Ding Dinner	7.00
Chicken Finger Dinner	7.00
Fried Clam Strips	7.00
Fish & Chips	7.00
Boneless Buffalo Chicken Dinner	8.00
Extra Sauces	50 cents

Spaghetti

with Sauce	5.00
with Meatballs	6.00
with Veal Cutlet	6.00
with Chicken	6.00
Garlic Bread	1.50
Add Cheese	1.00

Side Orders

Side of Chicken Wings	6.00
Side of Chicken Finger	6.00
Boneless Buffalo Chicken	7.00
Mozzarella Sticks	6.00
French Fries	3.00
Onion Rings	3.00

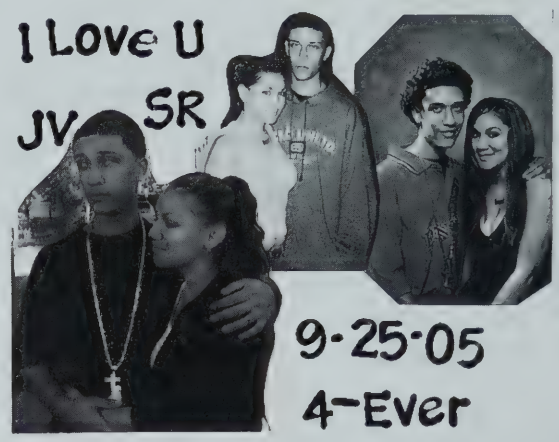
Serving the neighborhood
1993 to 2006

MA Tax Included

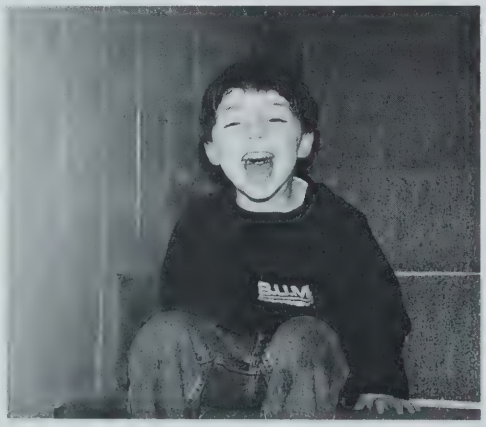
"Now Just Around the corner and a phone call away"

Telephone 996-6774 or 996-6775

2 Small 10" Cheese Pizzas	1 Large & 1 Small One Topping Pizzas	2 Large Cheese Pizzas	2 Large 15" One Topping Pizzas w/ Free 2 Liter Soda
$9.99	Only $14.99	Only $14.99	Only $19.99
MA Tax Included	MA Tax Included	MA Tax Included	MA Tax Included
One Coupon Per Visit Coupons May Not Be Combined With Any Other Offer	One Coupon Per Visit Coupons May Not Be Combined With Any Other Offer	One Coupon Per Visit Coupons May Not Be Combined With Any Other Offer	One Coupon Per Visit Coupons May Not Be Combined With Any Other Offer



Casey, Congratulations! We are so very proud of you and your many achievements. Always keep that smile and sensitive nature that makes you so special. Enjoy life and be happy.☺ We love you, Mom, Phil & Lexi



Congratulations Nathan, you made us all proud! Continue like the young man you are and be yourself all the time. We love you and good luck in the future. Love, Mom, Carlos, Grandma, Grandpa, and Matthew. God Bless You.

Shout Out Ohh Shizzle Creolas finally graduated. I love you Maya, Nicol

I Ogive I couldn't have done it without you. Love, Natalie

Buddy Ads

Samantha Nobrega, Ryan Mendes, & Amanda Conchinha

Brett Fortes & Carolina Sousa

Lourry Fernandes & Jonathan Hernandez

Galena Gutierrez & Shaine Robles

Erin Couto & Ryan Mendes

Julie Clerc & Brittany Souza

Melissa Gonet & Jose Raposo

Jasmine Gomes & Tameika Gomes

Julie Clerc & Brittany Souza

Stephanie Castro & Brian Louro

Julie Clerc & Kara Giasson

Laura Perez & Jenna Hickey

Shout Out Jannelle, You are truly my bestfriend I love you so much. Thanks for alwa

Marla Taylor & Jessica Guillotte

Samantha Johnson & Brandon Carreiro

Julie Clerc & Vanessa Lackie

Antonio Rebelo & Susie Borges

Sarah Mello & Josh Oliveira

Melissa Gonet & Julie Clerc

Stephen Mello & Courtney Lemiex

Manisha Velez & Nicole Medeiros

Stephanie Santos & Candice Sylvia

Caitlyn Oliver, Ashley Goncalves, & Laurelle Tetreault

Corday Silva & Tarrin Johnson

Carolina Sousa, Brett Fortes, & Jessica Pacheco

Carolina Sousa & Jessica Pacheco

Kayla Delgado & Kelcie Rodriguez

Sara Albert & Bethany Oliveira

ing there. I'll never forget you. Love, Erika Elizabeth Vamosi

Shout Out Good job Al. We are so proud of you, and in everything you have accomplishe

Come See Us At...

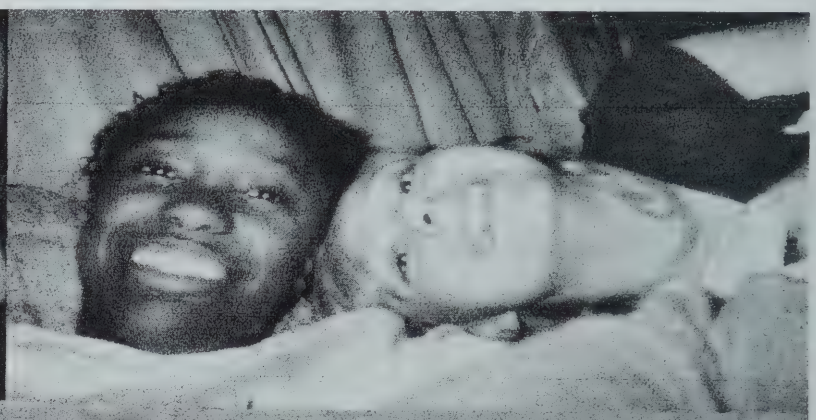
GARY'S BEST

Hours: Sun.-Wed. 8:30am-11:00pm
Thurs.-Sat. 8:30am-Midnight

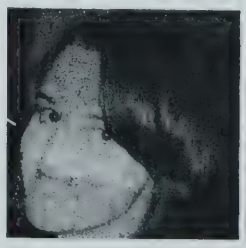
958 Ashley Blvd.
New Bedford, MA 02745 **(508) 998-7091**

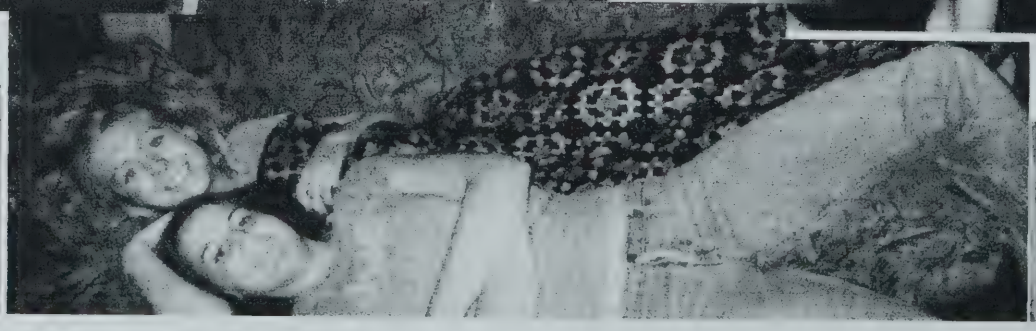
We knew you could do it. Love Always, Veronica & David

SYD



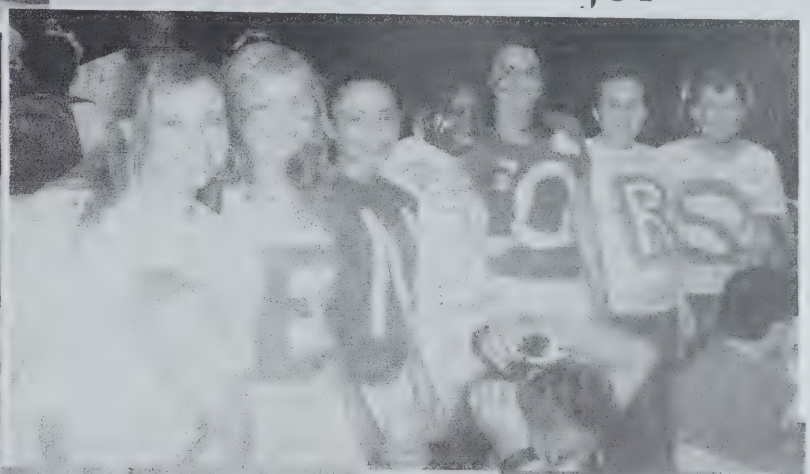
ALICIA





LAUREN

JOY



MOLLY

INfAMOUS 6
HAYLI ALEXIS
Sarah Caitlin
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
JASMIR Ariann
Jenna Marie
MORGAN JAYE
LAURA Christine
Stand Out.
Homie don't play that!
LAUGH, STUPID!
FOREVER Friends

To my Kacii,

I am so proud of who you are and all you have accomplished.

"Keep reaching for the stars."

I love you always!
Mom xxoo

Oh boy where did the time go? It seems like just yesterday we were sending you off to kindergarten, and pretty soon you'll be off to college. You've made us very proud in all you've accomplished. Keep up the good work and you'll go far.
We love you,
Your family

Kathleen Lambalot

Robert Frazier

We Love You!

Mom & Dad

Congratulations from
RICCARDI'S
ITALIAN RESTAURANT

Two convenient locations:
Riccardi's original location since 1973,
901 Hathaway Rd., New Bedford, MA (508)991-4200.
Our new Fairhaven location
38 Sconticut Neck Rd., Fairhaven, MA (508)996-4100

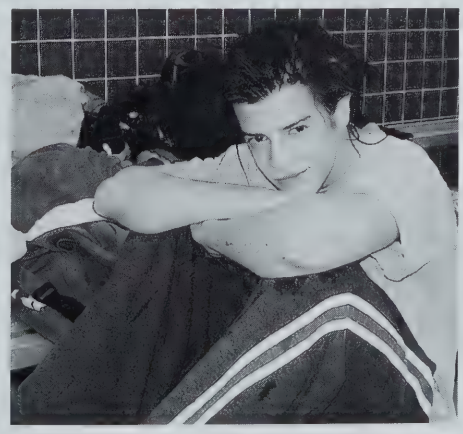
Stephanie
and
Pete
crazy for you
LOVE
love at first sight
kiss
love
DEC 6
LOVE YOU

Keep your dreams alive.
Believe in yourself.
Congratulations,
Kara
We are so proud
of you.
Love,
Mom, Dad
and Gram

Proud of you
then, proud of
you now, and
proud of you
always!
Love,
Mom and Dad

J
I
M
M
Y

O.



Bub, I'm so proud of you!
Follow your dreams, Love Juj

friends
THE BEST
shine
dressed to impress
REALISTIC
Style
just want to have fun
"TROUBLE IS EASY TO GET INTO, BUT IT'S HARD TO GET OUT OF."

The Weekly Compass

An Educational, Economic and Cultural Resource

In all human affairs there are efforts, and there are results, and the strength of the effort is the measure of the result.

James Allen – As a Man Thinketh

Jim Butler - Publisher

Dare to challenge yourself

Dare to succeed

Valerie Gilliard - GM

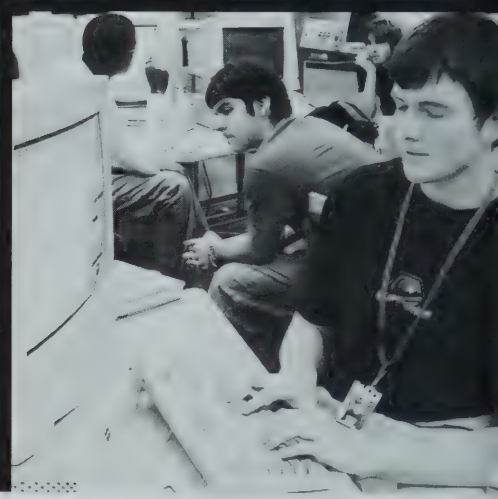
Thank YOU

from the *Crimson Log* staff

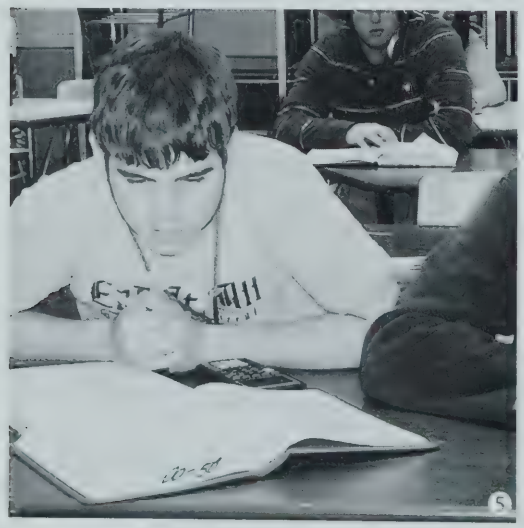
We would like to thank everyone who has been of assistance to the *Crimson Log* Staff in their production of this yearbook. We would like to thank Donna and Nelson Mare of Mare Studios for their photography that has been used throughout this yearbook. We would like to thank Dean Cetenich, Ms. Bradford, and all the secretaries in the house and guidance offices for helping us locate students throughout the building for pictures and interviews. We would also like to thank Richard Sweich, Mary Helen Marina, and Linda Mauss of Herff Jones, Inc. for working with us throughout the publication of this book. We appreciate all your cooperation and effort.

Congratulations Kimberly,
We wish you the best of luck in everything you do.

Love, Auntie Sharon, Uncle Steve, Grandma & Grandpa



*



Closed

THE LAST RIDE

ou know how when you ride on a Ferris wheel it seems like the ride is never going to end. You go around once or twice and then get stopped at the top, and you look down at everything beneath you wishing you were back on the ground. But then, when the ride's over and you are back down on the ground it seems as though it was all over too soon, and now you just want to be back at the top.

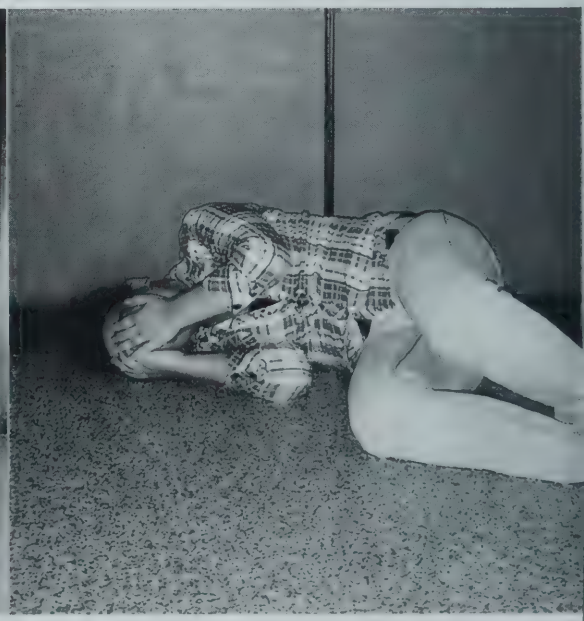
Well, high school's kind of like riding on a Ferris wheel. In the beginning it seems like you have forever ahead of you, but in the end you just want to be back at the top enjoying the experience.

When we think of New Bedford High School, we think of times that have been everything from unforgettable to priceless, and everything in between. We've gone on some crazy rides: some that have been fun and exciting, and others that have just been completely insane. And now as the ride slows down, the car pulls to a stop, and the doors are unlocked, it's up to us to know that we can always look back on all the memories that we had as we pass through the park's gate.

Copy By
Courtney Nunes

*

*



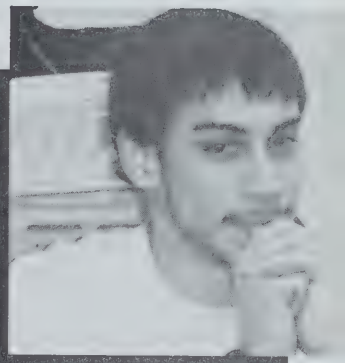
Closed

"It's about us growing older, expanding our education, and exploring new worlds..."

-Anonymous

"After high school I plan on going to college and then continue to run my small business."

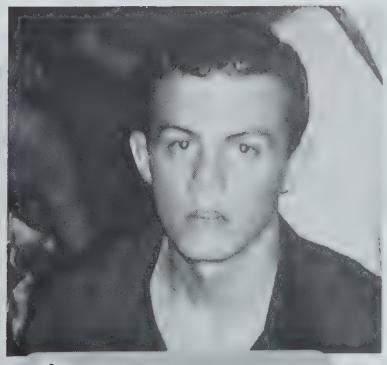
- Thomas Threlfall

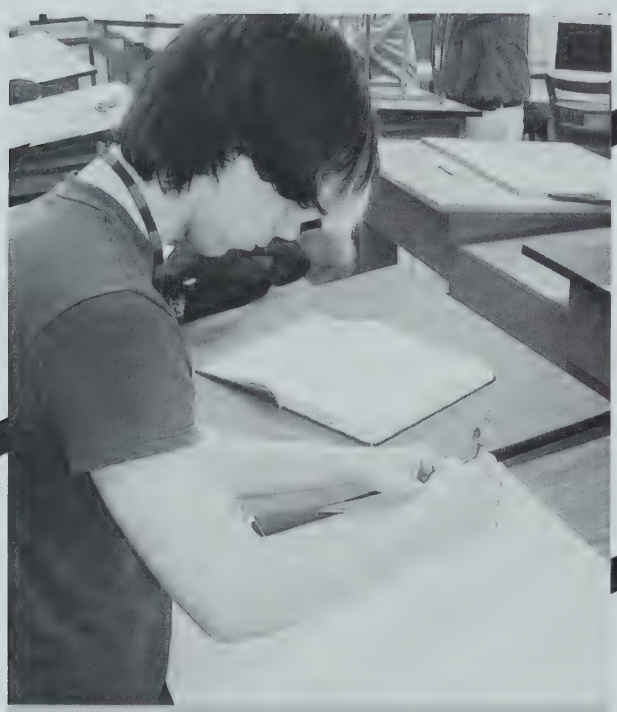


"After high school I want to go to UTI in Orlando and major in Automotive, then open up a business out here."

-Jovanie Santos

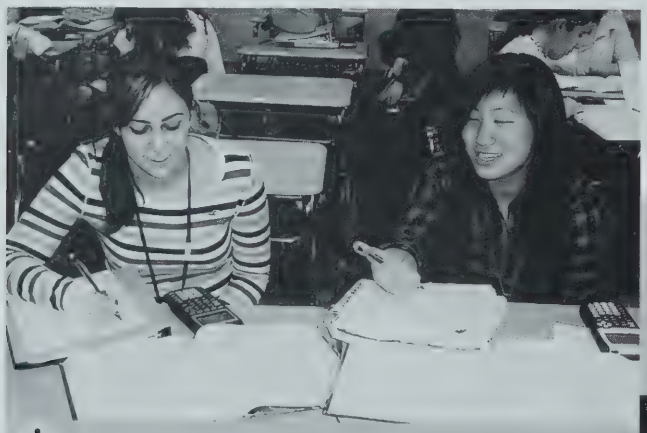
Playing sports during the fall and spring has been James Costa's most memorable high school moments. He also will remember attending school sporting events with his friends.





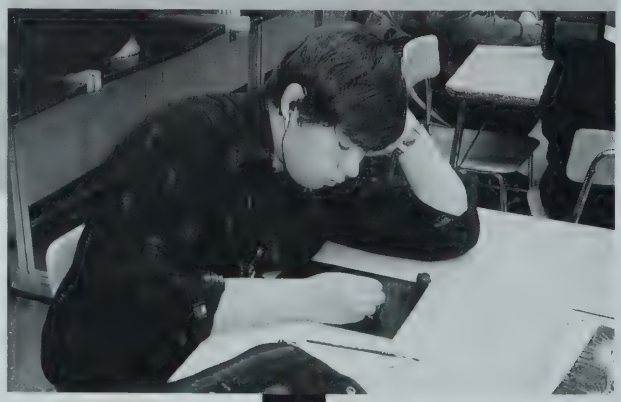
✳ Working in Drafting, Christopher Murphy makes a drawing that will be cut out and made into a figure. He didn't choose this class, but he enjoys it. He said, "After school I want to be a motorcycle mechanic."

✳ Showing pictures to a Little Whaler, Amanda Conchinha reads "Who Took the Cookie From the Cookie Jar?" Amanda plans on working with children in the future. She said, "The best part of working with the kids is the things that they say. You just wonder where they come up with some of these things."



✳ Working together in AP Statistics, Kayla Farrell and Amber Leung do examples from their books. AP Stats is extremely challenging, but Mrs. Letourneau makes it fun. Kayla said, "AP Stats is amazing!"

✳ Listening to music, Marcel Plante sketches a design on foil paper. After high school he plans to go to college for costume design and one day he would like to work on Broadway. He said, " This is my second time taking art classes because I love it so much."



Helping Ogive Amado in Psychology, Arlitza Mendoza points out where to find the answer to a question. Psychology is a seniors only course. Ogive said, "I really like Psychology and plan on studying it in college."

WHAT WILL YOU MISS MOST ABOUT HIGH SCHOOL?

teachers, friends, classmates, experiences, conversations, and all the great times we had

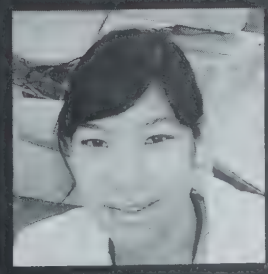
"The core...and how fast everyone seems to move."
-Analin Sanchez

"The Gold House Breakfast Club, and the walls...all those colored walls..."
-Rose Racine

"The teachers I've had over the years."
-Heather Roy

"I'll miss my favorite teachers, friends, and all the great times we had. Nothing beats conversations at lunch!"
-Justine Guerreiro

"Of everything at New Bedford High I'll definitely miss my favorite teachers."
-Paris Thibault



"I'm going to miss friends, family, and teachers, but I like to think of leaving as a new beginning."
-Nicole Lee

Opening (p.1-17)

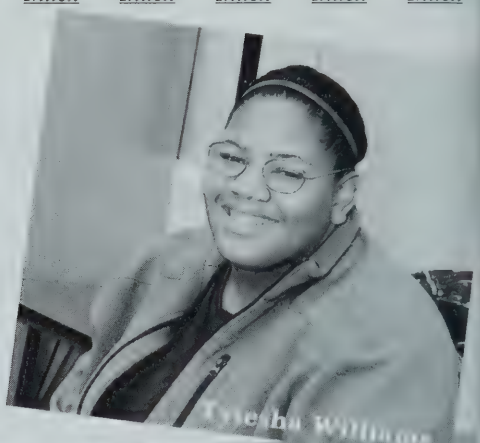
Theme	p. 2-7
07' Class Picture	p. 8-9
Jr. Banquet	p. 10-15
Passing of the Whale	p. 16-17

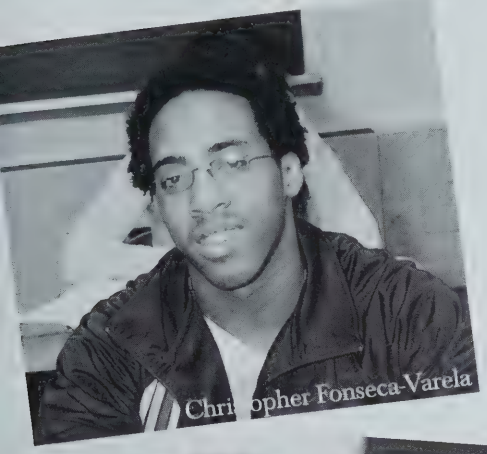
Sports (p.18-51)

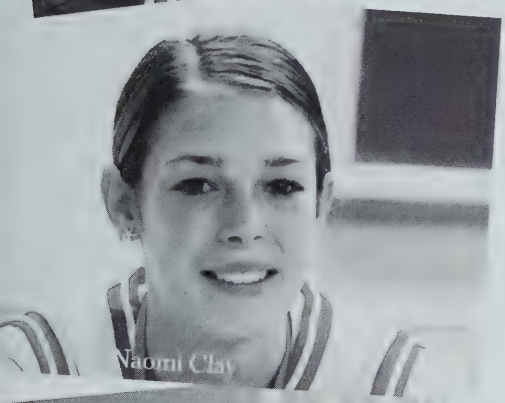
Girls Cross Country	p. 20-21
Boys Cross Country	p. 22-23
Field Hockey	p. 24-25
Football	p. 26-27
Golf	p. 28-29
Girls Swimming	p. 30-31
Girls Soccer	p. 32-33
Boys Soccer	p. 34-35
Girls Volleyball	p. 36-37
Girls Basketball	p. 38-39
Boys Basketball	p. 40-41
Hockey	p. 42-43
Girls Indoor Track	p. 44-45
Boys Indoor Track	p. 46-47
Boys Swimming	p. 48-49
Wrestling	p. 50-51

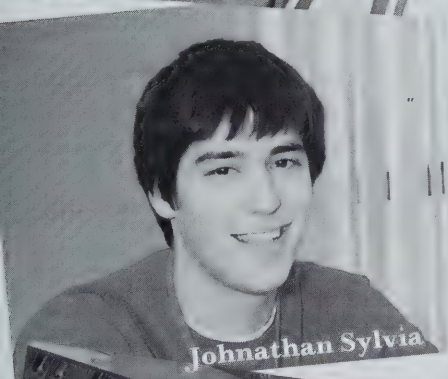
Clubs & Activities (p.52-99)

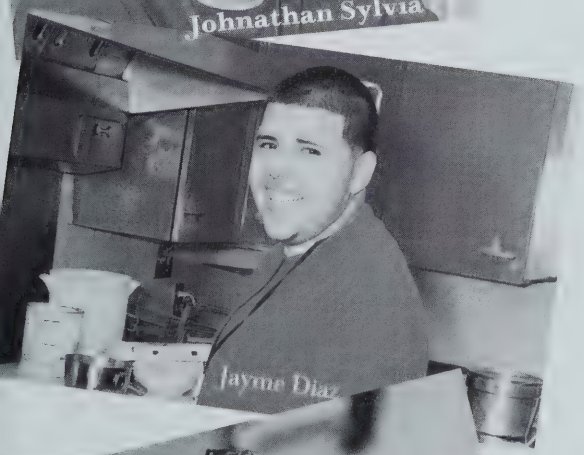
JROTC	p. 54-57
Band	p. 58-61
Chorus	p. 62-63
National Honor Society	p. 64
Drama	p. 65
Cheerleading	p. 66
WIMC	p. 67
Peace & Unity, AHANA, Sailing	p. 68
Japan. An., Crim. Courier, Key	p. 69
Photo, Med. Careers, Hip-Hop	p. 70
GSA, Ambassador's, Book	p. 71
Bowling, International, Debate	p. 72
Jazz, FCA, Great Outdoors	p. 73
Sr. Assembly	p. 74-75
Candids	p. 76-79
SAC Steering Committee	p. 80-81
Sr. Banquet	p. 82-87
Spirit Week	p. 88-89
Rally	p. 90
Bonfire	p. 91
Thanksgiving Day Game	p. 92-93




Christopher Fonseca-Varela


Naomi Clay


Johnathan Sylvia


Jayme Diaz

Katie Peterson

Drama Production p. 94-95
Yearbook p. 96-97
Mr. Whaler p. 98-99

Senior Section (p.100-183)

Baby Pictures p. 102-111
Foreign Exchange p. 112-113
Senior Mugshots p. 114-151
Late Seniors/Seniors Not Pictured p. 152-153
Candids p. 154-155
Fashion p. 156-157
Hang-outs p. 158-159
Turning 18 p. 160-161
MyMemories.com/NBHS/2007 p. 162-163
Kissing Booth p. 164-165
Television p. 166-167
When I Grow Up p. 168-169
Hobbies p. 170-171
Dance p. 172-173
Shoes p. 174-175
Technology p. 176-177
Dance Moves p. 178-179
Sr. Survey p. 180-181
Sr. Superlatives p. 182-183

Faculty (p.184-199)

Administration p. 186-189
Faculty p. 190-199

Ads (p.200-287)

Ads Mix p. 202-287
Staff Shout Outs p. 250-251
Buddy Ads p. 276-277

Closing (p.288-304)

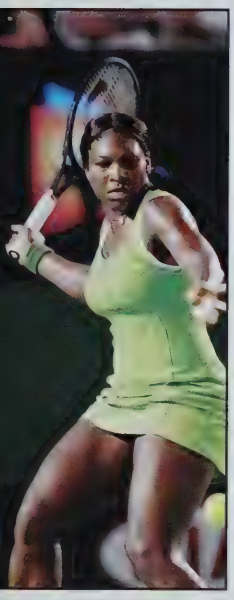
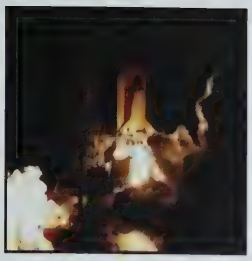
Closing p. 288-293
Index p. 294-295
2007 Picture p. 296-297
Theme Picture p. 298-299
Signatures p. 300-304

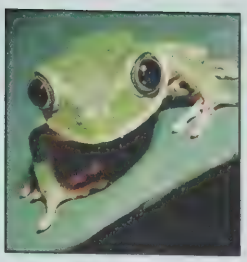
autographs

autographs

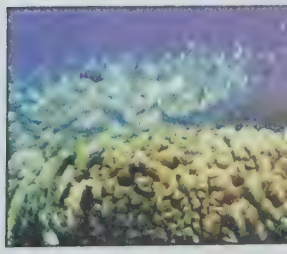
autographs

autographs



2006 WORLD YEARBOOK 2007

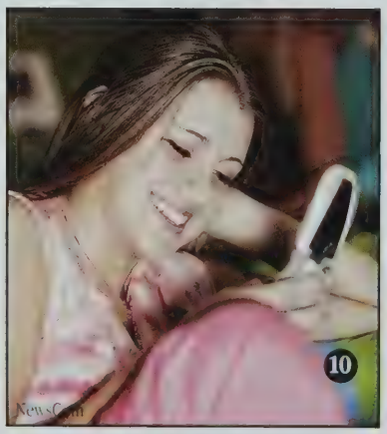


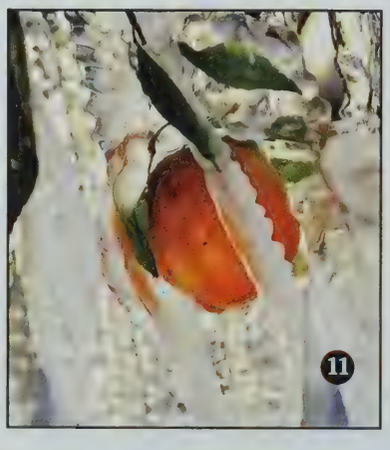
HERFF JONES®

Unless otherwise credited, all photos were supplied by MCT Direct. 0307KH© PRINTED IN USA

WORLD

1. President George W. Bush announced in January 2007 that he would send an additional 21,500 troops to Iraq to improve security and assist with U.S. efforts there. Bush vowed that the Americans killed would not have died in vain. The 2008 budget projection for fighting in Iraq and Afganistan and repairing and replacing equipment lost in combat was an estimated $141.7 billion. American death tolls in Iraq eclipsed 3,150 and the official total for Americans wounded surpassed 23,500.





EVENT

2. Austrian police confirmed the identity of Natascha Kampusch, believed to have been held captive since her abduction as a 10-year-old.

3. Through the prime cruise season, there were breakouts of the highly contagious norovirus on ships sailing the world's seas. Hundreds fell victim to the virus' flu-like symptoms.

4. Congress extended Daylight Savings Time for the sake of energy efficiency. Clocks were changed March 11 rather than the first Sunday in April.

5. Texan Andrea Yates was found not guilty by reason of insanity of murdering her five children by drowning them in a bathtub five years ago.

6. A newborn male white buffalo in a Wisconsin herd attracted the attention of Native Americans who consider the animal sacred for its potential to bring good fortune and peace. This is the third white buffalo born into the herd.

7. In January 2007, Northern Europe was hit by an unusually strong storm which killed an Englishman when a falling branch crushed his car. Heavy rains and gale-force winds caused delays in air and sea travel. **8.** Former State Department official Richard Armitage admitted that he inadvertently revealed CIA employee Valerie Plame's identity to reporters.

9. CBS correspondent Kimberly Dozier was the only member of her crew who survived a June car bombing in Baghdad. **10.** Students found a way to receive messages in class by downloading a ringtone with a pitch so high teachers couldn't hear it. **11.** As much as 75 percent of California's citrus crop was damaged in a January 2007 cold snap that lasted more than a week. **12.** Gerald Ford, the 38th president, died on Dec. 26, 2006, and was buried in Grand Rapids, MI.

13. On Sept. 6, 2006, British Prime Minister Tony Blair announced that the 2006 Labour Party conference would be his last. **14.** Apple Computer's new $499 iPhone was a major release at Macworld 2007. **15.** The death of former Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet prompted demonstrations of celebration. **16.** The family of Milena Del Valle filed a wrongful death lawsuit after she was crushed by 12 tons of concrete in a "Big Dig" accident at the Boston highway construction project.

1. The American Border Patrol monitors a 4.5-mile metal fence separating the two cities named Nogales. About 20,000 people live on the Arizona side (left); 200,000 on the Mexican side. Immigration remained an emotional issue. In addition to legislation strengthening border security, the Senate proposed programs where long-time illegal immigrants could apply for guest worker permits or "earn" their citizenship. Conservatives opposed the legalization plans, saying they amounted to "amnesty."

2. Congressman Bob Ney, R - OH, pleaded guilty to federal criminal corruption charges and announced he would not seek re-election.

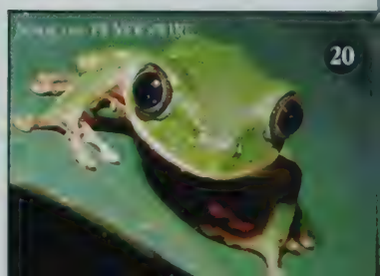
7. January was warmer than usual in many parts of the country. Punxsutawney Phil predicted an early spring on Groundhog Day, but bitter cold, days of ice and as much as 10 feet of snow (in parts of upstate New York) typified February.

13. Animal rights activists were up in arms when more than 50,000 dogs were slaughtered in China in a government-ordered crackdown after three people died of rabies. Only military dogs and police canine units were spared.

17. President Bush signed legislation in October authorizing tough interrogation of terror suspects and trials before military commissions. While Bush claimed that he knew the bill would save lives, the ACLU called it "one of the worst civil liberties measures ever enacted."

18. A 6.3 magnitude earthquake struck Indonesia on May 27, 2006, killing more than 5,800 and injuring 36,299. Thousands of aftershocks followed and hundreds of thousands were left homeless in central Java.

19. November releases of Playstation 3 and Wii were immediate sell-outs. Sony's 400,000 Playstation 3s cost $600, but Nintendo priced the Wii at $250 including one game and expected to sell 4 million units by year's end.



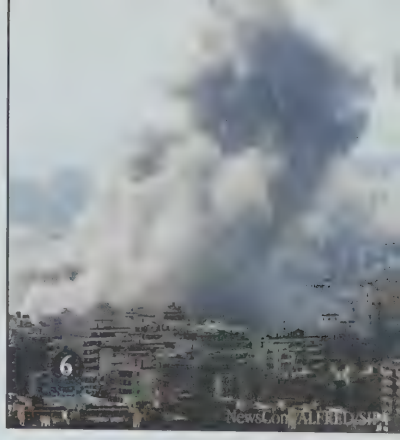
20. Scientists documented more than 1,000 biological species unique to the Eastern Arc Mountains of Tanzania and Kenya. The area, which is slightly smaller than the state of Rhode Island, is mainly forested.

3. For these youngsters in St. Louis, fire hydrants were the only source of relief from July's heat after storms knocked out electrical power.

NewsCom/AFP/Getty Images

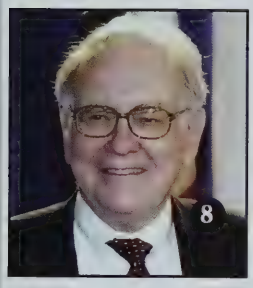
4. Citing climate change as a cause, scientists studied a giant ice shelf – the size of Manhattan – which broke away from an island south of the North Pole and was adrift as an independent island.

5. Findings from the surgeon general declared secondhand smoke at any level a hazard.



NewsCom/ALFRED/SIPA

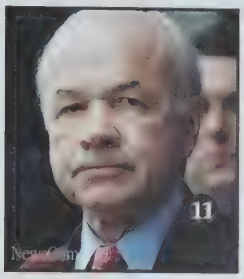
6. Fighting in Lebanon lessened after the U.N. Security Council passed Resolution 1701, but Hezbollah leaders insisted they would not drop their weapons.



8. Billionaire Warren Buffett announced that he would be donating the bulk of his wealth to charity, mainly the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

9. Health issues caused Cuban leader Fidel Castro, 80, to relinquish power to his brother, Raul, in July. Officials would not disclose his condition.

10. In August, a Lexington, Kentucky, crash killed 49 of 50 people aboard the Comair flight bound for Atlanta when the plane was assigned to a runway too short for safe take-off. New policies for air traffic controllers resulted.



11. Enron founder Kenneth Lay (who died in 2006) and former CEO Jeffrey Skilling were found guilty of fraud and conspiracy in Houston in July.

12. A frilled shark was captured on videotape south of Tokyo. These sharks are rarely seen because they live in water between 1,968 and 3,280 feet deep – which is deeper than humans can go. The shark died shortly after its appearance.

NewsCom/ZUMA Press

14. Warren Steed Jeffs, a polygamist sect leader on the FBI's Most Wanted List, was arrested near Las Vegas in August. He was wanted for arranging marriages between underage girls and older men. **15.** Timers hidden in pencils were discovered at several of the seven sites where bombs exploded on commuter trains in India's financial capital, killing 185.

16. Gas prices repeatedly hit record highs in July and August, averaging more than $3 for a gallon of self-serve regular when a technical fault and pipeline corrosion in BP's Prudhoe Bay oilfield in Alaska cut production.

21. Polar bears are considered a "threatened" species as scientists predict that global warming may eliminate their habitat entirely by 2040. The report said there is little doubt that global warming has been caused by human activities.
22. A woman who disappeared in the jungles of Cambodia as a child was found 19 years later. The 27-year-old, who does not speak, was identified by a scar on her arm. She disappeared in 1988 while herding buffalo.

NewsCom/AFP/Getty Images

Blast injuries killed Al Qaeda leader Abu Musab al-Zarqawi in June when bombs were dropped on the Iraqi safehouse where he was meeting with associates.

In October, searchers found bones believed to have been overlooked in searches following the 2001 World Trade Center attacks. Search officials identified dozens of areas to be re-examined; the active search to identify the dead ended in 2002. More than 40 percent of the 2,749 victims have never been identified with DNA matches.

The Dow Jones industrial average closed above 12,000 for the first time ever on Oct. 19, 2006, and remained above that lofty benchmark through year's end.

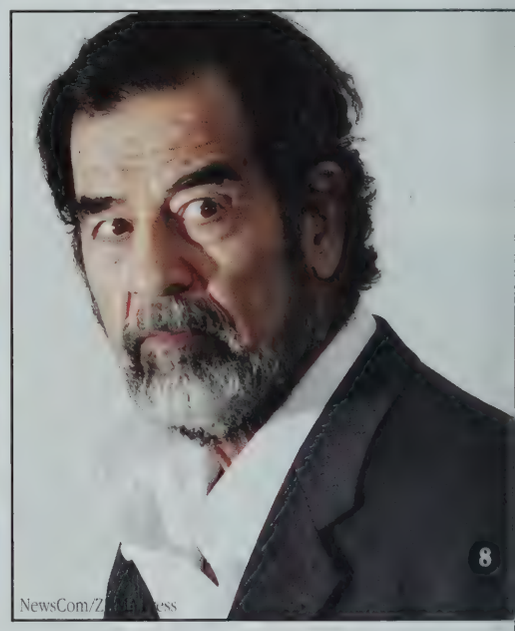
Concentration camp and incarceration records would be the first Nazi documents released under a plan to make millions of files stored in Germany accessible to Holocaust researchers. Holocaust survivors have waited decades to see records meticulously kept by the Nazis; transport documents and death lists, and notes on concentration camp inmates ranging from their hereditary diseases to the number of lice plucked from their heads are included.

At 14, Michael Perham, from Potters Bar in Hertfordshire, England, became the youngest person to sail solo across the Atlantic Ocean. He arrived in Antigua in January, seven weeks after setting off on the 3,600 mile journey from Gibraltar aboard the 28 foot boat, Cheeky Monkey.

Three climbers stranded after a fall on Oregon's Mt. Hood were rescued in February after spending the night amid ferocious winds and blowing snow. The two women and a man slipped off a ledge and fell about 100 feet in the process of descending from a winter climb and camping expedition interrupted by bad weather. In December, three members of a climbing party perished on the 11,239 foot mountain when the group became separated. After 10 days, searchers recovered one of the bodies in a snow cave and called off their work as another winter storm approached the area. The other climbers were presumed dead.

1. Women made history in Kuwait's June Parliamentary elections as it was the first time females were allowed to run for office and the first time Kuwaiti women were allowed to vote. **2.** The outbreak of illness linked to E. coli in spinach in September hospitalized 60 and caused a ban on bagged California spinach. Before year's end, another E. coli outbreak, this one traced to lettuce and green onions served by the fast food chain Taco Bell and others, sickened more than 70 who had patronized East Coast restaurants.

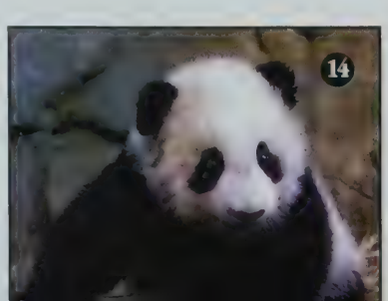
3. King Taufa'ahau Tupou IV, who reigned over Tonga's 170 islands in the South Pacific for 41 years, was buried in September. **4.** Microsoft's Windows Vista, the operating system that replaced Windows XP, was released too late for the holiday sales season after five years in development. **5.** Japan's long-running debate over whether women should be allowed to succeed to the throne ended in September when Princess Kiko gave birth to a son, Hisahito. The new prince is third in line for the throne behind his uncle and his father. **6.** Airline passengers faced new travel restrictions after British authorities uncovered a terrorist plot to use liquid explosives to blow up airplanes headed to the United States.

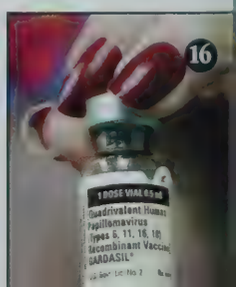


7. After firing a number of test missiles during summer months, North Korea agreed to a deal to begin closing down its nuclear arms program in exchange for $300 million in fuel and financial aid. **8.** Celebrations broke out in Baghdad when former dictator Saddam Hussein was executed by hanging in December.

10. Former Soviet spy Alexander Litvinenko died in November after exposure to a radioactive poison. **11.** Sony mylo (my life online) was created to attract younger users with Web browsing, messaging, phone and digital music capabilities.

12. Entrepreneur Anousheh Ansari paid a reported $20 million to become the fourth private spaceflight participant. **13.** More than 9.8 million acres burned during the 2006 fire season, the worst in 50 years. **14.** With the population of wild panda bears below 1,600, the Chinese began breeding in captivity; 30 cubs were born in 2006. **15.** Breaking the record for American cars sold at auction, a 1966 Shelby Cobra sold for $5.5 million. **16.** The FDA approved a vaccine for cervical cancer in June and Merck and Co. began distribution. **17.** The Libyan Supreme Court overturned death sentences of five nurses and a doctor accused of intentionally infecting more than 400 children with HIV, the virus that causes AIDS.

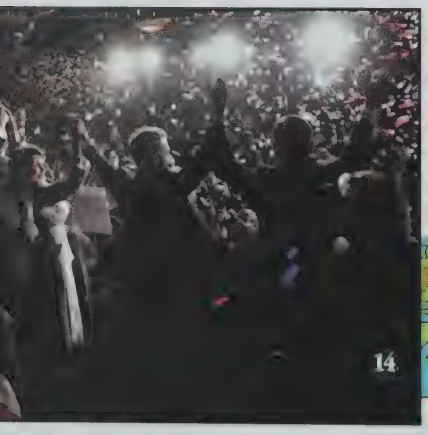




9. In the nation's third deadly school shooting in less than a week, a milk-truck driver killed five female students before he shot himself. The Oct. 2 incident sent shockwaves through Nickel Mines, PA, a Lancaster County town where the one-room Amish schoolhouse was located. The gunman, who left notes for his family before heading to the school, was not Amish but was apparently acting out of revenge for something that happened when he was a boy. In other instances of school violence, deaths occurred in Bailey, CO; Montreal, QB; Sudbury, MA and Tacoma, WA.

1. In June, President Bush designated a group of remote Hawaiian islands that cover 84 million acres and are home to 7,000 species of birds, fish and marine animals as the nation's 75th national monument. At the White House ceremony, Bush described the Northwestern Hawaiian Islands as "America's Galapagos" and revealed that the 139,000 square miles of uninhabited islands, reefs and atolls is more than 100 times the size of Yosemite National Park.

NewsCom/Getty Images

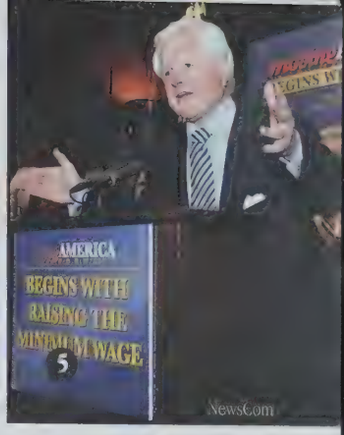


14. For the first time in 12 years, Democrats won control of both the House and the Senate. Celebrating Democrats called the election a loud message from the American people.

15. Joe Barbera, of the famed Hanna-Barbera animation team which created Yogi Bear, the Flintstones, the Jetsons, Scooby-Doo and Tom and Jerry, died in December at age 95.

16. Montreal blogger Kyle MacDonald, 26, proved the power of the Internet when he bartered his way from a red paper clip to a home in Saskatchewan.

17. The disastrous cycle of drought and flooding caused death and damage worldwide. More than 500 died in the aftermath of Tropical Storm Bilis in China, Japan and the Koreas in July, and floods killed 1,000 in Africa in August.

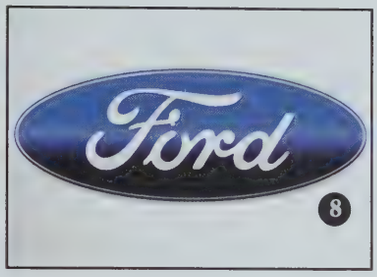


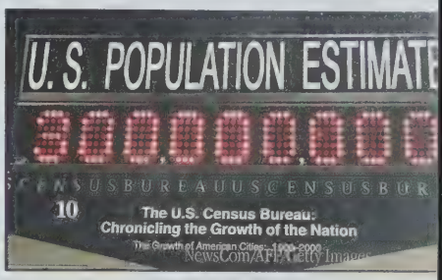
2. When Katherine Jefferts Schori was elected presiding bishop of the Episcopalian Church, she became the first woman to lead a province.

3. Ben Ownby and Shawn Hornbeck were found in the St. Louis-area apartment of a man who allegedly abducted them; Ben was held just four days, but Shawn had been captive nearly four years.

4. Marines guard the U.S. Embassy in Damascus, Syria, after a September attack by armed Islamic militants.

5. Ted Kennedy, D - MA, proposed a bill to increase minimum wage to $7.25 per hour over three years.





6. In August, a group of international astronomers stripped Pluto of its planetary status, downsizing the solar system to eight planets.

7. Though John Mark Carr confessed to killing JonBenet Ramsey, Boulder County (CO) district attorneys said DNA evidence showed otherwise.

8. Ford Motor Co. announced plans to close 14 plants and cut more than 25,000 jobs (20-25 percent of its North American work force) by 2012. The second-largest U.S. automaker is restructuring to reverse a $1.6 billion loss last year.

9. Teenager Zachariah Blanton admitted to a series of highway shootings in Indiana which killed one person, wounded another and damaged vehicles.

10. At 7:46 a.m. on Oct. 17, 2006, the U.S. population officially passed 300 million. The formula used in tracking population considered births, deaths and immigration. Only the countries of China and India are more populous.

11. Archeologists found a village of small houses that may have sheltered those who built Stonehenge or housed people attending festivals there. **12.** Florida Representative Mark Foley resigned after it was revealed that he communicated inappropriately with one or more former White House pages.

13. Plans were unveiled for the revised Freedom Tower at Ground Zero, which will be America's tallest building. The tower, a symbol of New York's revitalization after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, is scheduled for completion by 2011.

18. An earthquake measuring 6.6 on the Richter scale hit Hawaii in mid-October, causing a landslide that blocked a major highway. A state-wide disaster declaration was posted, but no fatalities were reported. A number of aftershocks, including one with a magnitude of 5.8, followed. **19.** Leading Internet search engine Google acquired YouTube for $1.65 billion in an October all-stock deal. YouTube founders Chad Hurley and Steve Chen each received shares of Google stock worth approximately $326 million, while an array of other employees and YouTube's venture capital backers shared the remainder. In other technology news, MySpace began distributing Amber alerts, which announce local child abductions.

TV MOV

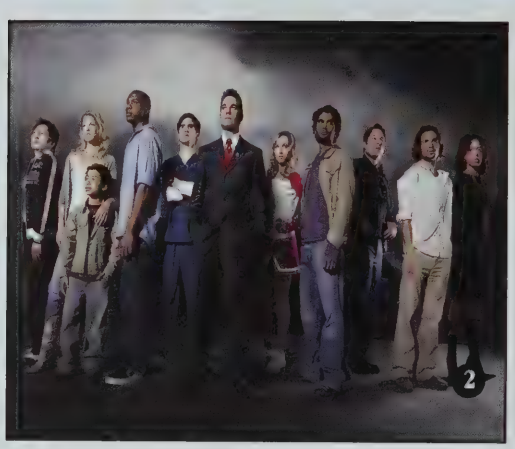
POPULAR TV SHOWS

- My Name is Earl
- The Office
- American Idol
- Dancing with the Stars
- My Boys
- Studio 60
- 30 Rock
- Prison Break
- The Class
- Two and a Half Men
- Medium
- The Closer
- The Amazing Race
- The New Adventures of Old Christine

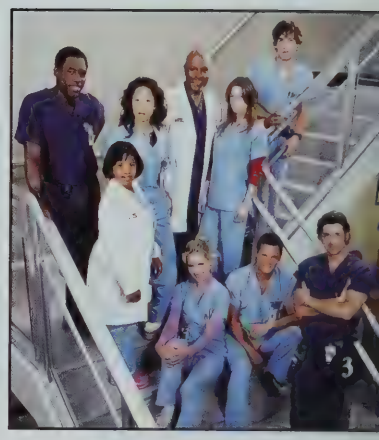
HIT MOVIES

- DaVinci Code
- Mission Impossible III
- Ice Age: The Meltdown
- Talladega Nights
- You, Me & Dupree
- Children Gang
- The Devil Wears Prada
- Open Season
- Grudge II
- Man of the Year
- Borat
- Happy Feet
- Casino Royale
- Click
- The Pursuit of Happyness
- Charlotte's Web
- Ballet

1. ABC's "Ugly Betty" won the Golden Globe for best comedy and star America Ferrera was named best comedy actress.



2. NBC's new epic drama "Heroes" chronicles the lives of ordinary people who learn they have extraordinary powers. The show's premiere attracted 14.3 million viewers and received the highest rating for any NBC drama premiere in five years.



3. "Grey's Anatomy" was in the spotlight as the winner of the Golden Globe for best drama, but also because of internal issues regarding Isaiah Washington's less-than-sensitive remarks.

4. Hugh Laurie, title character in "House" (originally "House M.D.") won his second Golden Globe award in three seasons of the medical drama.

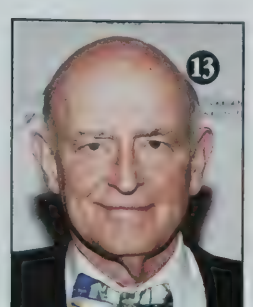
5. Mary J. Blige won Grammy Awards for Best R&B album, Best R&B Song and Best R&B Female Vocal Performance for "Be Without You."

6. Former "American Idol" champion Carrie Underwood won Grammy Awards for Best New Artist and Best Female Country Vocal Performance.

7. "X-Men: The Last Stand" broke the Memorial Day box office record, bringing in $234,360,104 in ticket sales. The thriller, which starred Hugh Jackman, Patrick Stewart, Halle Berry and Ian McKellen, opened on May 26, 2006.

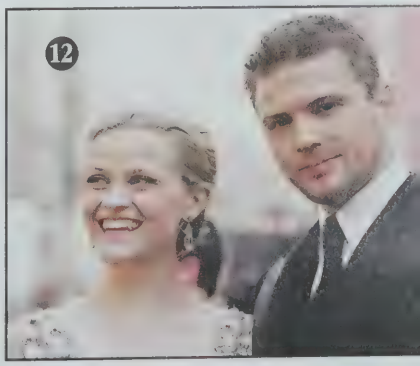
9. Jennifer Hudson won both the Oscar and a Golden Globe as best supporting actress in a motion picture as Effie White in the musical film "Dreamgirls." In March, the former "American Idol" competitor became the first African-American singer to be featured on the cover of Vogue. **10.** The Dixie Chicks collected five Grammy Awards, including Song of the Year, Record of the Year and Album of the Year. **11.** The award-winning serial drama "Lost" entered its third season following the lives of a group of plane crash survivors on a mysterious tropical island. Filmed on Oahu with an ensemble cast, the show was one of television's most expensive to produce. **12.** In October, Reese Witherspoon and Ryan Phillippe announced their plans to divorce after seven years of marriage. They had two children: Ava, 7, and Deacon, 3.

13. Emmy-winning actor, Peter Boyle, best known as the cranky father on "Everybody Loves Raymond," died in December at age 71. **14.** Brandon Routh donned the tights for the filming of "Superman Returns," which opened in June 2006. **15.** Actress/rapper Queen Latifah earned her star on the famous Hollywood Walk of Fame in January 2007. Hers was the 2,298th star to be featured. **16.** "Crocodile Hunter" Steve Irwin met an untimely death in September when a stingray barb fatally pierced his heart. His 8-year-old daughter, Bindi Sue, planned to follow in his footsteps with her own animal show on TV.



YIES &

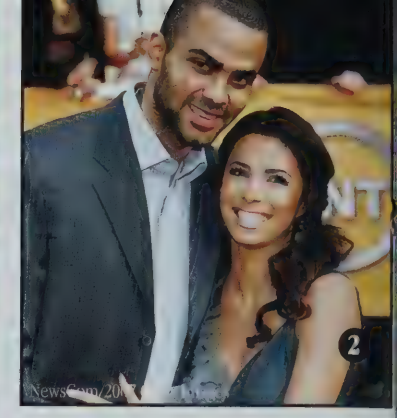
8. Produced by Disney and Pixar Animation Studios, "Cars," followed in the tracks of other John Lasseter successes and, like "Toy Story" and "A Bug's Life," featured many familiar voices. In addition to Owen Wilson, Cheech Marin, George Carlin and Larry the Cable Guy, a host of racecar drivers like Richard Petty, Mario Andretti and Dale Earnhardt, Jr. brought the "characters" to life. Notable cameos included sports broadcaster Bob Costas as Bob Cutlass, Jay Leno as Jay Limo and the hosts of NPR's weekly "Car Talk" as Rusty and Dusty Rust-Eze.



MUSIC

1. When Justin Timberlake released his second solo album, "FutureSex/LoveSounds," in September, it debuted at number one on the Billboard chart, selling 684,000 copies its first week. He won Grammy awards for "SexyBack" and "My Love" and the album was nominated in two other categories. In addition, he starred in his biggest film role to date when he teamed up with Bruce Willis, Sharon Stone, Ben Foster and Emile Hirsch in "Alpha Dog," a January 2007 release about a young drug dealer and his involvement in a murder/kidnapping.

NewsCom/2007 Getty Images



2. San Antonio Spurs point guard Tony Parker and actress Eva Longoria plan to wed in France in the summer of 2007.

5. The CBS Evening News got a new look when Dan Rather retired after 44 years with the network. In September, Katie Couric, who left NBC's "Today" show in May, became the first solo female anchor of a major evening news show.

9. The once-hot teenage soap, "The O.C.," was cancelled as of Feb. 22, 2007. Creator Josh Schwartz said, "The finale will bring real closure to the story we began telling four years ago."

12. Kelly Clarkson, winner of "American Idol" 2002, announced her partnership with NASCAR. **13.** Singer/songwriter/guitarist John Mayer released his third studio album, "Continuum," in September. **14.** Shakira's "Hips Don't Lie" set the record for most downloads sold in a single week.

3. Fox's "24" and Kiefer Sutherland won 2006 Emmys for Outstanding Drama Series and Best Actor in a Drama Series.

4. Johnny Depp returned to the big screen as Captain Jack Sparrow in "Pirates of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest," which opened on July 7, 2006, with the top single-day gross ever.

6. Rachael Ray, Food Network show host, bestselling cookbook author and editor in chief of her own magazine, added talk show host to her resume.

7. Ben Stiller grew up just a few blocks away from Manhattan's Museum of Natural History, the setting of his 2006 movie "Night at the Museum."

8. Kenny Chesney, 2007 People's Choice Male Vocalist of the Year and 2006 CMA Entertainer of the Year, sold 1.3 million tickets in 2006 making his "The Road & The Radio" the most attended tour of any genre in North America last year.

10. President of Def Jam Records and rapper Jay-Z took on several new roles this year. In addition to "Kingdom Come," an album he describes as "mature and reflective," he made a documentary about the global water shortage. The U.N. hailed his efforts as humanitarian. **11.** James Brown, the "Godfather of Soul," died of pneumonia on Christmas Day at 73.

15. While wedding bell rumors persisted for Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie, Pitt told Esquire magazine that the couple had no plans to marry until "everyone else in the country who wants to be married is legally able." **16.** Ed Bradley, veteran CBS newsman who broke racial barriers at the network, died in November of leukemia. **17.** Taylor Hicks, a 29-year-old from Birmingham, Alabama, was named the fifth "American Idol." Hicks' fans, the "Soul Patrol," found his raw singing style, his crazy dance moves and his unlikely mop of grey hair irresistible. **18.** "The Departed," a remake of the popular 2002 Hong Kong crime thriller "Infernal Affairs," won four Oscars: Best Picture, Best Director (Martin Scorsese's first after seven previous nominations), Best Adapted Screenplay and Best Film Editing.

MTV celebrated 25 years on the air in August, 2006 and continued to expand coverage and affect programming with shows like "TRL," "Control Freak," "Road Rules," "My Sweet 16," "Real World" and "Underage and Engaged."

A Sacramento radio station fired 10 employees when a listener died following an on-air water drinking contest. While 18 contestants were vying for a Nintendo Wii console, a nurse called in to warn about water intoxication and was ignored.

Queen Elizabeth II bestowed honorary knighthood on U2's Bono, recognizing his humanitarian work, particularly his campaign against poverty in Africa.

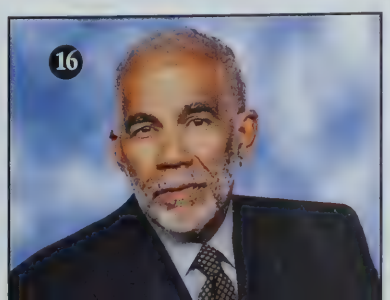
A New Jersey eighth grader took home top honors – and more than $42,000 in cash and prizes – as winner of the 2006 Scripps National Spelling Bee. Katharine Close, the first girl to win since 1999, spelled "urspache" to win the televised bee.

Anna Nicole Smith's death was surrounded by questions and controversy from the start. The blonde 39-year-old with a sombrero, an ongoing estate battle and a tabloid lifestyle died in a Florida hotel on Feb. 8, 2007. Within days, three men claimed paternity of her five-month-old heiress daughter.

Weddings made news in the world of entertainment. Tom Cruise and Katie Holmes tied the knot in Italy in November 2006. In June, the former Mrs. Cruise, Nicole Kidman, married country star Keith Urban in her native Australia. Avril Lavigne and Sum 41 frontman Deryck Whibley tied a summer wedding in California.

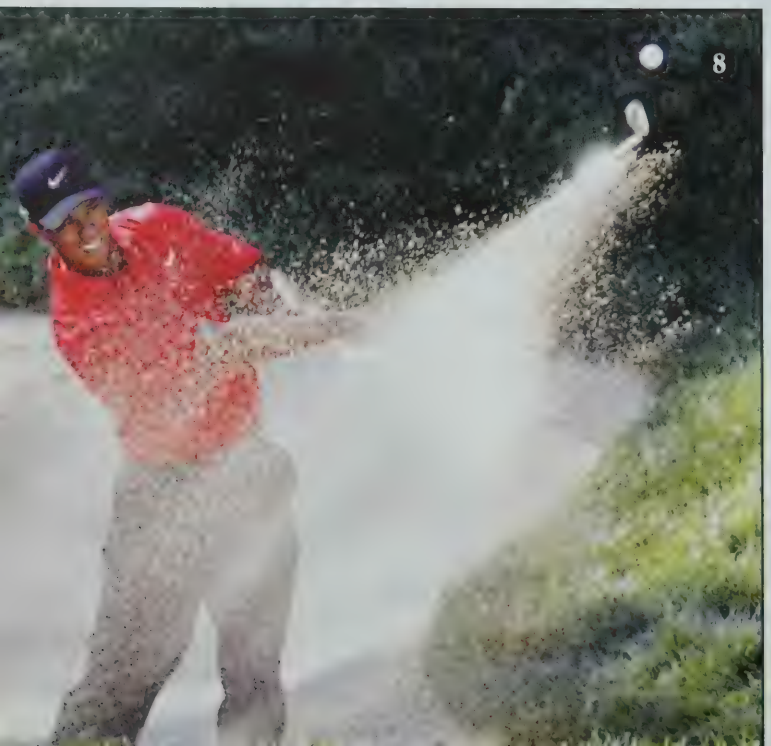
Hollywood divorces were in the news too. Britney Spears and Kevin Federline (2 yrs.), Heather Locklear and Richie Sambora (11 yrs.), Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown (14 yrs.), Pamela Anderson and Kid Rock (3 months) and Heather Mills and Paul McCartney (4 yrs.) all called it quits.

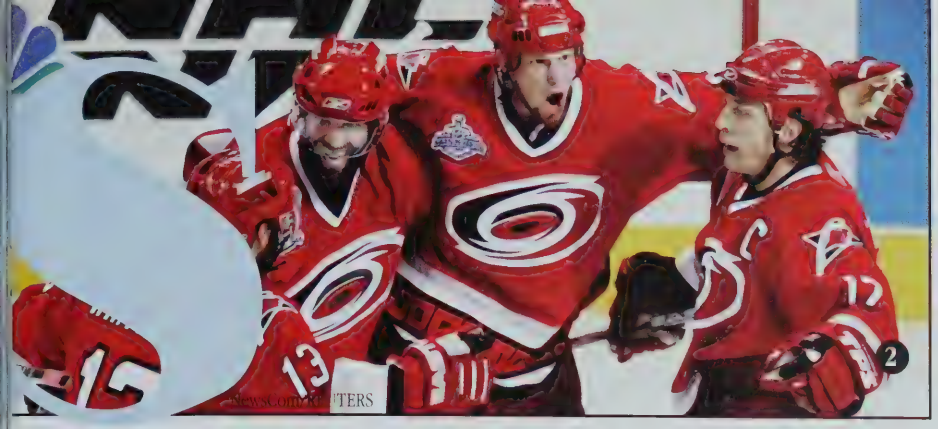
After 35 years as host of "The Price is Right" and 50 years in TV, Bob Barker, 83, will retire in June 2007.



SPORTS

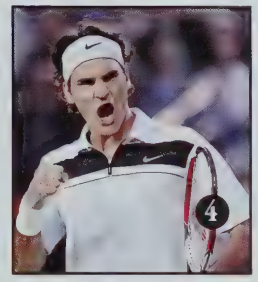
1. Colts quarterback Peyton Manning attempts a left-handed shovel pass in the first-ever rainy Super Bowl. Despite the inclement weather, which made it tough to control the ball, MVP Manning completed 25 of 38 passes for 247 yards and one touchdown in the Colts' 29-17 victory over the Chicago Bears. Super Bowl XLI, played in Miami, was a game of firsts. It was the first Super Bowl featuring a pair of black coaches, the Colts' Tony Dungy became the first black coach to win a Super Bowl and the victory was the first ever NFL championship for the city of Indianapolis.





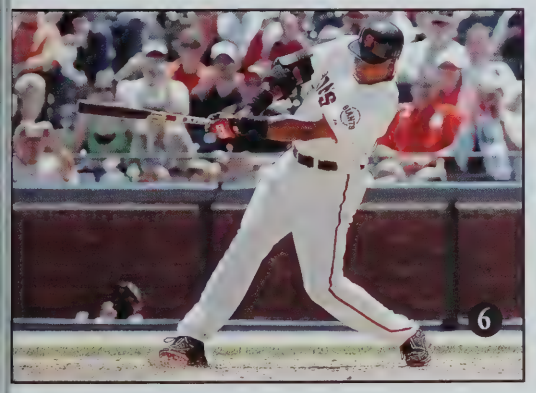
2. The Carolina Hurricanes, dismissed by many hockey fans and experts as the 2005-06 season started, won the Stanley Cup with a seventh game 3-1 victory over the Edmonton Oilers. The Hurricanes came back after losing Games 5 and 6. Rookie goaltender Cam Ward was named winner of the Conn Smythe Trophy as the post-season MVP.

3. Kentucky Derby winner Barbaro was euthanized in January after months of health setbacks. The thoroughbred was injured in the Preakness.



4. Tennis ace Roger Federer became the first man ever to win both Wimbledon and the U.S. Open back-to-back three years in a row.

5. Maryland players celebrate after winning the 2006 NCAA women's basketball championships. The Terrapins beat Duke 78-75 in overtime to win the title. Sophomore Laura Harper, who scored 16 points, was the tournament MVP.



6. San Francisco Giants star Barry Bonds broke Babe Ruth's record of 715 home runs in May. In pursuit of Hank Aaron's record of 755, he ended the 2006 season with 734 homers. **7.** Italian team captain Fabio Cannavaro celebrates his team's 5-3 OT win over France in the World Cup Soccer finals.

8. Tiger Woods' winnings surpassed the $60 million mark and he won seven consecutive tournaments. **9.** Joakim Noah and the Florida Gators won the NCAA basketball title and Noah was named the tournament's outstanding player. **10.** Kevin Harvick celebrates after winning his first Daytona 500; he finished just .123 seconds ahead of Mark Martin, who led the NASCAR season opener for 26 laps.

11. Third-seed Maria Sharapova won the U.S. Open, defeating No. 2-seed Justine Henin-Hardenne 6-4, 6-4. **12.** Norway's Andreas Wiig was the star of Winter X Games 11, winning gold medals in both Best Snowboard Trick and Snowboard Slopestyle. **13.** Miami Heat coach Pat Riley and his team overcame a two-game series deficit to beat the Dallas Mavericks in six games of the best of seven series. **14.** Lorena Ochoa was named the LPGA's Player of the Year.

When Tiger Woods won his 11th major championship in July 2006 by capturing the British Open, it was his first victory since his father, Earl, succumbed to cancer in May. While speculators wondered whether he'd be able to focus after the death, Woods continued toward Jack Nicklaus' record 18 titles when he captured his 12th a month later with a five-shot victory at the 88th PGA Championship.

The Tour de France victory went to an American rider for the eighth year straight as Californian Floyd Landis rebounded to win his fifth race of the year.

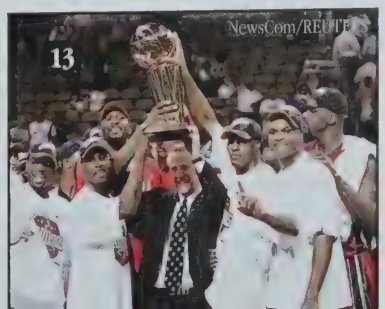
The Saudi first baseman in the Little League World Series attracted lots of attention during the August tournament in South Williamsport, PA. Aaron Darley, 13, stood 6 feet, 8 inches tall, weighed 256 pounds and wore size 19 shoes.

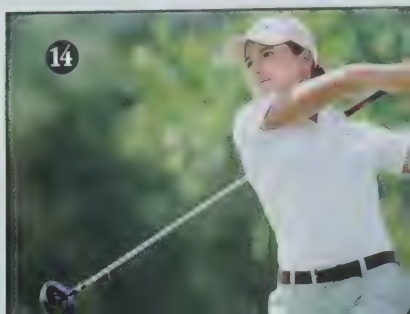
On Sept. 25, 2006, the Louisiana Superdome re-opened for the first time since Hurricane Katrina. The sold-out stadium went wild as U2 and Green Day sang "The Saints Are Coming," and the home-team Saints beat the Atlanta Falcons 23-3.

On Jan. 1, 2007, Texas Tech coach Bobby Knight became the winningest Division I college basketball coach when victory #880 put him ahead of former UNC great Dean Smith.

Retirement changed the landscape of American sports: Cowboys coach Bill Parcells called it quits after two Super Bowl titles and 19 years as an NFL coach, and 77-year-old Arnold Palmer played his last round of professional golf in October. Other retirements of note: Patriots QB Doug Flutie, 18-season Philadelphia Steelers coach Bill Cowher, Houston Astros slugger Jeff Bagwell and long-time Temple basketball coach and Hall of Famer John Chaney.

Fans mourned the loss of New York Yankees pitcher Cory Lidle, whose small plane crashed into a NYC apartment building, and Baseball Hall of Famer Kirby Puckett, who died of a stroke at age 45. Longtime coaches Red Auerbach (Boston Celtics) and Bo Schembechler (Michigan football) also died.

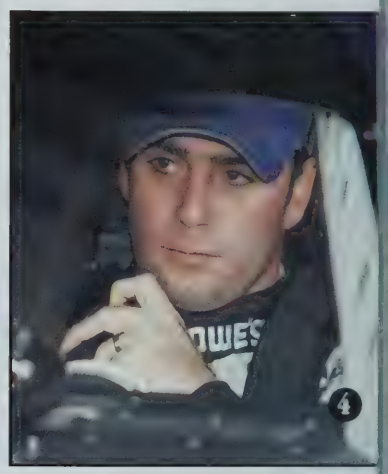


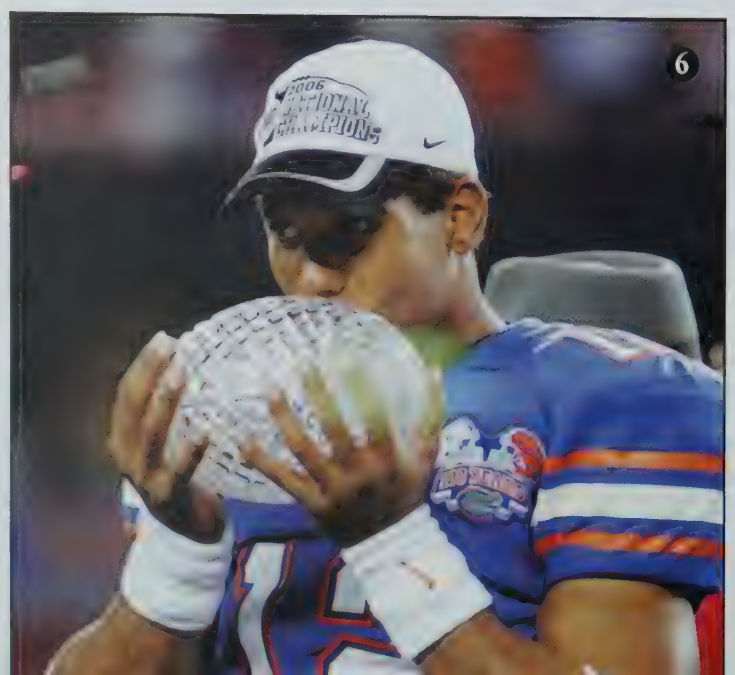


1. World Series MVP David Eckstein and the St. Louis Cardinals topped the AL Champion Detroit Tigers in Game 5 of the 102nd Fall Classic. Eckstein, went 6-for-9 with four RBIs in Games 4 and 5, hit the fourth-inning RBI groundout that brought home the winning run. The title was the Cardinals' tenth – the most of any NL team – but their first since 1982. Tony LaRussa became just the second manager in the history of baseball to win a series title in both leagues.

2. As the new American diplomacy envoy, five-time World Champion Michelle Kwan will travel the world promoting American values.

3. Tennis great Andre Agassi retired with an emotional farewell at the U.S. Open after a third round loss. 4. Daytona 500 and Brickyard winner Jimmie Johnson eventually won the Nextel Cup title and was named Driver of the Year.





5. The most recognized soccer player in the world went Hollywood. David Beckham signed a deal worth a reported $250 million in salary and commercial endorsements to play with the Los Angeles Galaxy.

6. Bowl Championship Series MVP Chris Leak quarterbacked the Florida Gators to a 41-14 thumping of Ohio State and the national title. 7. Serena Williams, ranked 81st, won the Australian Open, beating top-seeded Maria Sharapova.

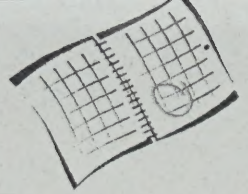
Hello! We are the editors-in-chief of your 2007 yearbook, Laurelle Tetreault and Courtney Nunes. First we would like to thank all of our staff for all of their hard work. We would also like to thank our two amazing advisors, Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis for taking the time to make this yearbook the best. We all put a lot of time and effort into creating it, and we hope you appreciate it as much as we do.

Laurelle Tetreault
Courtney Nunes

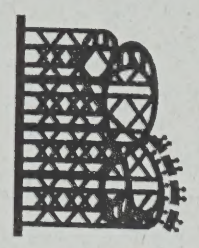
Editors-in-Chief
Laurelle Tetreault
and
Courtney Nunes

3 9066 00057 0263

Colophon



2007 *Crimson Log* Volume 68: The New Bedford High School 2007 Yearbook was created by the student staff in class and after school from September, 2006 to June, 2007.



Theme: This year's theme was chosen by our creative staff. After days of brainstorming we all agreed on an amusement park theme. It represents high school and the time we spent here. There have been fun times, crazy times, and even times that make you sick. The yearbook is entitled "Ride of Your Life."

HERFF JONES

Illustration and Publication: The Crimson Log was printed by Herff Jones Publishing Company in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania as it has been in the past years. Our Herff Jones representatives were Richard Sweich and Mary Helen Marina. Thanks also go to Mare Studios for the pictures and portraits in the yearbook.

Cost and Distribution: The cost of the 2007 yearbook was approximately $41,745 for the printing of 525 copies. Copies were made available to order for $70 with other optional features (name plates - $5, spring supplements - $10, and clear dust covers - $5).

Details: The book this year was 9x12 inches. The cover was made with white litho base material and scarlet coloring and wolfgrain applied, and the picture is a vista lithograph. Inside, the endsheets are printed on Earthstone stock. There are 21 different fonts used throughout the book.

Adobe

Production: The dedicated student staff designed layouts and worked on five Dell computers using Adobe Page Maker 6.5 to make the pages of the yearbook. These tasks are not as easy as they seem.

Staff: Our staff consisted of 25 members including the editors-in-chief, section editors, a secretary, and a business manager. All thanks are due to our co-advisors Ms. Oliveira and Ms. Langis. The yearbook would not be so great had the production not been run by them.